WILLIAM KNOX

Of Blandford, Mass.

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Gc
929.2
K779f
1132061

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01306 2341

WILLIAM KNOX

OF

Blandford, Mass.

A RECORD OF THE BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS OF SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

BY

NATHANIEL FOOTE

(*A descendant*)

OF

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

NOVEMBER 1926

Copyright 1926
By Nathaniel Foote
Of Rochester, N. Y.

1132061

FOREWORD

It may be of sufficient interest to justify relating here how this book came to be prepared for publication.

The late William Ogden Wheeler of Sharon, Conn. (No. 877 in this book) with his sister, Mrs. Tiffany (No. 878) began to gather information as to their Knox pedigree, while he was working to complete a genealogy of the Ogden family, begun by his uncle, William Butler Ogden, who died in 1877. In this work Mr. Wheeler employed Mr. Lawrence Van Alstyne of Sharon, Conn. Neither the Ogden nor the Knox investigations had been completed at the time of the death of Mrs. Tiffany in December, 1899 and of Mr. Wheeler in January, 1900.

Mr. Wheeler's maiden sisters Emily (No. 879) and Laura (No. 883), then took over the work, continuing the employment of Mr. Van Alstyne. The Ogden book was published in 1907 under the title, "The Ogden Family, Elizabethtown Branch." It is a book of 532 pages with over fifty portraits and twenty-nine illustrations and is a credit to all who assisted in its preparation.

From 1907 until her death in 1918, Miss Emily Ogden Wheeler (No. 879), with the help of Mr. Van Alstyne continued the work of gathering and compiling the Knox material, together with material for a Wheeler genealogy. After her death there was no one of her family willing to go on with the work and the Knox material was then turned over to me by Mr. Van Alstyne, because it was thought that on account of my Knox descent, I would have enough interest to preserve it and perhaps to continue the work for publication. Since 1918 I have endeavored to bring the information down to date and to verify the accuracy of some of the data turned over to me. The additions and corrections so made have been

considerable and I know of no source of information that has not been explored. I have been asked many times whether our William Knox of Blandford was of kin with the celebrated Scotch divine, John Knox the Reformer, or of General Henry Knox of Boston and Maine of Revolutionary war fame. Nothing has been found to establish that there was such a kinship with either.

In the Ogden book pp. 323–326 is printed an interesting and appreciative biographical sketch of William Ogden Wheeler, evidently written by Mr. Van Alstyne. Near the middle of page 324 is the following, "While the Ogden work was under way, Mrs. Tiffany, Mr. Wheeler's sister became interested in tracing the ancestry of her grandmother, Eleanor Knox Wheeler. This he found time to assist her in and succeeded in tracing the line back to William Knox, brother of John Knox, the Reformer." I did not see the Ogden book until quite recently and since Mr. Van Alstyne's death. In the papers he turned over to me there was nothing to suggest that anyone had succeeded in tracing the line of William Knox of Blandford back to William, a brother of John Knox the Reformer. He undoubtedly believed that Mr. Wheeler had so succeeded at the time he made that statement in the Ogden book in 1907; but between that year and 1918, he must have convinced himself that there was no sufficient authority or proof to support the statement.

After all the research over so many years, we do not know where in Europe our William lived before he came here or who his ancestors were or what relatives he left behind him. He was born nearly 200 years after John, the Reformer.

As to General Henry Knox, it appears from the book entitled "Henry Knox" by Noah Brooks, New York, 1900, that he was a son of William Knox who came to America in 1729, with a party of Scotch Irish Presbyterians under the spiritual leadership of Rev. John Morehead. Henry was born in Boston in 1750 and was the seventh of ten

sons. No proof has been found that Henry's father, William, was of kin with our William of Blandford, though they came to this country about the same time. They had the same christian name and so were not brothers.

General Henry Knox spent three days in Blandford, January 11th to 13th, in 1776, waiting for snow, when he was engaged in hauling "with eighty yoke of oxen" the cannon and other ordnance captured at Fort Ticonderoga, to Boston to aid in the successful siege of that town. See "Taverns and Turnpikes of Blandford" by Sumner G. Wood, 1908, pp. 74, 76 and 78. Some of the children of our William Knox were living at Blandford at that time. I know of no reference in any of the accounts of that important enterprise of General Knox's which resulted in the capture of Boston from the British forces, or in any of the historical material relating to Blandford, which mentions the discovery by the General of any relatives of his while he waited at Blandford. General Knox's letters and papers are now in possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society at Boston and I am informed by the Librarian that they contain no information of his meeting any relatives at Blandford.

When errors or omissions in this work are discovered, as they will be, in spite of all our efforts, I hope the discoverer will be good enough to give me the necessary information for correcting the error, for use in a later edition, if one is published.

Nathaniel Hoole

(No. 572 in this book.)

Rochester, N. Y.
November 10th, 1926

KNOX GENEALOGY

FIRST GENERATION.

1.

WILLIAM KNOX,[1] b. ———, —, ——; d. ———, —, ——; will dated June 5, 1773, proved April 5, 1774; m. Elizabeth ————, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——; dau. of ————.

William Knox, with whom this record has to do, is first found at Hopkinton, Mass. When he came there, or where he came from, is not definitely known, though there is a tradition that he came from the north of Ireland with his brothers Adam and John.

In a work entitled, "The Taverns and Turnpikes of Blandford," by Rev. Sumner G. Wood, published in 1908, it is said, on page 69, speaking of Deacon John Knox who began the business of innkeeper at Blandford in 1757, that, "This town worthy had emigrated from Glasgow, Scotland, his native city, with his older brothers William and Adam, when only ten years old." No authority is given. This John is apparently No. 2 below, a son of William. He was born about 1720, and if ten years of age when he came to this country, he came about 1730.

A work entitled, "The Genealogical Memoirs of John Knox," by Rev. Charles Rogers, London, 1879, contains this statement in an appendix at page 172,

"Adam Knox, born in the Province of Ulster in 1719, emigrated to America in 1737, accompanied by his two younger brothers. He settled at Boston, one of the brothers, William, accepting employment at New Glasgow, now called Blandford, in western Massachusetts. Adam and William were both married. Their descendants are numerous throughout the States."

The date of emigration, 1737 conflicts with the record at Hopkinton, which under date of May 15th, 1730 is, "Born to William and Elizabeth Knocks, a daughter, Elizabeth."

On April 1st, 1737, William Knox of Hopkinton, Mass., weaver, buys of Christopher Jacob Lawton and wife, of Leicester, Mass. 300 acres of land in a place called Glasgow (now Blandford); consideration 300 pounds.

William Knox is frequently mentioned in Blandford town records up to 1774, when his will is probated at Northampton, Mass. The will is dated June 5, 1773 and proved April 5, 1774. He styles himself, "William Knox of Blandford, Gentleman" and says he is infirm of body but of sound mind; names, well beloved wife Elizabeth; son, John, to be sole executor; son William; son Adam; daughter Griswold, the wife of David Black; names David Brown, James Brown and Elizabeth Brown, now Elizabeth Campfield, the children of my daughter Agness, deceased.

No exact record of his death has been found, nor is there any record of the death of Elizabeth, his wife.

CHILDREN:

2. i. JOHN KNOX m. Sept. 28, 1741, Rachel Freeland.
3. ii. WILLIAM KNOX m. Isabel Furguson.
4. iii. ADAM KNOX m. 1st. Eleanor ————————; 2nd. Mary Campbell.
5. iv. GRISWOLD KNOX m. Lieut. David Black, b. Nov. 8, 1720, son of Hugh Black and his wife, Elizabeth. No dates are found for her birth, death or marriage. The "Blandford Address" says Hugh Black was the first to arrive with his family in the fall of 1736, and that it was at his house the proprietors met to number the farms they designed to give to each of the first fifty families to settle in the town. His house was on the west side of the Town Street. It is supposed that David remained in Blandford until after his marriage, and then settled in what was then called the "Tyringham Equivalent" since called Otis. He built a tavern upon the main road from Westfield to Great Barrington, which road passed through Blandford. He had a saw mill and a grist mill. In the report of the committee to lay out the Tyringham Equivalent lands David Black is credited with their entertainment at his tavern, 13 weeks at 12 shillings

per week, £7–9–6 and for Rum £1–10–1. The report ends "Voted that Lieut. David Black and Benjamin Brewer lay out a road through Lot #22 at their discretion." Otis is in Berkshire Co., Mass. and was incorporated as Londen, Feb. 27, 1773. Lieut. David Black went to the relief of the garrison at Fort William Henry on the alarm of 1777. Under him went John Knox, his brother-in-law, and James and John Ferguson, brothers of Isabel, wife of William Knox.[3]

6. v. AGNES KNOX, b. ——, —, ——; m. ———— Brown.
7. vi. ELIZABETH KNOX, b. at Hopkinton, May 15, 1730. No other mention of her has been found. As she is not mentioned in the will of her father, it is supposed she died before the will was made and left no issue.

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

JOHN KNOX (*William*[1]), b. at a guess about 1720; d. before Nov. 25, 1800 at Blandford; m. Sept. 28, 1741 at Hopkinton, Mass. Rachel Freeland of Hopkinton, b. ——, ——.

John is frequently mentioned in Blandford records, both town and church, as surveyor of highways, assessor of taxes, and as Deacon and Elder in the church. His will is dated July 1, 1796 and proved November 25, 1800. He calls himself "of advanced age," mentions dau. Sarah, wife of John Ferguson; dau. Rachel, wife of Robert King; gives to each of his children $20.00, except to Elijah against whom he holds a note out of which this bequest must be taken. Son John to execute.

John Knox inherited his father's homestead which was burned in 1784. It is said the house was rebuilt, a duplicate of the original, and is still standing.

CHILDREN:

8. i. WILLIAM KNOX m. Jennette Campbell.
9. ii. JANE KNOX, b. Jan. 23, 1744; m. James Campbell.
10. iii. JOHN KNOX, JR. m. 1st. Catharine Stewart; 2nd. Jane Henry.
11. iv. ELIZABETH KNOX, b. Nov. 19, 1747; m. John McKinstry.
12. v. RACHEL KNOX, b. Sept. 6, 1749; m. Robert King; banns published Sept. 30, 1768.
13. vi. MARY KNOX m. Capt. David Hamilton.
14. vii. SARAH KNOX m. John Ferguson.
15. viii. JAMES KNOX m. Sabra Huntley.
16. ix. HANNAH KNOX m. Daniel S. Stewart; banns published Nov. 16, 1779.
17. x. ELEANOR KNOX, b. May 21, 1759.
18. xi. ELIJAH KNOX m. Ruth Huntley.

3.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM KNOX (*William*[1]), b. about 1721; d. about 6 A. M. March 19, 1802 in 81st year; m. Dec. 21, 1749 at Blandford, Mass. Isabel Furguson, b. about 1731; d. about 3 A. M. Aug. 25, 1808 in 77th year; dau. of Samuel Furguson and Eleanor ————.

3 William Knox was in the French and Indian War and afterwards was in the Revolution. On Sept. 18, 1746 he sells two 60 acre lots in Blandford to Robert Young of Wallingford, Ct. for 200 pounds. On the same date Robert Young binds himself as follows: "Whereas, the said William Knox, Jr. has sold all his property, both real and personal, to the said Robert Young, and, Whereas, the said William Knox, Jr., has enlisted a soldier in His Majesties service against the French and Indians and is now going forth on such service, if it shall happen that he, the said William Knox, Jr. shall proceed therein and then return home again, the said deed shall be null and void; otherwise in full force and virtue."

In the Secretary's Office in Boston he appears upon the military records with the rank of Captain on the muster and pay rolls of Field and Staff officers in the 3rd Hampshire Co. Regiment, Lt. Col. Timothy Robinson, for services at Ticonderoga, re-inforcing army, by order of General Schuyler. Marched Oct. 21, 1776. Vol. 26, pg. 276.

CHILDREN:

19. i. WILLIAM KNOX, b. Sept. 15, 1750; m. 1st. Submit Black; 2nd. Mrs. Elizabeth Osborn.
20. ii. ELEANOR KNOX, b. Sept. 15, 1752; said to have m. ———— Theall.
21. iii. SAMUEL KNOX, b. July 29, 1754; m. Elizabeth Osborn.
22. iv. ELIZABETH KNOX, b. Oct. 10, 1756; said to have m. ———— Fleming.
23. v. JOHN KNOX, b. Jan. 13, 1759; m. Anna Gunn.
24. vi. NATHAN KNOX, b. Feb. 13, 1761; m. Polly Fuller.
25. vii. MARY KNOX, b. April 15, 1763; m. William Stewart.
*26. viii. DAVID KNOX, b. Sept. 2, 1767; m. Rebecca Cannon.

*27. ix. CAPT. JAMES KNOX, b. Sept. 2, 1769; d. Dec. 18, 1807, aged 38; m. Phebe Moses; no children. The only date for his wife is the probate of her will the first Tuesday in July, 1839 (as the record has it). A gravestone in Blandford Cemetery is inscribed "In Memory of Capt. James Knox who d. Dec. 18, 1807, aged 38 years." After his death his widow adopted Chauncey Taylor, who took the name Knox. He was b. 1805; d. Aug. 28, 1842; m. Maria Collister; banns published Oct. 16, 1831, and had at least three children, viz.:

(1) PHEBE KNOX m. Alvin Cannon.
(2) JAMES W. KNOX m. Almeda L. Nye.
(3) JOHN C. KNOX m. Isabella Loop.

*28. x. EUNICE KNOX, b. Aug. 30, 1771; d. Feb. 28, 1790; m. David Crooks.

(* There is no other authority for grouping 26 David, 27 James and 28 Eunice with the children of 3 William than that Mr. Gibbs in his address on Blandford, written about 60 years ago, puts them there. The dates allow of it. The births of the other children are recorded.)

4.

ADAM KNOX (*William*[1]), b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——; m. 1st Eleanor ———— who died Dec. 21, 1760; 2nd Mollie Campbell, b. —— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——.

Blandford records show that Adam Knox was constable in Blandford, and that he and James Taggert had Pew No. 12 in the Blandford Church. No record yet found tells when he was born or when he died; neither has any record of either marriage been found.

CHILDREN BY 1ST MARRIAGE:

29. i. OLIVER KNOX, b. Jan. 23, 1752; m. Lydia Moore.
30. ii. ELIZABETH KNOX, b. March 17, 1754.
31. iii. DAVID KNOX, b. May 12, 1758; m. Submit Blair.

CHILDREN BY 2ND MARRIAGE:

32. iv. JANE KNOX, b. Sept. 16, 1762; m. Nathan Spring.
33. v. ELEANOR KNOX, b. April 19, 1764; m. ———— Baird.
34. vi. MARY KNOX, b. Jan. 20, 1766.

35. vii. WILLIAM KNOX, b. May 6, 1768; m. Margaret Colton.
36. viii. JOHN KNOX, b. May 1, 1769; m. Hannah Douglas.

6.

AGNES KNOX (*William*[1]), b. ——— —, ——; d. before April 5, 1774; m. ——— Brown, who d. before July, 1781.

No record has been found of 6 Agnes more than is shown in the will of her father, 1 William Knox. He mentions three grandchildren, the children of his dau. Agnes deceased, and says that Elizabeth is now Elizabeth Campfield.

CHILDREN:

37. i. DAVID BROWN, b. ——— —, ——.
38. ii. JAMES BROWN, b. ——— —, ——.
39. iii. ELIZABETH BROWN, m. Nov. 17, 1768, Israel Campfield of Granville, Mass. and had
    (1) LEWIS CAMPFIELD.
    (2) MILDAD CAMPFIELD.
    (3) HANNAH CAMPFIELD.

    The will of Israel Campfield is on record at Northampton, Mass., proved July, 1781. It mentions two sons, Lewis and Mildad, and only daughter Hannah, aged respectively 13, 11 and 9.

8.

LIEUTENANT WILLIAM KNOX (*John*[2], *William*[1]), b. July 11, 1742; d. Dec. 19, 1824, aged 82; m. Jennette Campbell; banns published, Nov. 24, 1765; b. 1746; d. Dec. 10, 1824, aged 78.

Little has been learned concerning 8 Lieut. Wm. Knox. He was 2nd Lieut. in Capt. Sloper's Co. Col. David Moseley's Regiment (Hampshire County) in 1782. He is mentioned as a lawful voter in Blandford in 1760, but at that time he was not so, and it may be that another Lieut. William is meant. He was an occupant of Pew No. 4 in the Blandford Church in 1796. His birth and death and his

intention to marry, also the birth of his children are on Blandford Records, and it seems safe to say he lived there all his life. He had a high-pitched voice, and to distinguish him from others of the same name, was called "Squeaky Bill."

CHILDREN:

40. i. RACHEL KNOX, b. Apr. 10, 1767; m. John White.
41. ii. NANCY KNOX, b. Dec. 27, 1768; d. Dec. 22, 1824; m. (banns published) Sept. 1798, Armour Hamilton, b. Apr. 2, 1775; d. Mar 19, 1859, aged 84, son of Ephraim and Margaret Hamilton of Blandford.
42. iii. JENNIE KNOX, b. Oct. 17, 1770; d. Feb. 5, 1827; m. Enoch Blair.
43. iv. EDWARD KNOX, b. Dec. 25, 1773, at Blandford; d. Dec. 11, 1849, at Blandford, aged 76 years; m. 1st. (banns published) Apr. 16, 1809, Betsey Smith of Chester Hill; 2nd. (banns published) Feb. 18, 1821, Mrs. Polly Turner of Granville.

    (1) WM. S. KNOX, b. Dec. 31, 1817, at Blandford, Mass.; m. Maria Nye.

44. v. JOHN KNOX, b. Oct. 17, 1775; d. Jan. 18, 1866; m. 1st. Nancy Nimcock; 2nd. Mary Dayton.
45. vi. WILLIAM KNOX, b. Dec. 7, 1777; m. Hannah Hamilton, his cousin.
46. vii. SALLY KNOX, b. July 10, 1779; d. Oct. 10, 1856; m. E. Fowler.
47. viii. BETSY W. KNOX, b. July 16, 1782; d. Sept. 23, 1856; m. Ashbel Mitchell.
48. ix. MOLLY KNOX (twin), b. July 16, 1782; m. David Hamilton, Jr., her cousin.
49. x. TITUS KNOX, b. Oct. 18, 1784.
50. xi. OLIVE KNOX, b. Aug. 6, 1786; m. Sylvester Burdick.
51. xii. ORRIN KNOX, b. July 6, 1788; d. Feb. 6, 1874; m. Lydia Smith.

THIRD GENERATION.

9.

JANE KNOX (*John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1744; m. James Campbell.

10.

JOHN KNOX (*John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1745; m. 1st Jane Henry; 2nd (banns published) June 8, 1784, Catherine Stewart.

CHILDREN BY 1ST MARRIAGE:

52. i. ELIJAH KNOX, b. May 8, 1773.
53. ii. HENRY KNOX, b. Feb. 19, 1775; m. Hannah J. Ranney
54. iii. JOHN KNOX, b. Sept. 11, 1777.
55. iv. BETSY KNOX, b. July 12, 1781; m. Phineas King.
56. v. LORING KNOX, b. Apr. 28, 1783; m. Nancy Patterson.
57. vi. WELLS KNOX.

CHILDREN BY 2ND MARRIAGE:

58. vii. RACHEL KNOX, b. May 10, 1788; m. Amasa Frost.
59. viii. SALLY KNOX, b. Dec. 2, 1790; m. Timothy Hall.
60. ix. RUSSELL KNOX, b. June 14, 1793; m. Olive Hall.

11.

ELIZABETH KNOX (*John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1747; m. John McKinstry.*

(* For descendants of Capt. John McKinstry, see "Genealogy of McKinstry Family" by Wm. Willis, 2nd Ed. (Portland, Me. 1866).)

(Said to have had 8 sons and 3 daughters; one son was James, b. 1767; d. 1768.)

12.

RACHEL KNOX (*John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1749; m. (banns published) Sept. 30, 1768, Robert King; both of Blandford.

13.

MARY KNOX (*John*,[2] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1752; d. Jan. 12, 1828; m. Jan. 14, 1768, Capt. David Hamilton, also of Blandford, b. July 11, 1742; d. March 23, 1817; son of John and Sarah Hamilton.

Capt. David Hamilton's military record has not been looked for, but he doubtless was entitled to the title Captain which stands before his name on the Blandford records.

The Hamiltons claim descent from Sir Claud Hamilton of County Tyrone in the Province of Ulster in Ireland.

The record that follows is from descendants in Honeoye, N. Y. Thirteen children, all born in Blandford:

CHILDREN:

61. i. ISABELLA HAMILTON, b. Nov. 11, 1768.
62. ii. HUGH HAMILTON, b. Oct. 31, 1770; m. Isabella Knox.
63. iii. OLIVER HAMILTON, b. Nov. 19, 1772.
64. iv. MARY HAMILTON, b. Feb. 25, 1775; d. May 12, 1798; m. ———— Baird.
65. v. DAVID HAMILTON, JR., b. Apr. 18, 1777; m. Molly Knox; d. Oct. 28, 1838.
66. vi. SARAH HAMILTON, b. Mar. 21, 1779; m. David Parks.
67. vii. HANNAH HAMILTON, b. June 5, 1781; m. Wm. Knox.
68. viii. TRIPHENA HAMILTON, b. Dec. 9, 1783; m. Nathan Knox; d. Apr. 23, 1823.
69. ix. JOHN HAMILTON, b. Feb. 26, 1786.
70. x. SAMUEL HAMILTON, b. July 26, 1788; m. Laura Cannon; d. Feb. 8, 1849.
71. xi. RUTH HAMILTON, b. July 29, 1790; d. Dec. 23, 1818; m. Lewis Brown. Had one child, Lewis Mead Brown.
72. xii. RACHEL HAMILTON, b. Oct. 20, 1792; d. Apr. 4, 1810.
73. xiii. LOUISA HAMILTON, b. Jan. 18, 1794.

(A clipping from the Boston Transcript, Apr. 15, 1907, says: "Claud Hamilton, bro. of George, who was created a Baronet in 1660, is said to be the ancestor of the Hamiltons of Blandford. Can any one tell when they became Protestants? The Tyrone Hamiltons, direct descendants of James, son of Mary, Queen of Scots, remained true to the Roman Church.")

14.

SARAH KNOX (*John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1753; m. Dec. 21, 1780, John Ferguson of Blandford, who was b. July 12, 1756, son of Samuel Ferguson and Margaret, and d. 1792.

Nothing has been learned about the Fergusons, more than Mr. Gibbs, in his Historical Address, pg. 62, says: "Samuel Ferguson was one of the first settlers; had three sons, Samuel, James and John. John was a man of talent and influence. He accepted many important stations of trust in the town; was chosen captain, served in the Revolution, and died in 1792." (Military record of James Knox[15] says he was in Capt. John Ferguson's Company of Minute Men.)

CHILDREN, as per Blandford Town Records:

74. i. MELINDA FERGUSON, b. Feb. 11, 1783.
75. ii. RHODA FERGUSON, b. Jan. 30, 1785.
76. iii. LORING FERGUSON, b. Feb. 15, 1787.
77. iv. SAMUEL FERGUSON, b. May 27, 1789.
78. v. RACHEL FERGUSON, b. Aug. 18, 1791.

15.

JAMES KNOX (*John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1755 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Hillsdale, N. Y. Feb. 18, 1825; m. Sabra Huntley, b. Sept. —, 1761; d. at Hillsdale, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1842.

James Knox was a private in Capt. John Ferguson's Company of Minute Men, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775. He was also a sergeant in Capt. Aaron Coe's Co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's Regiment, in the Garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777. He removed from Blandford to Nobletown, afterwards called Hillsdale, Col. Co., N. Y., where he bought a farm, a part of which is still owned by his descendants.

CHILDREN:

79. i. JOHN KNOX, b. Nov. 1, 1781; m. Betsy Calkins.
80. ii. SARAH KNOX, b. Feb. 8, 1784; m. Isaac Gilbert.
81. iii. LOUIS KNOX, b. March 30, 1786; d. same year.
82. iv. JAMES KNOX, JR., b. Oct. 5, 1788; m. Lydia Kellogg.
83. v. SABRA KNOX, b. March 11, 1791; m. Samuel Gorslin.
84. vi. GEORGE KNOX, b. Aug. 6, 1793; m. Sarah Bullock.
85. vii. WILLIAM KNOX, b. Oct. 3, 1797; m. Bethia Bullock.
86. viii. AMOS KNOX, b. Apr. 26, 1800; m. 1st Louisa West, who died at North Hillsdale and is buried on the farm they lived on there; grave not marked; m. 2nd Ann Palmer, b. Clinton Corners, N. Y. Aug. 17, 1797, dau. of Thomas Palmer and Mary Spencer of Hillsdale; d. at Hillsdale, Aug. 20, 1890. No children by either marriage.
87. ix. HANNAH KNOX, b. Feb. 11, 1804; m. John Hoysradt.
88. x. RACHEL KNOX, b. July 7, 1806; died unmarried.

16.

HANNAH KNOX (*John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. May 28, 1757 at Blandford; m. (banns published) Nov. 16, 1779, Daniel Spencer Stewart, b. Feb. 17, 1755 at Blandford, son of Paul Stewart and Jerusha ————————.

17.

ELEANOR KNOX (*John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. May 21, 1759; m. ———————— Lattimer.

18.

CAPTAIN ELIJAH KNOX (*John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1761; d. June 22, 1833, aged 72 years; m. Jan. 28, 1783, Ruth Huntley of Nobletown, N. Y., b. May 18, 1763; d. July 19, 1847, aged 84 years.

Elijah Knox was a private in Capt. Solomon Brown's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire Co. Regiment at New London, Conn. 1779. In 1782 was corporal in Capt. Samuel Sloper's Company, Col. David Moseley's Hampshire Co. Regiment. When he got the title Captain

does not appear. His gravestone in Blandford says, "Capt. Elijah Knox died June 22, 1833, aged 72 years."

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN BLANDFORD:

89. i. ALANSON KNOX, b. Jan. 18, 1784; m. Lucinda Knox.
90. ii. RAYNOR KNOX, b. Dec. 6, 1785; m. Sophia Fowler.
91. iii. ELIJAH KNOX, JR., b. Dec. 6, 1787; m. Emma Hall.
92. iv. ELEANOR KNOX, b. Oct. 5, 1789, at Blandford; d. at Meadville, Pa. June 28, 1874, at the age of 85; m. (banns published) May 29, 1831, Dr. Sardius Brewster of Mexico, N. Y.; no children.
93. v. CURTIS KNOX, b. July 6, 1791; m. 1st Mira Bishop; 2nd Rowena (Brewster) Case; 3rd Mila (Noble) Strickland.
94. vi. LOIS KNOX, b. May 3, 1793; d. single Feb. 2, 1825.
95. vii. JUSTUS KNOX, b. May 11, 1795; m. 1st Isabella Boise; 2nd Mary Ann Burton.
96. viii. RUTH KNOX, b. Jan. 23, 1797; m. John Gould; d. at Meadville, Pa. Dec. 21, 1883, leaving no children.
97. ix. HANNAH KNOX, b. July 27, 1799; d. July 30, 1803.
98. x. REUBEN KNOX, b. Aug. 10, 1801; m. 1st Olivia ————; 2nd Eliza (Washington) Grist.
99. xi. JOSEPH KNOX, b. June 11, 1805; m. Susan Mixter.

19.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM KNOX (*William*,[3] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1750 at Blandford; d. there Mar. 12, 1815; m. 1st April 20, 1771 at Blandford, Submit Black, b. Feb. 28, 1753 at Blandford; d. there April 19, 1807, dau. of Robert Black and Margaret ————; m. 2nd Dec. 13, 1807, Mrs. Elizabeth Osborn, widow of John Osborn. Her grave is by the side of that of her first husband in the old cemetery at Blandford. The inscription reads, "Mrs. Elizabeth Knox, the former wife of John Osborn; died 25 Sept. 1814; aged 48 years." There were no children by this second marriage.

The record of the first marriage reads, "This may certify that William Knox, ye 4th, and Submit Black, both of Blandford, were joined in marriage April ye 20th 1771 by the Revd. Mr. Aaron Bascom." The second marriage is

recorded on the town records, "Married, 1807, Dec. 13, Capt. William Knox to Mrs. Elizabeth Osborn."

The Captain's will, made in March and proved in April, 1815, is on record at Springfield, Mass., Book 2, pg. 127. It begins, "I, William Knox, 2nd of Blandford, Gentleman, being in a weak and languishing condition but of sound mind and memory." He gives to each of the children of Levi Gibbs, belonging to his first wife, deceased, she being my dau. Mary; mentions sons Levi and William and daughters Isabel and Sally; mentions Elizabeth Osborn (probably dau. of his second wife).

William Knox was Justice of the Peace in Blandford and several marriages on record there were performed by him. On account of his great strength he was nicknamed "Sturdy Bill." On the Blandford records he is first called Wm. Knox, Lieut., then Capt. Wm. Knox, and later Wm. Knox, Esq. He represented his town in the State Legislature under the new constitution in 1799 and 1801. He was also a delegate to the Provincial Congress held at Watertown in 1775.

In gathering the material for his historical address delivered in Blandford before the Literary Association in 1850, Mr. Wm. Gibbs came upon much of interest concerning Blandford and Blandford people. He says the constitution was formed in the midst of the scene of the Revolution, 1779–80 by a convention summoned for that purpose. When the constitution had been prepared and was presented to the town for acceptance, the inhabitants seemed to have mistaken their duty as well as their powers. Instead of accepting or rejecting it, they chose a committee of eleven persons to review and acquaint themselves with the new constitution and report their opinion at a future meeting. The committee made their report, with sundry amendments of their own, and the inhabitants voted to accept the constitution on condition that these amendments should be adopted. Twenty-eight voted yea, 1 voted no, and 13 did not vote. The

constitution went into operation without the amendments and caused so great dissatisfaction that the town was often without representation. The feeling upon the subject is indicated by an entry on the records of that time, "Voted to send, if any one will accept."

In speaking of the Blandford people during the Revolutionary War, Mr. Gibbs says, "Simple in their manner, unostentatious in their lives, they did not hesitate when public duty called them to action, but met the crisis like resolute and decided men, and proved themselves the unwavering friends of their country and the ever wakeful guardians of her freedom. With them Liberty was not what it too often now is,—a watchword to rally a party. It was to them a sober, constant principle, engaging the heart, binding the conscience, and influencing the life."

Little is known of the first Mrs. Knox. The Blacks were from Hopkinton, and, Mr. Gibbs says, were the first family to reach the new settlement. Not even the name of the second wife is known, more than that she was the widow of John Osborn of Blandford. There were no children of the second marriage.

CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE:

100. i. LEVI KNOX, b. Mar. 28, 1771; m. Lucretia Sackett; d. Mar. 6, 1838, aged 66 yrs. 11 mos. 8 days.
101. ii. ISABEL KNOX, b. Dec. 25, 1772; d. Oct. 5, 1856; m. Hugh Hamilton, b. Oct. 31, 1770; d. March 1, 1851, at Richmond, N. Y.
102. iii. ELEANOR KNOX, b. Aug. 28, 1774; d. June 28, 1859; m. William Wheeler, b. May 21, 1774; d. Mar. 8, 1851.
103. iv. MARY KNOX, b. Jan. 17, 1776; m. Levi Gibbs; d. July 1, 1807.
104. v. WILLIAM KNOX, b. Nov. 15, 1778; m. Rachel Gibbs.
105. vi. THANKFUL KNOX, b. July 12, 1781; d. May 2, 1841; m. Reuben Parks, b. Dec. 16, 1779; d. Dec. 1, 1848.
106. vii. SALLY KNOX, b. Feb. 9, 1790; d. 1822; m. 1815, Logan Crosby, b. 1789; d. Sept. 29, 1875.
107. viii. JUSTIN KNOX, b. May 17, 1793; d. Sept. 12, 1802.

21.

SAMUEL KNOX (*William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. July 29, 1754; d. April 27, 1828; m. (banns published) May 8, 1776, Elizabeth Osborn, b. March 9, 1756, dau. of John Osborn and Elizabeth ———— and step-daughter of 19 Wm. Knox; d. June 6, 1840.

Samuel Knox was a lawyer. He is buried in Blandford and it is believed he lived there all his life. His wife survived him. His will is recorded in Springfield, Mass., Book 8–491, dated Oct. 16, 1824 and proved the first Tuesday in May, 1828. He mentions wife Elizabeth, son Eli, son-in-law Alanson Knox, Esq. and his wife Lucinda; dau. Elizabeth, now widow Holland; grandson Henry Holland, granddau. Lucinda Holland, grandson Samuel Knox, son of Alanson and Lucinda Knox, grandson Anson Knox, son of Samuel Knox, 2nd, deceased; grandson Samuel Knox, son of Eli and Abigail Knox; grandchildren, Alonzo Knox, Theodocia Knox and Elvira Knox, children of Samuel Knox, 2nd, deceased.

The will of his widow Elizabeth, dated Nov. 12, 1836, mentions dau. Lucinda, wife of Hon. Alanson Knox; dau. Betsy, wife of Mr. Packard of Monson (?), Anson Knox, Alonzo Knox, Austin Knox, Theodocia Utley, wife of Mr. Utley of Chesterfield, children of my son Samuel Knox, deceased, Alanson Knox, 2nd, Abijah B. Knox and Samuel Knox, sons of my son Eli Knox, deceased.

CHILDREN:

108. i. SAMUEL KNOX, JR., b. May 25, 1777; m. Theodocia Smith; d. June 17, 1812.
109. ii. ELI KNOX, b. July 18, 1778; d. Sept. 28, 1836; m. 1st Abigail Babcock; 2nd Hannah Cannon, b. June 21, 1780.
110. iii. BETSY KNOX, b. June 9, 1780; d. Sept. 3, 1783.
111. iv. BABY KNOX, b. Feb. 18, 1782; d. Sept. 26, 1782.
112. v. LUCINDA KNOX, b. Aug. 15, 1784; m. Alanson Knox,[89] b. Jan. 18, 1784.
113. vi. ELIZABETH (BETSY) KNOX, b. June 5, 1786; m. 1st Samuel Holland; 2nd Timothy Packard.

23.

JOHN KNOX (*William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1759 at Blandford; d. at Canton, N. Y. Oct. 13, 1847; m. Nov. 7, 1782 at Pittsfield, Mass., Anna Gunn of Pittsfield, Mass., b. June 12, 1760.

John Knox was born in Blandford and lived there until 1805 when he removed with his whole family to St. Lawrence County, N. Y. He had assisted in surveying the Township of Russell in that county the year before and purchased 600 acres on which to settle. The journey from Blandford was made with ox teams and they were a month on the way.

Later in life he purchased a large farm near Canton, N. Y. where he resided until his death in 1847. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and his pension papers are still preserved by his descendants. When only 17 years old he was at Bunker Hill. He became a useful and influential citizen in the Town of Russell, where many of his descendants are yet found. As his children married and found new homes, the family became scattered, but the home farm has always been kept in the family. It is widely known on account of the fine horses and cattle which the present owner has raised.

CHILDREN:

114. i. CLARISSA KNOX, b. May 2, 1784, at Blandford, Mass.; d. in Russell, N. Y. March 13, 1851; m. Moses Bradley, a shoemaker, of whom no record has been found. He died in Whitesboro, N. Y. No children.

115. ii. HARRY KNOX, b. Apr. 17, 1786; m. Charlotte Blair; d. July 16, 1853.

116. iii. HARRIET KNOX, b. May 8, 1788; m. Calvin Hill; d. May 6, 1868.

117. iv. PHILOMELIA KNOX, b. Apr. 16, 1790; m. Leicester Clark; d. May 31, 1842.

118. v. GERRY KNOX, b. May 8, 1792; m. Miriam Brooks; d. July 27, 1877.

119. vi. JOHN KNOX, b. July 4, 1794; m. Sally Moore; d. Aug. 1, 1856.

120. vii. RUSSELL KNOX, b. Sept. 12, 1796; m. Anna Doolittle; d. Sept. 3, 1872.
121. viii. CHESTER KNOX, b. Oct. 21, 1799; m. Sophia Fanning; d. Apr. 15, 1872.
122. ix. HARVEY KNOX, b. Oct. 13, 1801; m. 1st Harriet King, dau. of Henry of Canton; 2nd Lucinda S. Hosley; d. May 4, 1884.

24.

NATHAN KNOX (*William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1761; m. Blandford, Mass. Dec. —, 1795 (more likely 1782, must be error in copying) Polly Fuller; d. May 12, 1833.

Nathan Knox was a private in Capt. Solomon Brown's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County Regiment, 1799; served at New London, Conn.

His will at Springfield, dated April 8, 1823, proved May 14, 1833, mentions wife Polly, sons Eli, Nathan, James and Samuel; daughters Rachel Hall, Orphy Barnes, Polly and Cynthia Knox.

His widow's will proved the 3rd Tuesday in September, 1856, names sons Nathan, James, Samuel and Eli; daughters, Rachel, wife of Joel Hall, Polly, wife of Zenas Hart, and Cynthia Knox. She gives to Stephen Oatley and his wife Mary the bounty land to which she, the testatrix, is entitled under Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1855; also all her household goods, wearing apparel, jewelry, etc.

CHILDREN, ORDER OF BIRTH NOT KNOWN:

123. i. NATHAN KNOX, JR., b. Sept. 24, 1788; d. July 26, 1870; m. Triphena Hamilton (No. 68), b. Dec. 9, 1783.
124. ii. JAMES KNOX (twin), b. Sept. 24, 1788; m. Betsy Gross.
125. iii. RACHEL KNOX m. Joel Hall, Apr. 26, 1810, at Blandford.
126. iv. POLLY KNOX m. Zenas Hart, who died before May 25, 1855, leaving widow.
127. v. SAMUEL KNOX.
128. vi. ELI KNOX.
129. vii. CYNTHIA KNOX, b. 1798; d. unmarried May 27, 1880.

130. viii. ORPHY KNOX m. Anson Barnes of Granville, Apr. 29, 1811 at Blandford, by 19 Wm. Knox.

25.

MARY KNOX (*William*,[3] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 15, 1763; m. Jan. 1, 1782, William Stewart, b. June 28, 1760.

On the Blandford records the following births appear, children of William Stewart and Molly, his wife:

CHILDREN:

131. i. RACHEL STEWART, b. Oct. 18, 1782.
132. ii. ISABEL STEWART, b. Apr. 18, 1784.
133. iii. WILLIAM STEWART, JR., b. Aug. 4, 1786.
134. iv. ELI STEWART, b. Apr. 2, 1788.
135. v. POLLY STEWART, b. June 12, 1790.

26.

DAVID KNOX, 2nd (*William*,[3] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1767; d. Mar. 18, 1852; m. Dec. 29, 1789, Rebecca Cannon, b. Apr. 12, 1770; d. July 23, 1851.

David and his wife lived and died in Blandford and buried there. His will is recorded at Springfield. It is dated Feb. 25, 1852 and proved the 4th Tuesday in April, same year. He styles himself "old and feeble." He mentions son Lester, son Albert, dau. Anna, wife of Moses Mitchell, granddaughter Maria Knox, wife of William S. Knox; grandchildren Maria, Gilbert, Milo and Justin, the heirs of my dau. Lois, deceased; mentions land he had bought of the widow Theall where the said Milo now lives (David had a sister Eleanor who married a Theall).

CHILDREN:

136. i. LOIS KNOX, b. June 11, 1790; m. James Nye, who d. Apr. 12, 1842.
137. ii. ANNA KNOX, b. Jan. 28, 1792; m. Moses Mitchell.
138. iii. POLLY KNOX, b. 1795; d. 1803.
139. iv. SARDIS KNOX, b. 1797; d. Feb. 23, 1811, aged 14.
140. v. LESTER KNOX, m. Laura Sackett.

141. vi. ALBERT KNOX, b. Feb. 2, 1808; d. Jan. 16, 1858; m. Sally Parks, d. Jan. 23, 1881, dau. of David and Sarah Parks.

28.

EUNICE KNOX (*William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. August 30, 1771; m. (banns published) Feb. 28, 1790, married Mar. 2, 1790, David Crooks.

The only mention found of David Crooks and his wife Eunice Knox is where their intention to marry is published under date Feb. 28, 1790. They evidently left Blandford, going perhaps to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where at least three brothers of Eunice had settled.

Mr. E. C. Poppleton of Birmingham, Mich. sends a list of their children, which he found among papers left by his father. Had the father lived, or had his papers been saved, no doubt a fair, if not a complete, record might have been made.

CHILDREN:

142. i. RACHEL CROOKS, b. Apr. 22, 1791; d. at London, Canada, in Oct. 1871.
143. ii. ELI CROOKS, b. Apr. 5, 1792; killed at Fort Erie in battle Sept. 2, 1814.
144. iii. RILEY CROOKS, b. Nov. 24, 1794; killed by a tree at Troy, Mich. Apr. 27, 1830.
145. iv. ZADA CROOKS, b. Aug. 22, 1796; d. at Birmingham, Mich. Dec. 8, 1861.
146. v. SARAH CROOKS, b. Aug. 14, 1798; d. at Lyons, Mich. Jan. 14, 1880.
147. vi. DAVID KNOX CROOKS, b. Sept. 2, 1800; d. at Richmond, N. Y., July 8, 1853.
148. vii. EUNICE CROOKS, b. Feb. 25, 1803.
149. viii. WILLIAM KNOX CROOKS, b. May 7, 1805; d. Sept. 19, 1886.
150. ix. MARY CROOKS, b. May 11, 1807; d. at Avon, Mich. Aug. 7, 1889.
151. x. JAMES KNOX CROOKS, b. Mar. 23, 1809; d. Feb. 22, 1810.
152. xi. TRIPHENA CROOKS, b. May 10, 1811; d. Dec. 8, 1812.

29.

OLIVER KNOX (*Adam*,[4] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1752 at Blandford; m. (banns published) Sept. 4, 1776, Lydia Moore.

From the information at hand it does not appear that Oliver moved from Blandford, yet no record of his death is found. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; was in Captain John Ferguson's company of Minute Men which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775. He enlisted again and was discharged at North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1776, being allowed eight days to travel home (160 miles). (Note. The descendants of 157 Lyman Knox say he was born in Bennington, Vt., which would indicate that Oliver must have left Blandford and moved there perhaps soon after his marriage).

Children supposed to have been born in Blandford, order of birth not known.

CHILDREN:

153. i. CYNTHIA KNOX.
154. ii. ELEANOR KNOX.
155. iii. KATE KNOX.
156. iv. JAMES KNOX.
157. v. LYMAN KNOX, b. Dec. 24, 1791; d. April 12, 1866; m. Charlotte Barrus, 1789–1824.
158. vi. JULIA KNOX.
159. vii. POLLY KNOX.

31.

DAVID KNOX (*Adam*,[4] *William*[1]), b. May 12, 1758; m. (banns published) Dec. 8, 1783; m. Mar. 31, 1784, Submit Blair, dau. of Robert Blair, b. Nov. 1, 1762; d. Nov. 8, 1846.

David Knox is said to have fired the first gun at Yorktown; was also at Monmouth and Stony Point. He enlisted in 19 Capt. Wm. Knox Company, Col. Moseley's

Regiment, April 20, 1778; his descriptive list says he was 20 years old, 5 ft. 6 in. high, had light complexion and brown hair; by occupation a farmer. He served until 1784. Little is known of him in civil life. The Blair Genealogy says they had six children.

CHILDREN:

160. i. SALLY KNOX, b. Aug. 24, 1786; d. June 14, 1883, age 96 yrs. 9 mos. 12 days; m. ———— Cannon.
161. ii. ROBERT KNOX.
162. iii. CLARISSA KNOX, d. single March 25, 1888, aged 96 yrs. 5 mos. 25 days.
163. iv. MOLLY KNOX, is said to have married a Lewis.

(Note: If there were other children, the names have not been found.)

33.

ELEANOR KNOX (*Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 19, 1764; m. (banns published) Nov. 1783, James Baird 3rd.

The Baird family were numerous in the north end of Blandford. A James Baird kept a tavern there, and it may have been the one called James Baird 3rd.

CHILDREN, SO FAR AS KNOWN:

164. i. ROXANNA BAIRD, b. about 1788–1789; m. Dr. Thesius Brooks.
165. ii. LAURA BAIRD, b. about 1798; m. Henry Stephens.

35.

WILLIAM KNOX (*Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. May 6, 1768 at Blandford, Mass.; d. at Academy Corners, Pa.; m. Margaret Colton.

William Knox left no record in Blandford other than the mention by Mr. Gibbs that he settled in Pennsylvania. From a descendant the following is had: About the year 1790 William and John Knox, brothers, were appointed by the Governor of Connecticut to take possession of and to hold as commissioners of that state a strip of land which was said to be about 20 miles wide and extending

from the Delaware River to Lake Erie. They located themselves in a block house at what is now Painted Post, Steuben County, N. Y., where William remained until 1799. He then left Painted Post with his family and travelled on the ice up the Cowanesque River to a place in the wilderness since known as Academy Corners in Tioga County, Pa. The year before this 35 William and his son William had visited the place and picked upon it, for a permanent home and where they hewed from the wilderness, one of the finest farms in the Cowanesque Valley.

Charles Tubbs, the historian of Tioga County, Pa. says William Knox was an exemplary man in conduct and dealings. He was a Methodist local preacher or exhorter. The First Methodist Episcopal Church of Knoxville was incorporated Dec. 5, 1867, and dates the beginning of its history to meetings held previous to 1815 by William Knox, the Pioneer. He devoted more time to religious meetings in his later years when his health was affected by a paralytic stroke. He lies in an unmarked grave at Academy Corners.

The Indians occupying Deerfield Township belonged to the tribes of the Seneca Nation of the Leagues of the Iroquois or Six Nations. They mainly used the Cowanesque Valley as a hunting and fishing park. They had some girdlings and sandy bars along the river, where the squaws raised corn, beans and squashes. (One of them was on the bank of the river near the residence of William D. Knox,—the site of Union Academy—Academy Corners.) This was a favorite camping place with them.

(Hist. Tioga Co. Pa., W. W. Munsill & Co. 1883.)

The time and place of the marriage of William Knox to Margaret Colton is not known, though it is supposed to have taken place either before or immediately after his settling at Painted Post. Their children were all born after 1790, the time of his going to Painted Post.

CHILDREN:

166. i. WILLIAM KNOX, b. Sept. 8, 1791; d. Jan. 3, 1832 aged 40 yrs. 3 mos. 23 days; m. Sally Colvin.

167. ii. JOHN KNOX, b. Dec. 18, 1791; d. Apr. 28, 1867, aged 75 yrs. 4 mos. 10 days; m. Mary Faulkner. (There is an error in the above dates. The death of 166 Wm. and his age at time of death are from the gravestone at Academy Corners and is a correct copy. The birth and date of death of 167 John is a correct copy of the record in his Bible, now in possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Geo. B. Wright at Academy Corners. It makes only about 3 mos. difference in the date of birth,—too much for twins and too little for mere brothers.)

168. iii. ARCHIBALD KNOX, b. June 3, 1793; d. March 4, 1851; m. Caroline Scott.

169. iv. BETSY KNOX, m. Charles Carpenter.

170. v. POLLY KNOX.

171. vi. JAMES KNOX, b. Mar. 26, 1800; d. Sept. 20, 1881; m. Ann Faulkner.

172. vii. COLTON KNOX, b. ————; d. about 1870; m. Lydia Gilbert. (172 Colton removed to Illinois, where he died and where his descendants are supposed to be living in the Fox River country. The others all lived in or near Knoxville in the Township of Deerfield, Pa. They all went to school at Academy Corners, about one mile from Knoxville, Pa.)

36.

JOHN KNOX (*Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. May 1, 1769 at Blandford, Mass.; d. at Painted Post, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1854; m. Jan. 29, 1795 at Steventown, N. Y., Hannah Douglass of Steventown, N. Y., b. Feb. 11, 1774; d. at Painted Post, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1834.

John Knox was stationed at a point about 2 miles from Corning, N. Y., and the settlement that grew up around the Block House was given the name of Knoxville. Knoxville is now a ward in the City of Corning. It was named for 36 John Knox who settled there when the place was a wilderness inhabited only by wild beasts and Indians.

The place has since been lost by the City of Corning spreading around it and embracing it. During the time John Knox resided there he was several times chosen to represent his town in the State Legislature. For a number of years he was judge of the court of Steuben County. His life and conduct reflected honor and credit upon the community he founded. His house was upon the second lot below the present Methodist Episcopal Church in Knoxville, and it was in this house the original Painted Post Lodge of F. & A. M. occupied rooms.

Hannah Douglass, wife of John Knox, was a relative of Stephen A. Douglass who ran against Lincoln for the Presidency in 1860. Miss Minnie E. Knox, of Denver, Colo., who furnished a record of the family as far as she had traced it, in mentioning Hannah Douglass, says in parenthesis "she was a beauty."

CHILDREN, BORN AT PAINTED POST:

173. i. ALMIRA KNOX, b. Sept. 15, 1796; d. June 30, 1877; m. Wm. Bonham, b. June 15, 1788.
174. ii. WILLIAM DOUGLASS KNOX, b. Jan. 13, 1799; d. Feb. 9, 1878; m. Sarah Ann Winters, b. Oct. 27, 1803; d. Sept. 25, 1854.
175. iii. JOHN PHILANDER KNOX, b. July 5, 1800; d. Sept. 12, 1870; m. Mary G. Patterson, b. Mar. 4, 1806; d. June 1, 1878.
176. iv. A daughter died Jan. 22, 1802, aged 2 days.
177. v. ALMERIA KNOX, b. May 26, 1803; d. Apr. 26, 1836; m. John McBurney.
178. vi. HANNAH MARY KNOX, b. Dec. 9, 1806; d. Oct. 24, 1879; m. Benjamin Farwell.
179. vii. DIADAMIA WILLIS KNOX, b. Apr. 19, 1810; d. Feb. 16, 1840; m. Washington Barnes.
180. viii. AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN KNOX, b. Mar. 26, 1813; d. unmarried at Painted Post, N. Y. Nov. 4, 1838.

FOURTH GENERATION.

40.

RACHEL KNOX (*Lt. Wm.*,[3] *John*,[2] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 10, 1767; d. Dec. 28, 1857; m. John White.

They settled at Pompey Center, Onondaga County, N. Y.

41.

NANCY KNOX (*Lt. Wm.*,[3] *John*,[2] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1768; d. Dec. 22, 1824; m. (banns published) September, 1798, Armour Hamilton, b. Apr. 2, 1775; d. Mar. 19, 1859, aged 84 years; son of Ephraim and Margaret Hamilton of Blandford.

CHILDREN:

181. i. PEGGY HAMILTON, who married King S. Hastings, a Millerite preacher, descended from Thomas Hastings of Ipswich, Eng. They had three children:

(1) HORACE L. HASTINGS, b. Nov. 26, 1831 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Oct. 21, 1899 at Goshen, Mass.; m. Oct. 12, 1853, Harriet Frances Barnett of Moretown, Vt., author of "Pebbles from the Path of a Pilgrim." They had four children, but three of whom survived their father:

(a) JOHN KING HASTINGS.

(b) HORATIUS B. HASTINGS.

(c) MAY HASTINGS NOTTAGE.

Horace L. Hastings was a preacher, writer and publisher.

(2) JOHN I. HASTINGS.

(3) MARY HASTINGS, who d. single about 1897.

182. ii. MARIA HAMILTON m. ——— Johnson of Wesleyan University.
183. iii. ——— HAMILTON m. ——— Kent.
184. iv. LORENZO HAMILTON, who became a physician and settled in Ohio.

42.

JENNIE KNOX (*Lt. Wm.*,[8] *John*,[2] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1770; d. Feb. 5, 1827; m. March —, 1794, Enoch Blair.

They removed from Blandford and settled in Nelson, N. Y.

43.

EDWARD KNOX (*Lt. Wm.*,[8] *John*,[2] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1773 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Dec. 11, 1849 at Blandford; m. (banns published) Apr. 16, 1809 at Blandford, 1st Betsey Smith of Chester Hill; 2nd (banns published), Feb. 18, 1821, Mrs. Polly Turner of Granville.

CHILD OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

185. i. WILLIAM S. KNOX, b. Dec. 31, 1817 at Blandford; m. June 7, 1840, Maria Nye, No. 459.

44.

JOHN KNOX (*Lt. Wm.*,[8] *John*,[2] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1775 at Blandford; d. at Nelson, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1866; m. Jan. 8, 1805, Mary Dayton; d. at Nelson, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1845, aged 63 years.

Mrs. T. M. Brown, late of Springfield, Mass., made quite a study of the Blandford Knoxes, and says John[44] married 1st Nancy Nimcock, who had one child, dying at his birth or soon after. None of the descendants knows of this marriage and no record is found of it, so any further mention of it is omitted in this record.

Nathaniel Foote of Rochester, N. Y., remembers much that his mother told him of his grandparents, but does not remember that she ever referred to a

former marriage. They left Blandford soon after their marriage and journeyed by ox-team across the country to Nelson, N. Y. The trip was made in the winter and the mere statement of the fact does not hint of the difficulties and dangers they must have encountered on the way. It is said the journey took a month to complete. No mention is made of the work that came after, —that of clearing and cultivating a farm in what at that time was an unbroken forest.

CHILDREN OF JOHN KNOX AND MARY DAYTON:

186. i. SOPHIA KNOX, b. June 26, 1806; d. Oct. 23, 1889; m. Apr. 12, 1827, Charles Babcock Kinney, b. Sept. 30, 1801; d. 1877.
187. ii. ORLANDO D. KNOX, b. Aug. 18, 1808; d. Jan. 30, 1892 at Morrisville, N. Y.; m. May 27, 1845, Bethia W. Loring; d. 1899. He lived on the old farm at Nelson, N. Y. until a few years before his death. They had no children.
188. iii. LOREN L. KNOX, b. Jan. 8, 1811; m. Anna Eliza Bowen.
189. iv. MARY KNOX, b. early in winter 1812 or '13; died when less than a year old.
190. v. OLIVIA M. KNOX, b. Aug. 16, 1814; m. Nathaniel Foote.
191. vi. LAVANTIA E. KNOX, b. Apr. 14, 1819; m. 1st Dr. Henry M. Mead; 2nd Wm. J. Ayer.

45.

WILLIAM KNOX (*Lt. Wm.*,[8] *John*,[2] *Wm.*[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1777 at Blandford; d. Apr. 17, 1850 at Nelson, N. Y.; m. (banns published) Jan. 1802 at Blandford, Hannah Hamilton,[67] b. June 5, 1781; d. June 30, 1859 at Nelson, N. Y.; dau. of Capt. David Hamilton and Mary Knox.[13]

CHILDREN:

192. i. POLLY KNOX, b. Sept. 2, 1802; d. Sept. 18, 1856; m. Cheney Morse.
193. ii. MILA KNOX, b. May 7, 1807; d. Feb. 11, 1871; m. ——— Miller.
194. iii. HANNAH R. KNOX, b. Sept. 24, 1809; d. Jan. 15, 1833.
195. iv. ALVIN W. KNOX, b. Feb. 17, 1812; d. Apr. 18, 1835.
196. v. ARTISSIMA L. KNOX, b. Feb. 17, 1815; d. Mar. 8, 1819.

197. vi. CHARLES H. KNOX, b. Sept. 24, 1817; d. Mar. 12, 1872; m. July 10, 1844, Louisa D. Smith.
198. vii. NANCY LOUISA KNOX, b. Apr. 15, 1820; d. Nov. 18, 1871.
199. viii. LUCIUS D. KNOX, b. May 1, 1825; d. Aug. 23, 1893 at Nelson, N. Y.; m. Mar. 1872 at Nelson, N. Y., Mrs. Helen Whipple Smith, dau. of Elijah Whipple. They had no children.

46.

SALLY KNOX (*Lt. Wm.*,[8] *John*,[2] *Wm.*[1]), b. July 10, 1779 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Oct. 10, 1856; m. E. Fowler.

(A note by Mrs. T. M. Brown says they moved to Fulton, Rock Co., Wisconsin.)

47.

BETSY KNOX (*Lieut. Wm.*,[8] *John*,[2] *Wm.*[1]), b. July 16, 1782 (twin to Molly) in Blandford, Mass.; d. in Ohio, Sept. 23, 1856; m. Feb. 22, 1816, Ashbel Mitchell.

(Ashbel Mitchell and Patty Knox declared their intention to marry Feb. 22, 1816. As the name Patty is not found elsewhere in the Knox family and this being the only Knox-Mitchell marriage spoken of in the Blandford records, the time also being right, it is taken that marriage is meant for Betsey Knox and that Patty was only a nickname.)

48.

MOLLY KNOX (*Lt. Wm.*,[8] *John*,[2] *Wm.*[1]), b. July 16, 1782 (twin to Betsey) in Blandford, Mass.; d. July 9, 1860 at Ballina; m. (banns published), Mar. 1799 at Blandford, Mass., David Hamilton, Jr.,[65] b. Apr. 8, 1777; d. Oct. 28, 1858 at Nelson, N. Y., son of Mary Knox[13] and Capt. David Hamilton.

CHILDREN:

200. i. MONIMA HAMILTON, b. May 22, 1799.

201. ii. PERCIA HAMILTON, b. May 10, 1803; d. Nov. 1807.
202. iii. SALLY HAMILTON, b. July 1, 1805; d. Sept. 1812.
203. iv. LEVERETT HAMILTON, b. Apr. 16, 1807; d. Mar. 29, 1850; m. Roxanna Lucas.
204. v. BETSEY E. HAMILTON, b. June 18, 1809; m. David Wellington.
205. vi. ALMOND D. HAMILTON, b. Dec. 23, 1811; d. Mar. 1, 1813.
206. vii. DAVID A. HAMILTON, b. June 16, 1814; m. Lucy Chaphe.
207. viii. SARAH L. HAMILTON, b. Apr. 2, 1816; d. Mar. 6, 1840; m. Lovader Lucas.
208. ix. MARCIA R. HAMILTON, b. Sept. 24, 1818; d. 1889.
209. x. SAMUEL W. HAMILTON, b. Jan. 20, 1821; d. 1889; m. Elizabeth Morrow.
210. xi. MARY J. HAMILTON, b. May 26, 1823; d. 1889.

50.

OLIVE KNOX (*Lt. Wm.*,[8] *John*,[2] *Wm.*[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1786; m. Mar. 22, 1816, Sylvester Burdick.

Mrs. T. M. Brown says that they had at least three children.

CHILDREN:

211. i. ELIZA BURDICK.
212. ii. MARTIA BURDICK.
213. iii. CORINTHIA OLIVE BURDICK.

51.

ORRIN KNOX (*Lt. Wm.*,[8] *John*,[2] *Wm.*[1]), b. July 6, 1788; d. Feb. 6, 1875 at Newberry, Ohio; m. (banns published) Oct. 14, 1806, Lydia Smith of Chester, Mass., b. Mar. 17, 1786; d. July 8, 1871 at Newberry, Ohio.

Orrin Knox was born in Blandford, Mass. and lived there until after his marriage with Lydia Smith and the birth of their first child. He was in the War of 1812, but with what command is not known. He removed from Blandford and settled somewhere in New York State. In 1856 he removed to Burton, Ohio, where he bought a farm in the Township of Newberry. From letters in possession of his grandchild, Rosalia Knox, of Rapids, Ohio, it

appears that Orrin left his farm in Newberry in charge of his son Ransford and bought land in Illinois. From the letters it also appears that he did not make a success of this venture and that he returned to Newberry and built a tavern, naming it "Orrin's Pride & Lydia's Delight." This he made a success of and continued in the tavern-keeping business as long as he lived. The building is still standing.

His first child's birth is recorded in Blandford, and as no other record is found, it is supposed he left Blandford before the others were born. As no other mention of the oldest child is found and as the grandchildren have no record of him, it is taken for granted he died young.

CHILDREN:

214. i. OREN ALPHONSO KNOX, b. Nov. 15, 1807.
215. ii. RANSFORD SMITH KNOX, b. Apr. 25, 1812; m. 1st Betsey Wheeler; 2nd Martha A. Hatch.
216. iii. MARY S. KNOX, b. Dec. 5, 1815; m. Hiram H. Hunt of Cleveland, O.
217. iv. ANN ELIZA KNOX, b. June 5, 1817; m. Van Scoik Bastion.
218. v. LOUISA A. KNOX, b. Nov. 25, 1819; m. Andrew Seger.
219. vi. LORANIA A. KNOX, b. Nov. 25, 1825; m. Isaac M. Stearns.
220. vii. ALVIRA E. KNOX, b. May 16, 1828; m. Delos Williams.
221. viii. JOHN H. KNOX, b. July 25, 1831; d. June 4, 1872; m. Aug. 15, 1852, Mary J. Covert of Illinois; d. Nov. 19, 1877.

52.

ELIJAH KNOX (*John,*[10] *John,*[2] *Wm.*[1]), b. May 8, 1773; d. at Knoxboro, N. Y.; m. Huldah ————.

CHILDREN:

222. i. CHITTENDEN KNOX, b. ——— at Knoxboro, N. Y. He died at or near Buffalo, N. Y. He had three children:
    (1) GEORGE KNOX.
    (2) RUSSELL KNOX.
    (3) ——— KNOX.

53.

HENRY KNOX (*John,*[10] *John,*[2] *Wm.*[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1775 at Blandford, Mass.; d. July 4, 1820 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1800, Hannah J. Ranney, b. Apr. 9, 1779 at Blandford, Mass., daughter of Abner Ranney and Lovisa Shepard; d. Oct. 11, 1860 at Vernon, N. Y. Abner Ranney was a patriot and Revolutionary soldier.

Henry Knox came to Knoxboro, N. Y. about 1795. He was a farmer and purchased a farm south of the Village of Knoxboro. He afterwards sold this farm and engaged in business in Norwich, N. Y., selling lumber.

CHILDREN:

223. i. BETSEY KNOX, b. Mar. 18, 1801; m. E. B. Carrington.
224. ii. HENRY KNOX, b. June 21, 1802; m. Jane Davis.
225. iii. ALANSON RANNEY KNOX, b. Aug. 7, 1804; m. 1st Catherine O. Habermehl; 2nd Jemima A. Sill.
226. iv. MARSHALL KNOX, b. Apr. 9, 1806; m. Elizabeth Percival.
227. v. LOVISA KNOX, b. Oct. 27, 1808; m. Lineus Gibbons; d. Nov. 26, 1888.
228. vi. RACHEL KNOX, b. June 21, 1811; d. Apr. —, 1872.
229. vii. SARAH ANN KNOX, b. May 14, 1816; d. Feb. 7, 1887.
230. viii. NANCY EMMALINE KNOX, b. Apr. 10, 1819; m. Samuel C. Ellinwood.

54.

JOHN KNOX (*John,*[10] *John,*[2] *Wm.*[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1777; m. Nancy Drake.

No. 54 was known as "Big John." He moved to Knoxboro, at about the same time as his brother Elijah and owned a farm near Knoxboro, known locally in 1919 as the Henry farm.

CHILDREN:

231. i. FRANKLIN KNOX, b. at Knoxboro, N. Y.; m. Sabra Homes of Knoxboro, N. Y., daughter of Abraham Homes. He was a farmer and died at Knoxboro, N. Y. They had three children:

(1) JOHN KNOX, b. at Knoxboro, N. Y.; d. when 14 years old.
(2) WILLIAM KNOX, b. Knoxboro, N. Y.; d. when 21 years old, unmarried.
(3) PHOEBE KNOX, who died when 15 years old.

232. ii. CHAUNCEY KNOX, b. at Knoxboro, N. Y. Said to have had a son and daughter, the son dying young.
233. iii. ELMIRA KNOX, who died unmarried.
234. iv. HULDA ANN KNOX, who died unmarried.
235. v. ——— KNOX, a daughter, who married and lived in Wisconsin, who is said to have had a son.

55.

BETSEY KNOX (*John,*[10] *John,*[2] *Wm.*[1]), b. July 12, 1781; d. Apr. 14, 1872 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. at Blandford, Mass. Phineas King, b. Apr. 17, 1787 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Mar. 17, 1872 at Augusta, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

236. i. PHINEAS KING, b. Sept. 27, —— at Blandford, Mass.; d. July 17, 1891 in Michigan; m. Jane Marshall. They had four children:
(1) AMELIA KING.
(2) GEORGE KING.
(3) PHINEAS KING, JR.
(4) CHARLES KING.

237. ii. BETSEY M. KING, b. Sept. 27, 1804 at Blandford, Mass.; d. June 10, 1895; m. Nov. 8, 1829 at Augusta, N. Y., U. O. Root.

238. iii. SARAH A. KING, b. Feb. 15, 1807 at Blandford, Mass.; d. 1864 at Binghampton, N. Y.; m. Apr. 3, 1834 at Augusta, N. Y., P. Osborne. He was drowned between New York and Hiltonhead, S. C. They had two children:
(1) GALON H. OSBORNE, b. Clinton, N. Y.; d. 1863 at Hiltonhead.
(2) FRANK L. OSBORNE, b. Clinton, N. Y.

239. iv. GEORGE AUSTIN KING, b. Jan. 18, 1811 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Mar. 5, 1885; m. Dolly Ann Culver.

240. v. HENRY DWIGHT KING, b. Feb. 16, 1813 at Blandford, Mass.; d. at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Adaline E. Allen.

241. vi. SAMANTHA A. KING, b. Aug. 20, 1816 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Dec. 26, 1892; m. Apr. 9, 1839 at Augusta, N. Y., James Lamuniver.

242. vii. MILO KING, b. Nov. 25, 1818 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Louisa Colgrove.

243. viii. MARY A. KING, b. Dec. 12, 1820 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Dec. 27, 1905; m. Warren Overhiser.

244. ix. JOSEPH D. KING, b. Mar. 17, 1823 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Mar. 17, 1851 in Michigan.

245. x. BENJAMIN F. KING, b. May 7, 1825 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Dec. 6, 1906 at Ada, Kansas; m. 1st Mary Merrick; 2nd Marion Howe; 3rd Sarah Mercer.

56.

LORING KNOX (*John,*[10] *John,*[2] *Wm.*[1]), b. Apr. 27, 1783 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Mar. 4, 1834 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Mar. 14, 1809 at Blandford, Mass., Nancy Patterson of Becket, Mass., b. Sept. 1785; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1872; dau. of Ebenezer Patterson and Rebecca Gibbs.

Mr. D. H. Van Hoosear says Loring Knox was captain in the 8th Regiment Artillery in Oneida County, N. Y. militia, vice Durkee, resigned. No one now appears to know when he left Blandford, but his being an officer in an Oneida County regiment indicates that he was one of the many Knoxes that left Blandford for new homes in the early 1800's.

CHILDREN:

246. i. ISRAEL PATTERSON KNOX, b. Jan. 18, 1810 at Blandford; d. at Fulton, N. Y. Feb. 17, 1842; m. Nov. 28, 1832, Phebe Ann Lewis of Augusta, N. Y., b. Dec. 19, 1809; d. Sept. 18, 1852, dau. of John Lewis and Polly Judson. They had no children.

247. ii. ORVILLE LORING KNOX, b. Nov. 7, 1811 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Hannah Ward Hand (King).

1132061

248. iii. JOHN WELLS KNOX, b. May 14, 1813 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. May 4, 1907 at Hudson, Mich.; m. 1st Jan. 18, 1837 at Madison, N. Y., Laura Ann Kimberly b. at Wallingford, Conn. Feb. 19, 1814; d. at Hadley Mich. Mar. 19, 1877, dau. of Samuel Kimberly and Martha Hall Parker; 2nd Elizabeth Titus (Kenyon), b. Feb. 14, 1815; d. Nov. 13, 1888, dau. of Samuel Titus and Sarah Morgan. No children by either marriage.

249. iv. NANCY AMANDA KNOX, b. Aug. 6, 1815 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1903 at Meridian, N. Y.; m. 1st Apr. 2, 1856 at Fulton, N. Y., Rufus R. Northrup, b. Sept. 13, 1809 at Salem, N. Y.; d. Feb. 9, 1871 at Lysander, N. Y., son of Eli Northrup and Phebe Raymond; 2nd Jan. 21, 1875, Luther E. Davis of Meridian, N. Y., who d. there July 16, 1880, son of Benjamin Davis and Olive Warren. No children by either marriage.

250. v. SEMANTHA ANN KNOX, b. Aug. 4, 1817 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Rev. Oliver P. Conklin.

251. vi. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH KNOX, b. Oct. 13, 1818; d. June 30, 181—.

252. vii. ELI BEACH KNOX, b. June 28, 1821; d. July 29, 1890; m. Harriet A. Carter.

253. viii. HENRIETTA CORNELIA KNOX, b. Dec. 13, 1825; m. Francis W. Clark, b. June 2, 1825.

58.

RACHEL KNOX (*John,*[10] *John,*[2] *Wm.*[1]), b. May 10, 1788 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Apr. 29, 1858 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. (banns published) Aug. 18, 1811 at Blandford, Mass., Amasa Frost, b. Dec. 20, 1785 at Granville, Mass.; d. Apr. 13, 1854 at Augusta, N. Y., son of David and Esther Bixby Frost of Blandford. Amasa Frost was a lineal descendant of Elder Edmund Frost who settled in Cambridge, Mass. in 1635 and was one of the founders of Harvard University.

CHILDREN:

254. i. ELIZA C. FROST, b. Jan. 31, 1814; d. Dec. 21, 1850 at Clinton, N. Y.; m. Apr. 7, 1840 at Clinton, N. Y., William Smith, b. Apr. 5, 1809; d. Jan. 20, 1890. They had one son:

(1) WILLIAM SMITH.

255. ii. DAVID V. FROST, b. Aug. 10, 1816 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1875 at Sherburne, N. Y.; m. Aug. 18, 1840 at Augusta, N. Y., Arze A. Hawley, b. May 4, 1817 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Apr. 7, 1907.

256. iii. LUCINDA C. FROST, b. Mar. 12, 1819 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Nov. 23, 1901 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Mar. 31, 1848 at Augusta, N. Y., John G. Rich, b. in Oneida County, N. Y.; d. Aug. 12, 1891 at Augusta, N. Y.

257. iv. SARAH M. FROST, b. Nov. 4, 1821; d. Jan. 17, 1897 at Oneida Castle, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1844 at Augusta, N. Y., John W. Sturdevant.

258. v. OLIVE E. FROST, b. June 23, 1825 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. in 1915 at Oneida Castle, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1849 at Augusta, N. Y., Edmund Allen, b. at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Apr. 23, 1885 at Augusta, N. Y.

259. vi. HARRIET M. FROST, b. Apr. 4, 1829 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Oct. 8, 1918 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Feb. 13, 1851, James Cornelius Mahaney.

59.

SALLY KNOX (*John,*[10] *John,*[2] *Wm.*[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1790 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Sept. 18, 1856 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1815 at Augusta, N. Y., Timothy Hall, b. Dec. 3, 1792 at Bethlehem, Conn.; d. Mar. 5, 1869 at Augusta, N. Y., son of Bristol Hall and Jane Gordon.

CHILDREN:

260. i. JOHN BRISTOL HALL, b. Sept. 30, 1815 at Tully, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1885 at Tully, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1850 at Tully, N. Y., Mary Ann Tallman.

261. ii. JANE CATHERINE HALL, b. Aug. 6, 1817 at Tully, N. Y.; d. Aug. 23, 1900 at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Dec. 11, 1851 at Tully, N. Y., William E. Tallman, b. Sept. 15, 1814 at Tully, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1878 at Syracuse, N. Y., son of Easton Tallman and Sabra Tuttle. They had two children, who died in infancy.

262. iii. CAROLINE EMILIA HALL, b. Mar. 23, 1820 at Tully, N. Y.; d. Mar. 15, 1895 at Newark, N. J.; m. Mar. 20, 1844 at Knoxboro, N. Y., Willard G. Cummings, b. Mar. 13, 1817 at Ware, Mass., son of Nichols Cummings and Milly Gould; d. May 18, 1883 at Augusta, N. Y.

(1) ELLEN LAVASTA CUMMINGS, b. Nov. 4, 1846 at Augusta, N. Y.

263. iv. AUGUSTUS HENRY HALL, b. Dec. 25, 1822 at Tully, N. Y.; d. Sept. 30, 1894 at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. July 25, 1860 at Schenectady, N. Y., Mary Stuart Wells.
264. v. CORNELIA ELIZABETH HALL, b. Apr. 15, 1825 at Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 16, 1903 at Springfield, Mass.; m. June 1, 1863 at Knoxboro, N. Y., Rev. Samuel Lewis Merrell.
265. vi. ELLEN ALMIRA HALL, b. Feb. 13, 1827 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. single Jan. 3, 1897 at Springfield, Mass.
266. vii. CLARINDA HALL, b. Feb. 9, 1831 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. single Oct. 6, 1914 at Tully, N. Y.
267. viii. CHAUNCEY HALL, b. Apr. 17, 1835; d. Apr. 19, 1836.

60.

RUSSELL KNOX (*John,*[10] *John,*[2] *Wm.*[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1793 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Sept. 25, 1879 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Feb. 9, 1815 at Augusta, N. Y., Olive Hall, b. Aug. 20, 1794 at Rensselarville, N. Y.; d. May 15, 1878 at Augusta, N. Y. Olive Hall was dau. of Bristol Hall and Jane Gordon.

CHILDREN:

268. i. ALMIRA O. KNOX, b. Mar. 4, 1816 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. single, Aug. 14, 1847 at Augusta, N. Y.
269. ii. MARY A. KNOX, b. Apr. 7, 1818 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Nov. 15, 1898 at Fremont Neb.; m. Jan. 20, 1843 at Augusta, N. Y., Harlow Goff.
270. iii. NANCY B. KNOX, b. June 19, 1820 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. June 15, 1887 at Augusta N. Y., single.
271. iv. NORMAN R. KNOX, b. July 9, 1822 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. June 6, 1913 at Los Angeles, Cali.; m. Mar. 2, 1848 at Augusta, N. Y., Harriet T. Rice.
272. v. HARRIET C. KNOX, b. Oct. 28, 1824 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Aug. 15, 1853 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1847 at Augusta, N. Y., Alpheus Stilson, b. ——, 1802 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. July 2, 1877 at Fairhaven, Conn.
    (1) HARRIET STILSON, b. July 7, 1853 at Augusta, N. Y.
273. vi. AMANDA B. KNOX, b. Aug. 25, 1826 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. single Dec. 26, 1859 at Augusta, N. Y.
274. vii. WILLIAM J. KNOX, b. May 17, 1828 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. June 7, 1913 at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Mar. 23, 1861, Celia M. Davis at Florence, N. Y.

275. viii. JAMES M. KNOX, b. May 17, 1830 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. single Nov. 27, 1853 at Augusta, N. Y., while studying at Hamilton College for Presbyterian ministry.

276. ix. HIRAM F. KNOX, b. June 8, 1832 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Apr. 11, 1833 at Augusta, N. Y.

277. x. PHILENA J. KNOX, b. Feb. 6, 1834 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1902 at Albany, N. Y.; m. Feb. 6, 1862 at Augusta, N. Y., Prof. Joseph Whitcomb Ellis.

278. xi. MARVIN J. KNOX, b. Aug. 10, 1836 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. May 2, 1863 at Augusta, N. Y., single.

62.

HUGH HAMILTON (*Mary Knox*,[13] *John*,[2] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1770 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Mar. 1, 1851; m. Mar. 24, 1795 in Hampshire Co., Mass., Isabella Knox,[101] b. Dec. 25, 1772 at Blandford, Mass., dau. of William Knox and Submit Black; d. Oct. 5, 1856 at Honeoye, N. Y.

The history of Ontario County, N. Y. has this to say of Hugh Hamilton: He was born in Massachusetts and lived there until the summer of 1810, sixteen years after his marriage, when he set out on horseback to find a home in the west. His purpose was to go as far as Ohio, but when he reached Erie, Pa. he remembered passing through a very attractive locality in Ontario County, N. Y. Finding that the further west he went the less attractive the conditions became, he returned to Ontario County and purchased a half interest in a saw and grist mill owned by one Phelps on Mill Creek. He also bought 100 acres from the south side of the Phelps Farm, all in what is now Richmond Township, in which is the Village of Honeoye. Here he remained until December and then went back to Blandford for his family. The journey was made in January, 1811, his family and household effects being transported on horse sleighs. He remained four years in charge of the mill, when he sold his interest in it to a Mr. Crooks, built a log house on his farm and commenced clearing off the land. The title to this land

being disputed, he sold his improvements and bought the farm where, in 1876, his youngest son, David L. Hamilton, lived. Upon this farm he became a permanent settler and there he died March 1, 1851 at the age of 80. His widow also died there in October, 1856, aged nearly eighty.

CHILDREN:

279. i. JUSTIN HAMILTON, b. Sept. 11, 1796 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Eliza Rhodes; d. Feb. 19, 1863.
280. ii. JUSTUS HAMILTON, b. Sept. 11, 1796 at Blandford, Mass. (twin to Justin); d. Oct. 25, 1803.
281. iii. POLLY HAMILTON, b. Mar. 10, 1799 at Blandford, Mass.; d. unmarried, May 9, 1826 at Richmond, N. Y.
282. iv. CHARLOTTE HAMILTON, b. Apr. 7, 1801 at Blandford, Mass.; d. unmarried, March 16, 1829.
283. v. WILLIAM HAMILTON, b. Jan. 20, 1804 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Almira Charlotte Abbey; d. Sept. 10, 1879 at Mendon, Ohio.
284. vi. LUCINDA HAMILTON, b. Aug. 19, 1806 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Abraham Pennell; d. Mar. 13, 1835.
285. vii. DAVID LEONARD HAMILTON, b. Feb. 16, 1809 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Laura Moore, d. May 14, 1889.

66.

SARAH HAMILTON (*Mary Knox*,[13] *John*,[2] *William*[1]), b. Mar. 21, 1779; d. June —, 1849; m. David Parks.

CHILDREN:

286. i. SALLY PARKS, b. at Blandford; d. Jan. 23, 1881 at Springfield, Mass.; m. 1826 at Blandford, Albert Knox,[141] son of David Knox and Rebecca Cannon.
287. ii. AMANDA PARKS, who married a Knox.
288. iii. HUDSON D. PARKS.
289. iv. HENRY PARKS.
290. v. TRIPHENA PARKS, who married a Hamlin.
291. vi. HESTER PARKS, who married a Parks.
292. vii. LUINA PARKS.
293. viii. MARY ANN PARKS m. Henry Parks.

70.

SAMUEL HAMILTON (*Mary Knox,*[13] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. July 26, 1788; d. Feb. 8, 1849; m. Laura Cannon.

CHILDREN:

294. i. MARY ELIZABETH HAMILTON, b. Nov. 19, 1812; m. 1st David Tinker; 2nd ——— Brackett.
295. ii. SALLIE ALVIRA HAMILTON, b. Jan. 6, 1816.
296. iii. DAVID LAMB HAMILTON, b. Oct. 26, 1821.

79.

JOHN KNOX (*James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1781; m. Betsey Calkins.

John Knox served in the battle of Plattsburgh in the company of infantry which was commanded by Capt. John Calkins, his brother-in-law.

CHILDREN:

297. i. KEZIAH KNOX.
298. ii. SABRA KNOX.
299. iii. HARRY KNOX.
300. iv. ANN ELIZA KNOX, b. May 3, 1809; d. 1908, aged 99 years; m. 1829, Phillip Smith Miller.
    (1) MINERVA MILLER, m. Leander Blood; d. at Waukarusa, Wis.
    (2) JOHN KNOX MILLER, m. Amanda Dwinnell.

80.

SARAH KNOX (*James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1784 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. there Nov. 3, 1819; m. Dec. 5, 1802 at Hillsdale, N. Y., Isaac Gilbert, b. July 14, 1782 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. there Oct. 10, 1820.

CHILDREN:

301. i. LOUISA GILBERT, b. Aug. 31, 1803 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Cornelius White.
    (1) WILLIAM HENRY WHITE.
    (2) HULDAH WHITE.
    (3) CORNELIA WHITE.

302. ii. GEORGE GILBERT, b. Apr. 21, 1805; d. May 4, 1880; m. Martha Palmer.
303. iii. PHEBE GILBERT, b. Aug. 14, 1806; d. May 10, 1882; m. Andrew Sharts.
(1) MARVIN SHARTS.
(2) JANE SHARTS.
304. iv. DAYTON D. GILBERT, b. Apr. 10, 1808; d. Feb. 23, 1863.
305. v. MARVIN GILBERT, b. June 9, 1811.
306. vi. SAMUEL GILBERT, b. May 29, 1813.
307. vii. RODNEY GILBERT, b. March 27, 1815.
308. viii. AMOS GILBERT, b. Apr. 25, 1817; d. Oct. 15, 1894; m. Matilda Wilber, b. 1832; d. 1912.

82.

JAMES KNOX, JR. (*James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1788 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Jan. 24, 1818; m. Lydia Kellogg, b. 1782; d. Apr. 13, 1856.

CHILDREN:

309. i. JOHN JAMES KNOX, b. Oct. 26, 1815 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Aug. 18, 1865 at Lewis, N. Y.; m. Feb. 2, 1840 at Lewis, N. Y., Olive Maria Alden.
310. ii. KELLOGG KNOX.
311. iii. EMMA ANN KNOX, who married a Locke.
312. iv. ELEANOR KNOX m. Charles Armstrong.
(1) THEODORE ARMSTRONG.
313. v. EVELYN KNOX who married a Moore and had one daughter.

83.

SABRA KNOX (*James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Mar. 11, 1791; d. June 5, 1863; born and died at Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Samuel Gorsline, b. Oct. 28, 1791; d. Apr. 18, 1863 at Hillsdale, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

314. i. LAVINIA GORSLINE, b. Jan. 11, 1814; m. Rodolphas Dingman.
315. ii. SARAH GORSLINE, b. July 15, 1816 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1902 at Benton Center, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1837 at Hillsdale, N. Y., David Martin West.

315a. iii. LOUISA GORSLINE, b. Apr. 2, 1819; d. Jan. 26, 1821.
316. iv. ANN GORSLINE, b. Feb. 25, 1825 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1846 at Hillsdale, N. Y., William Henry White; d. June 25, 1900 at Minneapolis, Minn.
317. v. JAMES K. GORSLINE, b. Apr. 12, 1822 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. June 22, 1903 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1841 at Coeymans, N. Y., Margaret McMichael.

84.

GEORGE KNOX (*James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1793; d. Apr. 17, 1863; born and died at Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1822 at North Hillsdale, N. Y., Sarah Bullock, b. Mar. 18, 1800 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. at Chatham, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1884, dau. of Comfort Bullock and Bethiah Bowen.

CHILDREN:

318. i. EMOGENE KNOX, b. Aug. 11, 1825 at North Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Oliver Palmer.
319. ii. JUSTUS H. KNOX, b. June 8, 1828; d. July 27, 1830.
320. iii. MARY ANN KNOX, b. May 14, 1831; d. Nov. 6, 1831.
321. iv. CORNELIA E. KNOX, b. Nov. 20, 1832; d. single, Apr. 12, 1850.
322. v. ANN ELIZA F. KNOX, b. Dec. 2, 1834; d. Oct. 15, 1835.
323. vi. GROSVENOR A. KNOX, b. Aug. 25, 1836; m. Matilda Downing.
324. vii. PORTER A. KNOX, b. July 8, 1840; m. Mary Jane Palmer.

85.

WILLIAM KNOX (*James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1797 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Dec. 16, 1875 at Gurnee, Ill.; m. July 5, 1823 at Hillsdale, N. Y., Bethiah Bullock, b. Sept. 20, 1795 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Apr. 7, 1876 at Gurnee, Ill., dau. of Comfort Bullock and Bethiah Bowen.

CHILDREN:

325. i. ALBERT RUTSON KNOX, b. Apr. 24, 1824 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Apr. 19, 1914 at Waukegan, Ill.; m. Jan. 14, 1846 at Hillsdale, N. Y., Augusta L. Palmer; m. 2nd 1894, Celia Palmer Hatch.

326. ii. EDGAR MAJOR KNOX, b. Nov. 21, 1825 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Oct. 18, 1885 at Waukegan, Ill.; m. Nov. 17, 1852 at Hillsdale, N. Y., Jane Persis Forrow.

327. iii. JAMES MONROE KNOX, b. Oct. 3, 1827 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. at Gurnee, Ill.; m. 1st at Hillsdale, N. Y., Maryette Tyler; 2nd at Volo, Ill., Alice E. Huson.

328. iv. SARAH LOUISA KNOX, b. Mar. 9, 1831 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1912 at Chatham, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1851, Daniel Darrow.

329. v. MARY ETT KNOX, b. Aug. 20, 1833 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Mar. 30, 1915 at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Sept. 1, 1853 at Warren (Gurnee) Ill., Joel Pratt Kidder, b. Mar. 12, 1830; d. May 25, 1908 at Minneapolis, Minn., son of Anson L. Kidder and Joanna Pratt.

(1) ARDELL JANE KIDDER, b. July 4, 1854 at Warren (Gurnee) Ill.; d. Feb. 9, 1857 at Warren (Gurnee) Ill.

87.

HANNAH KNOX (*James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1804 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1898 at Sodus, N. Y.; m. Nov. 21, 1830 at Hillsdale, N. Y., John Hoysradt, b. May 4, 1795 at Ghent, N. Y.; d. Sept. 6, 1879 at Victory, N. Y., son of John J. Hoysradt (now spelled "Hiserodt").

CHILDREN:

330. i. SABRA R. HOYSRADT, b. Oct. 1, 1831 at Victory, N. Y.; d. Aug. 11, 1917 at Sodus, N. Y.; m. ———— Weaver.

(1) LAVINA WEAVER.
(2) SARAH WEAVER.
(3) ANN WEAVER.
(4) JAMES WEAVER.

331. ii. MARGARET ANN HOYSRADT, b. Jan. 16, 1833 at Victory, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1858 at South Butler, N. Y., Anthony Burghdorf, b. Sept. 1831, son of Daniel Burghdorf.

332. iii. BETSEY HOYSRADT, b. May 19, 1834 at Victory, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1909 at Rochester, N. Y.; m. James DeForest; d. Jan. 4, 1900 at Red Creek, N. Y.

(1) MAY B. DEFOREST, b. May 21, 1874 at Victory, N. Y.; m. at Red Creek, Delbert Moore.

333. iv. AMOS HOYSRADT, b. Mar. 16, 1836 at Victory, N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1919 at Victory, N. Y.; m. Oct. 30, 1862 at Sterling, N. Y., Ann McGilvra, b. Dec. 13, 1840 at Sterling, N. Y.

334. v. DAUGHTER, b. Aug. 6; d. Aug. 28, 1838 at Victory, N. Y.

335. vi. JOHN JAMES HOYSRADT, b. Apr. 23, 1840 at Victory, N. Y.; d. Sept. 21, 1840 at Victory, N. Y.

336. vii. JOHN DALLAS HOYSRADT, b. May 15, 1844 at Victory, N. Y.; m. Nov. 3, 1862 at Wolcott, N. Y., Minerva E. Pulver, b. May 2, 1846 at Butler, N. Y.

89.

ALANSON KNOX (*Elijah*,[18] *John*,[2] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1784 at Blandford, Mass.; d. 1856 at Chagrin Falls, Ohio; m. 1804, Lucinda Knox,[112] his third cousin, b. Aug. 15, 1784; d. Aug. 4, 1876 at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, dau. of Samuel Knox and Elizabeth Osborn.

Alanson Knox was a lawyer and several times served in the Massachusetts Senate. Later he moved to Chagrin Falls, Ohio. In Gibbs' Historical Address on Blandford (pg. 35) it is said that No. 89 read law with Eli O. Ashmun, Esq., the first lawyer in Blandford, and was his successor in the practice of law there.

CHILDREN:

337. i. LAVINIA KNOX, b. 1806; d. Apr. 11, 1815.

338. ii. ELIZABETH KNOX, b. Mar. 26, 1808; m. Reuben Atwater Chapman.

339. iii. RUTH HUNTLEY KNOX, b. Aug. 26, 1813; m. Thomas M. Baird (Bayard).

340. iv. SAMUEL KNOX, b. Mar. 21, 1815; d. Sept. 11, 1897 at Washington, D. C.; m. Mary Kerr of St. Louis.

90.

RAYNOR KNOX (*Elijah*,[18] *John*,[2] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1785; d. July 19, 1851; m. Apr. 24, 1809, Sophia Fowler of Blandford, Mass.; d. Aug. 29, 1846.

CHILDREN:

341. i. FRANKLIN KNOX, b. July 1, 1810; m. May 30, 1837, Mary M. Gallin.
342. ii. SOPHIA ELIZA KNOX, b. July 30, 1812; m. Mar. 2, 1843, James L. Key.
343. iii. MILTON KNOX, b. Dec. 7, 1814; d. May 30, 1862; m. 1st Aug. 26, 1839, Mary C. Greene; 2nd Dec. 22, 1847, Hannah A. McClure.
344. iv. RICHARD F. KNOX, b. Sept. 23, 1817.

91.

ELIJAH KNOX, JR. (*Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1787 at Blandford, Mass.; d. there Mar. 23, 1865; m. Oct. 29, 1811 at Hartford, Conn., Emma Hall, of East Hartford, Conn., b. Sept. 18, 1787 at Hartford; d. at Blandford, Oct. 13, 1868, dau. of Dr. Timothy Hall and Eunice Hill.

Of Elijah Knox little seems to be known. His father-in-law, Dr. Hall, was a surgeon in the Revolutionary Army from Hartford, and his son, Eli Hall, was for many years the village doctor at Blandford.

CHILDREN:

345. i. TIMOTHY HALL KNOX, b. Jan. 25, 1813; d. at St. Louis, Mo. June 28, 1860; m. Ruth Sheldon Cook.
346. ii. ELIZABETH EMMA KNOX, b. Feb. 2, 1821; d. single in Blandford, Jan. 11, 1883.

93.

CURTIS KNOX (*Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. July 6, 1791; d. June 18, 1870; born and died at Blandford, Mass.; m. 1st Aug. 4, 1812, Mira Bishop; d. Feb. 4, 1821; 2nd Jan. 30, 1822, Rowena (Brewster) Case, widow of Dr. Case and a lineal descendant of Elder Brewster of the "Mayflower," b. Aug. 1, 1793; d. Jan. 14, 1865; 3rd Apr. 2, 1867, Mila Noble Strickland, b. June 28, 1799; d. Sept. 23, 1872.

CHILDREN OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

347. i. Austin Curtis Knox, b. Sept. 10, 1813; d. Jan. 17, 1888; m. Eunice C. Fowler.

348. ii. Almira Knox, b. June 8, 1816; d. Apr. 28, 1892; m. Benjamin Bennett.

349. iii. Charles Bishop Knox, b. June 27, 1818 at Blandford, Mass.; d. May 28, 1890 at Rock Island, Ill.; m. June 9, 1839, Mary Ann Gorham, b. Sept. 14, 1819.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

350. iv. Mary Brewster Knox, b. Dec. 5, 1822; d. Apr. 10, 1825.

351. v. Mary Louisa Knox, b. Aug. 13, 1825; d. May 26, 1839.

352. vi. Lois Cornelia Knox, b. Nov. 23, 1826; d. May 28, 1839.

353. vii. Joseph Brewster Knox, b. Dec. 12, 1828; d. Dec. 13, 1904; m. June 6, 1850, Adelaide H. Bailey. They had two adopted daughters.

354. viii. Reuben Huntley Knox, b. June 13, 1831; d. single Mar. 22, 1858 in California.

355. ix. John Milton Knox, b. May 13, 1834; d. May 29, 1839.

NO CHILDREN OF THIRD MARRIAGE.

95.

Justus Knox (*Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. May 11, 1795; d. May 27, 1882; m. 1st Dec. 11, 1822, Isabella Boise of Blandford, Mass.; 2nd Mary Ann Burton of Albany, N. Y., b. Jan. 10, 1801; d. Nov. 25, 1886.

There were no children by the first marriage. Those by the second marriage moved to California and Justus[95] and wife in their old age also went there, where they both died and are buried.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

356. i. Israel Williams Knox, b. Nov. 11, 1827; m. Rebecca Palmer.

357. ii. Henry Elijah Knox, b. Nov. 15, 1831; m. Colinia Lightbody.

358. iii. James Eights Knox, b. Feb. 1, 1835; d. May 1, 1839, aged 4 yrs. 3 mos.

359. iv. CHARLES H. KNOX, b. June 6, 1837; d. Jan. 30, ——; m. in 1863, Sarah Palmer.
360. v. WILLIAM BURTON KNOX, b. Apr. 6, 1840; m. Jan. 29, 1869, Mary E. Ferguson.

98.

REUBEN KNOX (*Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1801; accidentally drowned in San Francisco Bay in 1851; m. 1st Olivia ————————; 2nd Eliza (Washington) Grist.

Reuben Knox was a physician of considerable distinction. He settled in St. Louis, Mo. where he became wealthy. He owned many slaves whom it was his desire and intention to liberate. Finding the laws of Missouri would not allow him to do this, he went to California to purchase land on which to establish them, and was accidentally drowned in San Francisco Bay in 1851. No record of his family has been found, except the names of his children.

CHILDREN OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

361. i. JOSEPH KNOX.
362. ii. WILLIAM KNOX.
363. iii. HENRY KNOX.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

364. iv. AUGUSTUS KNOX.
365. v. ELIZABETH KNOX.

99.

JOSEPH KNOX (*Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. June 11, 1805 at Blandford, Mass.; d. at Chicago, Ill. in 1881; m. Sept. 7, 1831, Susan Mixter of Hardwick, Mass.; d. Feb. 4, 1894.

Joseph Knox became a lawyer of great prominence and distinction. Moved to Rock Island, Ill. and later to Chicago.

CHILDREN:

366. i. CHARLES M. KNOX, b. Jan. 19, 1835; m. Rhoda P. Briggs. They had no children.
367. ii. JOSEPH H. KNOX, b. Mar. 7, 1839; d. Sept. 25, 1870 at Lincoln, Neb., a lawyer.
368. iii. GEORGE G. KNOX, b. Jan. 15, 1842; m. Elvira J. Bates.
(1) SUSAN B. KNOX, b. Oct. 29, 1877.
369. iv. MARY E. KNOX, b. Apr. 26, 1844.
370. v. SUSAN E. KNOX, b. Oct. 15, 1846; d. at Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 10, 1847.
371. vi. REUBEN KNOX, b. June 5, 1849; m. Mary E. Bickford.
372. vii. HELEN E. KNOX, b. Dec. 15, 1851; d. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1862.
373. viii. CLARA A. KNOX, b. Feb. 1, 1854; d. at Rock Island, Ill., June 27, 1867.
374. ix. RUTH KNOX, b. Mar. 31, 1859; d. at Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 21, 1859.

100.

LEVI KNOX (*Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1771 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Mar. 6, 1838; m. Nov. 29, 1796 at Blandford, Mass., Lucretia Sackett.

CHILDREN:

375. i. WARREN KNOX, b. Feb. 20, 1797; m. Electa Wright.
376. ii. ELECTA KNOX, b. Apr. 9, 1799; m. Martin Phelps.
377. iii. JUSTIN LEONARD KNOX, b. June 5, 1804; d. single, Jan. 1, 1825.
378. iv. CHARLES WILLIAM KNOX, b. Nov. 23, 1806; m. Olive Clark.
379. v. LEVI KNOX, JR., b. Aug. 24, 1810; d. May 24, 1877; m. May 4, 1836, Nancy P. Gibbs, b. Jan. 7, 1814; d. Sept. 24, 1881.
(1) MARYETTA KNOX, b. Feb. 18, 1837.
380. vi. LUCRETIA KNOX, b. Aug. 25, 1814; m. Caleb P. Blair.

102.

ELEANOR KNOX (*Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1774 at Blandford, Mass.; d. at Deposit, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1859; m. June 7, 1804, William Wheeler, b. May 21, 1774 at New London, Conn.; d. at Deposit, N. Y.,

Mar. 8, 1851, son of William Wheeler and Hannah French.

CHILDREN:

381. i. MALINA WHEELER, b. Oct. 15, 1805; m. 1st Dr. Elijah Smith Knapp; 2nd Henry Smith.
382. ii. NELSON KNOX WHEELER, b. Apr. 11, 1807; m. Emily Butler Ogden.
383. iii. BETSEY WHEELER, b. Apr. 24, 1809; d. unmarried.
384. iv. WILLIAM FRENCH WHEELER, b. June 13, 1811; m. 1st Flora Atkins; 2nd Marilla Clark.
385. v. TRUMAN HUBBELL WHEELER, b. Mar. 24, 1814; m. Annie Roberts.
386. vi. ADDISON J. WHEELER, b. Apr. 16, 1816; m. Elsie Knapp.
387. vii. GEORGE DOWNS WHEELER, b. June 24, 1818; m. 1st Ann E. A. Downs; 2nd Mary Waterbury.

103.

MARY KNOX (*Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1776; d. July 1, 1807; m. Apr. 16, 1796, Levi Gibbs.

CHILDREN:

388. i. ACHSAH GIBBS.
389. ii. MARIA GIBBS.
390. iii. WILLIAM GIBBS.

104.

WILLIAM KNOX (*Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1778; m. Rachel Gibbs, dau. of Israel Gibbs and great granddaughter of Israel Gibbs, one of the first settlers of Blandford. [Gibbs Address before Literary Association, 1850, Blandford, Mass.]

CHILDREN:

391. i. NANCY KNOX, b. June 5, 1799; d. young.
392. ii. ELI KNOX, b. June 9, 1803; d. Mar. 13, 1844; m. Apr. 16, 1836, Sarah E. Gibbs.

393. iii. LEVERETT KNOX, b. Dec. 29, 1805; m. (banns pub.) Apr. 25, 1830, Laura Parks.
394. iv. A DAUGHTER, b. July 5, 1808; d. in infancy.

105.

THANKFUL KNOX (*Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. July 12, 1781; d. May 2, 1841; m. (banns pub.) Dec. 1802, Reuben Parks of Russell, b. Dec. 16, 1779; d. Jan. 1, 1847, son of Reuben Parks.

Thankful Knox and her husband were born in Blandford and died at Oneida, N. Y., to which place they had removed. Reuben Parks was a farmer and a soldier in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN:

398. i. ROBERT PARKS, b. Nov. 25, 1805; d. Nov. 22, 1828; m. Eliza Abbey.
399. ii. MALINA PARKS, b. Apr. 22, 1807; d. Nov. 16, 1888; m. Rev. Abraham Pennell.
400. iii. POLLY PARKS, b. July 30, 1809; d. single in 1885.
401. iv. CHARLES KNOX PARKS, b. Feb. 9, 1812; m. Henrietta ————.
402. v. BETSEY LOUISA PARKS, b. July 23, 1816; m. George Carr. They lived at Oneida, N. Y. and had one son:
    (1) GEORGE CARR, JR.
403. vi. SARAH ANN PARKS, b. Dec. 16, 1821 in Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. in 1843 Samuel Curtis of Groveland, N. Y.

106.

SALLY KNOX (*Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1790; d. May 12, 1822; m. Mar. 2, 1815, Logan Crosby, b. May 8, 1789; d. Sept. 29, 1875, son of David Crosby and Grace Stephens.

Sally Knox and her husband were both born in Blandford, and lived and died and are buried there.

CHILDREN:

404. i. ALONZO KNOX CROSBY, b. Nov. 12, 1815; d. Sept. 1, 1855; m. Cornelia Hamilton.

405. ii. WILLIAM WHEELER CROSBY, b. July 26, 1818; m. 1st Sarah Maria Wright; 2nd Mary Pennell No. 721.

108.

SAMUEL KNOX, JR. (*Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. May 25, 1777; d. June 17, 1812; m. (banns pub.) June —, 1802, Theodocia Smith of Blandford.

CHILDREN:

406. i. ANSON KNOX.
407. ii. ALONZO KNOX, b. Oct. 11, 1805; d. June 24, 1873 in Blandford.
408. iii. AUSTIN KNOX.
409. iv. THEODICIA KNOX, b. Feb. 13, 1810; m. ——— Utley.
(1) Had a son, Judge Utley, living in Worcester, Mass. in 1885.
410. v. ELVIRA KNOX.

109.

ELI KNOX (*Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. July 18, 1778; d. Sept. 28, 1836; m. (banns pub.) Nov. —, 1799, Abigail Babcock of Blandford, b. Sept. 21, 1780; d. May 10, 1825.

Both Eli and his wife were born in Blandford and are buried in the old cemetery near the church there. Eli had a second wife, Hannah Cannon, born June 21, 1780, who died without children.

CHILDREN:

411. i. ALANSON KNOX, b. Feb. 22, 1801; m. Polly Sheppard.
412. ii. ARRATUS KNOX, b. Oct. 2, 1802; d. single, Apr. 24, 1828.
413. iii. ABIJAH BABCOCK KNOX, b. Oct. 4, 1804; d. Sept. 13, 1876; m. 1st Miriam Watson Browning; 2nd Artimesia D. Catlin.
414. iv. ELI WATSON KNOX, b. Mar. 10, 1810; d. single, Nov. 24, 1828.
415. v. SAMUEL KNOX, b. Nov. 20, 1815; m. Emily Jane Catlin.

113.

ELIZABETH KNOX (*Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. June 5, 1786; m. 1st Apr. 20, 1806, Samuel Holland; 2nd Timothy Packard.

CHILDREN:

416. i. HENRY HOLLAND.
417. ii. LUCINDA HOLLAND.

115.

HARRY KNOX (*John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 17, 1786 at Blandford, Mass.; d. July 16, 1853 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Sept. 8, 1807 at Blandford, Mass., Charlotte Blair, b. July 17, 1786 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Nov. 8, 1846 at Blandford, Mass.; dau. of Adam and Thankful Black Blair.

CHILDREN:

418. i. Unnamed Infant, b. 1809; d. 1809.
419. ii. MARY ANN KNOX, b. Mar. 7, 1813; m. June 20, 1836, Thomas Herrick.
420. iii. HIRAM H. KNOX, b. Jan. 27, 1825; m. Ophelia Black.

116.

HARRIET KNOX (*John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. May 8, 1788; d. May 6, 1870; m. at Russell, N. Y., Calvin Hill, b. Aug. 29, 1783; d. Feb. 20, 1839.

Calvin Hill owned the land in Canton, N. Y. where the St. Lawrence University now stands and used to own nearly to the center of the village. He sold the land on which the First Presbyterian Church was built and became a deacon in that church. He was also Town Clerk for several years.

CHILDREN:

421. i. LESTER K. HILL, b. Dec. 19, 1808; d. Aug. 6, 1872; m. 1st Wealthy Weller; 2nd Eunice Hosford; 3rd Emily Fuller.

422. ii. ALANSON K. HILL, b. Nov. 30, 1811; m. 1st Mary S. Baxter; 2nd Nancy A. Wellword.
423. iii. RUSSELL S. HILL, b. Feb. 2, 1815; d. Feb. 15, 1887; m. Sarah Ellison. They had no children who lived to maturity.
424. iv. JULIA ANN HILL, b. June 11, 1820; d. Jan. 11, 1887; m. Ambrose Willson.
425. v. CLARISSA HILL, b. Aug. 2, 1822; d. Sept. 15, 1873; m. 1st Geo. Hosley; 2nd John Truman.
426. vi. GEORGE W. HILL, b. Oct. 10, 1827; m. Harriet Ellison.

117.

PHILOMELIA KNOX (*John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 16, 1790; d. May 31, 1842 at Russell, N. Y.; m. Leicester Clark, b. Dec. 27, 1788; d. 1840, son of Samuel Clark and Hepsibath Jones of Granville, Mass. Residence, Russell, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

427. i. MARY A. CLARK, b. Apr. 15, 1815; d. Nov. 11, 1865; m. Augustus Clark.
428. ii. CHESTER A. CLARK, b. 1819; d. Apr. 29, 1852; m. Lucy Gray.
429. iii. BETSEY CLARK, b. May 27, 1827; d. Nov. 25, 1888; m. Chauncey M. Clark.
430. iv. EMELINE CLARK, b. 1831; d. 1852.

118.

GERRY KNOX (*John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. May 8, 1792; d. at Russell, N. Y., July 27, 1877; m. 1818, Miriam Brooks, dau. of Joel Brooks and Miriam Moro of Cheshire, Conn. She died in 1869, at Russell, N. Y.

Gerry Knox was a justice of the peace.

CHILDREN:

431. i. HARRIET KNOX, b. Aug. 18, 1819; d. Sept. 2, 1828.
432. ii. ELVIRA KNOX, b. ————; m. 1st Linus A. Clark, son of John Clark of Canton, N. Y.; 2nd Hiram Bartlett. Elvira Knox had no children.

The first post-office in North Russell was established in the house of John Clark and Linus A. Clark was postmaster, and held the position from 1848 until his death.

119.

JOHN KNOX (*John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. July 4, 1794; d. Aug. 1, 1856 at Portland, Mich.; m. Sally Moore.

CHILDREN:

433. i. CLARISSA KNOX, b. Dec. 17, 1819; m. A. L. Roof.
434. ii. ALANSON KNOX, b. Dec. 17, 1822; d. Aug. 18, 1882; m. 1st Mary Hull; 2nd Susan Simmons.
435. iii. PHEBE S. KNOX, b. 1824; d. Oct. 18, 1856; m. Willard L. Barr. They had one son, who died in infancy.
436. iv. HARVEY KNOX, b. Nov. 19, 1827; d. 1908; m. Adelaide White.
437. v. ANNA KNOX, b. Oct. 17, 1830; m. W. R. Churchill.

120.

RUSSELL KNOX (*John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1796; d. Sept. 3, 1872; m. Oct. 3, 1819, Anna Doolittle of Prospect, Conn., b. July 26, 1796; d. at Russell, N. Y., June 28, 1878, dau. of Abraham Doolittle and Betsey Page.

Russell Knox was a farmer and lived and died in Russell, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

438. i. BETSEY A. KNOX, b. Jan. 2, 1821; d. May 3, 1904; m. Luman C. Matthews; d. Canton, N. Y. Apr. 25, 1895.
(1) ANNIE E. MATTHEWS, b. Aug. 6, 1853; d. unmarried, June 23, 1881.
439. ii. VINCY CHARLOTTE KNOX, b. Feb. 25, 1824; m. John Goodrich.
440. iii. RUSSELL HENRY KNOX, b. Oct. 5, 1830; d. Sept. 1897; m. May 12, 1857, Pauline Smith, dau. of Simeon Smith of Russell, N. Y. They had no children, but adopted a son and called him Henry Knox.

121.

CHESTER KNOX (*John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1799; d. Apr. 15, 1872 at Russell, N. Y.; m. Sophia Fanning.

Chester Knox was a farmer and lived and died at Russell, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

441. i. HARRY F. KNOX, b. July 19, 1822; d. Aug. 28, 1900; m. Sarah Reed. No children.
442. ii. CALVIN H. KNOX, b. Dec. 3, 1824; d. Nov. 10, 1891; m. 1st Priscilla Barker; 2nd Lucinda Barber.
443. iii. GEORGE C. KNOX, b. Oct. 26, 1827; m. Lucy Lamb.
444. iv. ELSIE KNOX, b. May 27, 1834; d. single, Sept. 12, 1855.

122.

HARVEY KNOX (*John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1801; d. at Canton, N. Y., May 4, 1884; m. 1st Jan. 1830, Harriet King, b. May 11, 1809; d. Jan. 20, 1833, dau. of Henry King of Canton, N. Y.; 2nd Jan. 4, 1835, Lucinda S. Hosley, b. May 30, 1815; d. October, 1879, daughter of Adolphus Hosley.

CHILD OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

445. i. HARRIET P. KNOX, b. Jan. 11, 1833; m. Ellis Benson.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

446. ii. JOHN H. KNOX, b. Mar. 23, 1837; d. unmarried, Jan. 15, 1852.
447. iii. MARY C. KNOX, b. Aug. 7, 1840; m. Ebenezer L. Sanderson.
448. iv. HARVEY WINFIELD SCOTT KNOX, b. July 13, 1847; d. Dec. 15, 1908; m. 1st Alice Mason who died Sept. 2, 1865; 2nd Horal H. Hickok.

123.

NATHAN KNOX (*Nathan,*[24] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1788 at Blandford, Mass.; d. July 26, 1870; m. Feb. 1, 1810, 68 Triphena Hamilton, b. Dec. 9, 1783 at Blandford; dau. of Capt. David Hamilton and 13 Mary Knox.

CHILDREN:

449. i. LOUISA KNOX, b. June 27, 1814; d. Sept. 6, 1891; m. Rev. Harvey Miles.

450. ii. LAURA H. KNOX, b. Mar. 7, 1817; died single, Dec. 22, 1889 in Russell, N. Y.
451. iii. JULIA D. KNOX, b. Mar. 7, 1819; d. Apr. 24, 1851; m. ———— Bradley. They had no children.
452. iv. MARIA KNOX, b. Dec. 10, 1821; d. May 22, 1822.
453. v. TRIPHENA KNOX, b. Mar. 31, 1823; d. Aug. 14, 1823.

124.

JAMES KNOX (*Nathan,*[24] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1788; d. Feb. 10, 1865; m. Betsy Gross.

CHILDREN:

454. i. WILLIAM N. KNOX, b. Nov. 10, 1812; d. Dec. 15, 1848; m. Maria Earle.
455. ii. MARY O. KNOX, b. Aug. 18, 1815; d. Jan. 17, 1876; m. about 1837 Harry Van Ornum, b. 1803; d. Nov. 11, 1896. They had children, but all died in infancy.
456. iii. SEYMOUR M. KNOX, b. Jan. 12, 1820; m. 1st Harriet Hosford; 2nd Mary Short.
457. iv. JAMES S. KNOX, b. Dec. 27, 1823; d. Aug. 31, 1827.
458. v. JAMES H. KNOX m. Jane McBrier.

136.

LOIS KNOX (*David,*[26] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. June 11, 1790 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Aug. 12, 1842; m. Feb. 22, 1815, James Nye, Jr., b. May 10, 1791 in Rhode Island; d. Dec. 23, 1865, son of James Nye, Sr.

James Nye, Sr., was the first of the name in Blandford. He was of English descent and came to Blandford from Rhode Island in 1805. He and his sons were very fond of hunting and trapping, and Mr. Gibbs, in his address (pg. 61) says: "It is calculated that the family of Nyes destroyed more noxious animals than all the rest of the town."

CHILDREN:

459. i. MARIA NYE, b. Dec. 24, 1815; d. Aug. 15, 1888; m. 185 William S. Knox.

460. ii. GILBERT NYE, b. Sept. 4, 1817 at Blandford, Mass.; d. May 14, 1885 at Blandford Center; m. Mar. 18, 1844, Susan Cross, b. June 16, 1821 at Blandford, Mass., dau. of Joshua Cross and Laura Moore; d. Aug. 24, 1909 at North Blandford, Mass. No children.

461. iii. MILO NYE, b. Oct. 31, 1821 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Mar 16, 1906 at Blandford, Mass.; m. 1st Mar. 26, 1846, Nancy Wright, b. at Chester, Mass., dau. of Albert Wright. She died Aug. 22, 1850 at Chester, Mass. 2nd m. Elvira Lord, b. 1828; d. Blandford, Mass. No children of this marriage. Both are buried in Westfield Pine Hill Cemetery.

CHILD OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

(1) HERBERT NYE, b. Oct. 22, 1849 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Jan. 15, 1850 at Blandford, Mass.

462. iv. JUSTIN NYE, b. July 25, 1824 at Blandford; d. Aug. 6, 1894 at Blandford; m. Eliza Henry.

137.

ANNA KNOX (*David,*[26] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1792; m. Moses Mitchell of Lancaster, N. H.

CHILDREN:

463. i. MARY MITCHELL.
464. ii. WILLIAM MITCHELL.
465. iii. HARRIET MITCHELL.
466. iv. DAVID MITCHELL.
467. v. SARDIS MITCHELL.

140.

LESTER KNOX (*David,*[26] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. June 14, 1804 at Blandford, Mass.; d. March 9, 1896 at Mason City, Iowa; m. 1830 at New Lebanon Springs, Laura Sackett, b. Aug. 16, 1807 at Sandisfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 22, 1866 at Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

468. i. FRANCIS M. KNOX, b. April 28, 1833; d. Jan. 1, 1876; m. Emeline Pratt.

469. ii. GEORGE F. KNOX, b. Nov. 14, 1837 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Oct. 26, 1911 at Indianapolis, Ind.; m. 1850 at Cohoes, N. Y. ———— Swartz, dau. of M. Swartz; d. 1894 at Cohoes, N. Y. No children.

470. iii. MELISSA KNOX, b. Jan. 30, 1835 at Blandford, Mass.; d. May 19, 1836 at Blandford, Mass.

471. iv. JENNIE KNOX, b. Dec. 18, 1847 at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Jerome Smith.

141.

ALBERT KNOX (*David,*[26] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1808 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Jan. 16, 1858 at Blandford, Mass.; m. 1826 at Blandford, Mass., 286 Sally Parks, b. at Blandford; d. Jan. 23, 1881 at Springfield, Mass., dau. of David Parks and Sarah Hamilton.

CHILDREN:

472. i. FRANKLIN CLINTON KNOX, b. Dec. 8, 1826; d. Nov. 12, 1885; m. Lucy Ann Carrter of Blandford.

473. ii. OLIVE MARYETTE KNOX, b. Nov. 1831; d. July 20, 1910; m. John W. Noble of Westfield.

157.

LYMAN KNOX (*Oliver,*[29] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1791; d. April 12, 1866; m. 1811 Charlotte Barrus, b. 1789; d. 1824, dau. of Moses Barrus and Polly Knox.

Lyman Knox was born in Bennington, Vt., his father having gone there from Blandford shortly after the close of the Revolutionary War. Lyman remained there until 1818, when he removed with his family to Rochester, N. Y., which was then the "far west." He remained in Rochester until 1839, when he went to Bristol, Ill., where he lived until his death in 1866. He served in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN:

474. i. LYMAN SUMNER KNOX, b. May 15, 1814; d. July 17, 1887 at Bristol, Ill.; m. Laura Stocksleger.

475. ii. DEWEY KNOX, b. 1816; d. unmarried 1840.

476. iii. BETSY KNOX, b. 1818; d. 1850; m. 1842, Alanson Hervy King.
    (1) ALANSON KING, died when four years old at Ottawa, Ill.
    (2) WILLIS KING m. Clara Hobbs; he died at Harvey, Ill. and left one child.
        (a) GERALD KING.
477. iv. CHARLOTTE A. KNOX, b. Aug. 23, 1820; d. Apr. 1, 1897; m. July 1, 1840, George Reed, d. 1879.
478. v. LUCIA KNOX, b. 1822; d. 1829.

(The first three children must, according to the record, have been born in Bennington, Vt.; the other two, in Rochester, N. Y.)

164.

ROXANNA BAIRD (*Eleanor,*[33] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. June 1, 1788; d. Oct. 3, 1878 at Elmira, N. Y.; m. 1811, Dr. Theseus Brooks, b. 1787 in Berkshire County, Mass.; d. 1856 at Elmira, N. Y., son of Thomas and Lucy Brooks.

CHILDREN:

479. i. HENRY SOCRATES BROOKS, b. 1813 in Otsego County; d. at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Phebe Tuthill. She died at Elmira, N. Y. No children.
480. ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON BROOKS, b. 1816; d. 1857; m. Cynthia Lowman.
481. iii. ELIJAH PERRY BROOKS, b. 1819; d. 1878; m. Prudence Sayer.
482. iv. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BROOKS, b. Apr. 19, 1821; d. Jan. 15, 1888; m. Amanda Sayer.
483. v. ROXANNA BROOKS, died single.

165.

LAURA BAIRD (*Eleanor,*[33] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. —— is buried at Cuba, Allegheny Co., N. Y.; m. Henry Stevens, who is also buried at Cuba, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

484. i. PHILANDER STEVENS.
485. ii. MARIA STEVENS m. ———— Hastings.

166.

WILLIAM KNOX (*William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1791; d. Jan. 3, 1832; m. about 1814, Sally Colvin, b. Oct. 11, 1798; d. March 25, 1835, dau. of Joshua Colvin and Dolly Castler, Quakers of Rhode Island.

Being the oldest child of a pioneer settler, William Knox must have known of the hardships and privations common to the lot of all first settlers in a locality, where wild beasts and Indians were their most frequent visitors. Mansill's History of Tioga County, Pa., tells of a trip William made in midwinter to a mill in Williamsport with a sled drawn by a pair of steers with an old gray-tailed mare for a leader. The trail led through what is now Wellsboro and Liberty, and the journey took so long a time the grist was nearly all fed to the team. One night the family were awakened by a noise in front of the cabin and found old gray-tail and the steers standing there, with the boy William asleep in the bottom of the sleigh and nearly frozen." Many incidents of his early life and adventures have been handed down from generation to generation.

CHILDREN:

486. i. ALMERIA KNOX, b. Feb. 5, 1815; d. Sept. 29, 1887; m. Elias Horton.
487. ii. JOHN COLVIN KNOX, b. Feb. 18, 1817; d. Aug. 26, 1880; m. Adaline Kilbourne.
488. iii. DOLLY KNOX, b. Dec. 10, 1818; d. Apr. 19, 1875; m. John E. White.
489. iv. EMILY KNOX, b. Jan. 10, 1826; d. Apr. 8, 1904; m. Rev. Newell Lent Reynolds.
490. v. CAROLINE KNOX, b. Dec. 10, 1829; d. Apr. 2, 1875; m. Austin Lathrop.
491. vi. JAMES BUTTERFIELD KNOX, b. Nov. 4, 1831; d. Dec. 22, 1884; m. Jane Z. Stahley.

167.

JOHN KNOX (*William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1791; d. April 28, 1867; m. Mary Faulkner, b. June 20,

1790; d. April 4, 1862, dau. of William Faulkner and Margaret Anderson of Deerfield, Pa.

There is a discrepancy regarding the birth date of 166 William and 167 John. The family Bible of John says that he was born on the date given above, while the date of death and age of William given on his gravestone, would make a difference of a little over three months in the date of birth of William and John.

John Knox was for many years Justice of the Peace and was one of the County Commissioners to transact the county business at Harrisburg.

CHILDREN:

492. i. MARGARET JANE KNOX, b. Aug. 15, 1817; d. Apr. 19, 1893; m. John Seeley.

493. ii. ELIZA ANN KNOX, b. May 26, 1819; d. May 9, 1860, unmarried.

494. iii. WILLIAM JAMES KNOX, b. Mar. 17, 1821; d. Aug. 16, 1898, unmarried.

495. iv. MARIA LOUISE KNOX, b. Feb. 8, 1823; d. July 19, 1906, unmarried.

496. v. EMILY CORNELIA KNOX, b. Mar. 19, 1825; d. Mar. 9, 1847, unmarried.

498. vi. JOHN WALLACE KNOX, b. Feb. 7, 1827; d. May 30, 1907; m. Dec. 3, 1868, Martha Lathrop, b. June 28, 1836, dau. of Austin Lathrop and Amy Walker. They lived in the Knox homestead at Academy Corners, Pa. and had no children.

499. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON KNOX, b. May 10, 1829; d. Aug. 21, 1901; m. Emily Goodspeed, dau. of John Goodspeed and Oreal Scott of Knoxville, Pa. They had no children.

All of the children of 167 John Knox were born in Deerfield Township, Pa.

168.

ARCHIBALD KNOX (*William*,[35] *Adam*,[4] *William*[1]), b. June 3, 1793; d. March 4, 1851; m. Caroline Scott, b. July 9, 1796; d. Mar. 20, 1855, dau. of Luke and Chloe Scott.

They had no children, but adopted and brought up a niece, 488 Dolly Knox, dau. of 166 William. They also adopted 502 Archibald Darling Knox, first child of 171 James Knox; making the record read.

CHILDREN:

500 i. DOLLY KNOX, b. Dec. 10, 1818; d. Apr. 19, 1875; m. John E. White.

501. ii. ARCHIBALD DARLING KNOX, b. Oct. 3, 1821; m. 1st Abigail Ann Rushmore, b. Nov. 9, 1820; d. Sept. 20, 1848; 2nd Julia A. White, b. Aug. 25, 1829.

No. 501 Archibald Darling Knox also appears as No. 502 below.

171.

JAMES KNOX (*William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Mar. 26, 1800; d. Sept. 20, 1881; m. Ann Faulkner, b. Sept. 26, 1798; d. Jan. 13, 1876, dau. of William Faulkner and Margaret Anderson.

James Knox was the first male white child born in the Cowanesque Valley in which lies Knoxville, Pa. He was born in the old block house at Knoxville, Pa. and died on the portion of the old Knox farm which his father gave him.

CHILDREN:

502. i. ARCHIBALD DARLING KNOX, b. Oct. 3, 1821. (See No. 501 above, where he appears as the adopted son of 168 Archibald Knox.)

503. ii. FRANKLIN WILLIAM KNOX, b. Mar. 8, 1823. He lived and died in Coudersport, Pa. and was five times married; 1st Jeanette Rathbone, who died July 12, 1852, aged 25 years; 2nd Catharine Johnson. b. Sept. 29, 1821; d. Jan. 9, 1869; 3rd Anna Dimmick; 4th Lizzie Dickinson; 5th Carrie ————.

504. iii. COLTON KNOX, b. Oct. 28, 1824; d. July 29, 1825.

505. iv. JAMES KNOX, JR., b. Dec. 25, 1826; d. Apr. 27, 1836.

506. v. HARRIET KNOX, b. Sept. 15, 1828; d. Aug. 12, 1887; m. Peter Bosard.

507. vi. ELEANOR KNOX, b. Aug. 22, 1831; d. single Jan. 7, 1895.

508. vii. ANGELINE KNOX, b. Apr. 23, 1834; m. John Husted.
509. viii. AARON KNOX, b. May 30, 1836; m. Hannah Hauer.
510. ix. MENZO W. KNOX, b. June 15, 1838; m. Ellen R. Teal.

172.

COLTON KNOX (*William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), m. Lydia Gilbert.

Colton Knox went west at an early day, probably about 1835 and located at Elgin, Ill. With him went his brother-in-law, a Mr. Gilbert. They took up Government land at Elgin and the city is built upon the Knox and Gilbert farms. He became well off and died there about 1870. He had several children, one dau. marrying Frank Goodspeed, who afterwards became Judge of that District and resided at Joliet, Ill. One of Colton's sons was a lawyer and lived in Joliet.

THREE CHILDREN AND PROBABLY MORE:

511. i. HELEN KNOX.
512. ii. LUCRETIA KNOX.
513. iii. ———— (son).

173.

ALMIRA KNOX (*John,*[36] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1796; d. June 30, 1877; m. Aug. 23, 1814 at Painted Post, N. Y., William Bonham, b. June 15, 1788.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN AT PAINTED POST, N. Y.:

514. i. LOUISE BONHAM, b. Apr. 8, 1816; d. Nov. 3, 1890; m. William L. Waller.
515. ii. ELIZABETH BONHAM, b. Jan. 14, 1818; d. Sept. 6, 1818.
516. iii. MARY BONHAM, b. June 18, 1819; d. June 18, 1854; m. Joseph D. Thompson.
517. iv. JOHN KNOX BONHAM, b. Oct. 4, 1821; m. Sarah Maria Nobles.
518. v. HANNAH KNOX BONHAM, b. Nov. 9, 1823; d. Sept. 26, 1830.
519. vi. SUSAN ANN BONHAM, b. Aug. 25, 1825; d. Sept. 26, 1830.

520. vii. WILLIAM EPHRAIM BONHAM, b. Sept. 14, 1827; d. Sept. 8, 1885. He was Lieutenant-Colonel in a New York Regiment in the Civil War.

521. viii. EMILY BONHAM, b. Nov. 25, 1829; d. Nov. 6, 1872; m. William Nelson Howell.

522. ix. EDWIN DOUGLASS BONHAM, b. Feb. 18, 1832.

523. x. SUSAN ELIZABETH BONHAM, b. Aug. 11, 1834; d. June 30, 1842.

524. xi. CHARLES ROBINSON BONHAM, b. Oct. 7, 1836; d. at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. June 17, 1862.

525. xii. ROBERT AUGUSTUS BONHAM, b. May 2, 1839; m. Maggie A. Tillinghast.

526. xiii. HENRY CLAY BONHAM, b. Apr. 28, 1844; m. Sara Smith.

174.

WILLIAM DOUGLASS KNOX (*John*,[36] *Adam*,[4] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1799; d. Feb. 9, 1878; m. Jan. 23, 1823, Sarah Ann Winters, b. Oct. 27, 1803; d. Sept. 25, 1854.

William D. Knox was born at Painted Post, N. Y. and died at Warsaw, Ill. His wife was born at Big Flats, N. Y. and also died at Warsaw, Ill., where they had settled. William Douglass Knox held a commission under Governor Marcy as Brigadier General of the First Brigade, 30th Division of New York State Militia, and had charge of the troops on General Training Day at Painted Post. His commission was dated September 30, 1833.

CHILDREN:

527. i. JOHN WINTERS KNOX, b. June 24, 1825; m. Oct. 18, 1849, Susan Townsend Adams, b. Sept. 24, 1828.

528. ii. GEORGE SHARP KNOX, b. Mar. 9, 1828; d. Oct. 28, 1879; m. Emily Ann Hill in May, 1857.

529. iii. MARY ELIZABETH KNOX, b. June 29, 1830 at Campbelltown, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1851 Henry Potwin, b. Jan. 18, 1811; d. Feb. 16, 1885.

(1) MATILDA MELITIA POTWIN, b. Sept. 20, 1852 at Rockford, Ill.; d. Iowa City, Ia. May 23, 1856.

530. iv. SARAH KNOX, b. Apr. 28, 1832 at Campbelltown, N. Y.; d. Iowa City, Ia. Jan. 14, 1856; m. July 12, 1855 at Warsaw, Ill., William B. Daniels, as his second wife. He died Dec. 23, 1890. No mention is made of any children.

531. v. WILLIAM DOUGLASS KNOX, JR., b. at Campbelltown, N. Y. Aug. 10, 1834; d. single July 1, 1852 at Benton, Wis.

532. vi. HENRY CLAY KNOX, b. at Painted Post, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1837.

175.

JOHN PHILANDER KNOX (*John,*[36] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. July 5, 1800 at Painted Post, N. Y.; d. there Sept. 12, 1870; m. Feb. 11, 1836, Mary Graydon Patterson, b. March 4, 1806; d. June 1, 1878.

CHILDREN:

533. i. JOHN FORREST KNOX, b. Oct. 26, 1836; m. Mary Chapin Smith.

534. ii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS KNOX, b. July 9, 1838; m. Anna Mary Garrison, b. July 17, 1846.

535. iii. FRANCES FORREST KNOX, b. Feb. 6, 1841; m. James G. Terbell.

536. iv. HANNAH DOUGLASS KNOX, b. Nov. 8, 1843; m. James Hervey Bemis.

537. v. ROBERT PHILANDER KNOX, b. Aug. 26, 1846; m. Mary Jane Ardell.

177.

ALMERIA KNOX (*John,*[36] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. May 26, 1803 at Painted Post, N. Y.; d. Apr. 26, 1836; m. Nov. 3, 1831 at Painted Post, N. Y., John McBurney, b. Aug. 29, 1796; d. Aug. 7, 1867, son of Thomas McBurney and Mary Mulholland.

John McBurney was sheriff and afterwards Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Steuben County, N. Y. He was several times elected to the Assembly, and was supervisor, justice of the peace, assessor, or held some

position of trust most of the time. He was three times married, Almeria Knox being his second wife.

CHILDREN:

538. i. JOHN VAN BUREN MCBURNEY, b. Oct. 19, 1833; m. Mary Abigail Seaman, b. Mar. 12, 1837; d. Nov. 10, 1888. They were married at Corning, N. Y. Dec. 25, 1860.

539. ii. THOMAS AUGUSTUS MCBURNEY, b. Aug. 24, 1835; d. Mar. 8, 1836.

178.

HANNAH MARY KNOX (*John,*[36] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1806 at Painted Post, N. Y., d. there Oct. 24, 1879; m. July 6, 1826 at Painted Post, N. Y., Benjamin Farwell, b. May 25, 1798 at Big Flats, N. Y.; d. at Painted Post, Mar. 9, 1885.

CHILDREN:

540. i. WILLIAM DOUGLASS FARWELL, b. Aug. 31, 1827 at Big Flats, N. Y.; d. Aug. 30, 1885 at New York City; m. Apr. 12, 1866, Hannah Dinnie Ripley of Olean, N. Y.

(1) CORNELIA FARWELL, b. Jan. 17, 1867 at New York City.

541. ii. JOHN KNOX FARWELL, b. Jan. 5, 1829; m. July 9, 1873 at Albany, N. Y. Charlotte A. Lawton of that city. No mention of children.

542. iii. DEIDAMIA KNOX FARWELL, b. Feb. 13, 1833; m. June 12, 1860, William J. Hotchkiss.

(1) DOUGLASS FARWELL HOTCHKISS, b. May 25, 1861.

(2) WILLIAM BENJAMIN HOTCHKISS, b. May 13, 1864; m. Anna White at Wichita, Kan.

(a) DOUGLASS KNOX HOTCHKISS.

(b) JOHN FARWELL HOTCHKISS.

543. iv. MARY AURELIA KNOX FARWELL, b. June 16, 1835; m. Oct. 8, 1862, Solomon Cushing Campbell of Painted Post, N. Y.

(1) WALLACE FARWELL CAMPBELL, b. Sept. 8, 1863; m. Oct. 12, 1886, Minerva Virginia Adams.

(a) MARY VIRGINIA CAMPBELL, b. Mar. 24, 1888 at Minneapolis, Minn.

179.

DIADEMIA WILLIS KNOX (*John*,[36] *Adam*,[4] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 19, 1810 at Painted Post, N. Y.; d. there Feb. 16, 1840; m. July 20, 1836 at Painted Post, N. Y., Washington Barnes, b. at Painted Post, N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1840.

Washington Barnes was a lawyer and Judge of Steuben County Court.

CHILD:

544. i. JOHN WILLIS BARNES, b. May 9, 1837; m. Jennie Miller, of Warsaw Ill. about 1867.

(1) ROBERT MILLER BARNES, m. Oct. 31, 1895, Anna Mety of Memphis, Mo.

FIFTH GENERATION.

185.

WILLIAM S. KNOX (*Edw.*[43] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1817 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Oct. 17, 1885 at Blandford, Mass.; m. June 7, 1840, Maria Nye,[459] b. Dec. 24, 1815 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Aug. 15, 1888 at Becket, Mass.

CHILDREN:

545. i. PHILO KNOX, b. Apr. 21, 1841; d. May 25, 1898; m. Mary Ann Baldwin.
546. ii. CHARLES G. KNOX, b. Aug. 16, 1843; d. Sept. 24, 1911; m. Belle Latham.
547. iii. LOIS M. KNOX, b. Oct. 9, 1845; m. 1st Mar. 4, 1863, Albert A. Knox 864; 2nd Byron Locke.
548. iv. LAURA KNOX, b. Sept. 1, 1848; m. Jan. 3, 1866, Edgar Robbins.
549. v. OCCELLA KNOX, b. Aug. 12, 1851 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Mar. 16, 1884 at Chester, Mass.; m. June 7, 1871, Charles Wood, b. Aug. 22, 1851 at Hartford, Conn.; d. 1907 at Russell, Mass. They had no children.

186.

SOPHIA KNOX (*John,*[44] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. June 26, 1806 at Nelson, N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1889 at Madison, N. Y.; m. Apr. 12, 1827, Charles Babcock Kinney of Madison, N. Y., b. Sept. 30, 1801 at Bridgewater, N. Y.; d. at Madison, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1877, son of Ezra and Matilda Langworthy Kinney.

CHILDREN:

560. i. GEORGE HARRISON KINNEY, b. Feb. 5, 1828 at Nelson, N. Y.; d. 1910 at Stockton, Calif.; m. at Clinton, N. Y., Caroline E. Burnham; d. 1911 at Stockton, Cali.

561. ii. HENRY LEE KINNEY, b. June 30, 1830, at Nelson, N. Y.; d. about 1890; m. E. C. Arnold of California. They had three children:
(1) RICHARD KINNEY.
(2) HENRY KINNEY.
(3) ——— KINNEY.

562. iii. MARY ANN CHARLOTTE KINNEY, b. Oct. 24, 1832 at Nelson, N. Y.; m. May 6, 1856 at Madison, N. Y., Seymour Wallace Lewis, b. Aug. 27, 1831; he d. Mar. 29, 1912.

563. iv. EMMA JANE KINNEY, b. July 23, 1836 at Nelson, N. Y.

564. v. JOHN WILFORD KINNEY, b. June 16, 1838 at Nelson, N. Y.

565. vi. EDWARD DENTON KINNEY, b. Oct. 17, 1842 at Madison, N. Y.

566. vii. LAVANTIA ELIZABETH KINNEY, b. Sept. 3, 1847 at Madison, N. Y.; m. Edward B. Miner.

188.

REV. LOREN LAERTES KNOX (*John,*[44] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1811 at Nelson, Madison County, N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1901; m 1st Jan. 26, 1842 at Gouveneur, N. Y., Ann Eliza Bowen, d. Aug. 20, 1859 at Appleton, Wis., dau. of Rev. Elias Bowen of Cortland, N. Y., Methodist minister, who wrote a history of the Free Methodist Church which became standard; 2nd Aug. 13, 1861 at South Onondaga, N. Y., Rachel C. Newman, d. Dec. 28, 1863 at South Onondaga, N. Y.; 3rd Nov. 22, 1866 at Keokuk, Iowa, Susan B. Turner, b. Sept. —, 1819; d. Nov. 23, 1908, dau. of Amos and Sarah Barnett.

Loren Laertes Knox spent his life in the ministry of the M. E. Church. For seven years he was principal of East Maine Conference Seminary, Bucksport, Maine, and as long professor of Latin and Greek in Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis.

CHILDREN OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

567. i. HARRIET OLIVIA KNOX, b. Sept. 6, 1844; d. Sept. 4, 1872; m. Theron Nichols, M. D.

(1) HARRIET AUGUSTA NICHOLS, b. Apr. 4, 1870; m. Hawley Otis Taylor, now Dean of John Brown University, Sulphur Springs, Ark.

568. ii. MARY ABIGAIL KNOX, b. Oct. 17, 1846; m. Theron Nichols, M. D.; d. Feb. 12, 1891.

(1) ROBERT KNOX NICHOLS, b. July 7, 1876.

569. iii. JOHN K. KNOX, b. Aug. 8, 1848 at Nelson, N. Y.; d. at Pearl River, N. Y. Oct. 15, 1916; m. Lorinda W. Parker.

(1) HARRIET LORINDA KNOX, b. Jan. 14, 1873, physician in Hackensack, N. J.

570. iv. WILLIAM M. KNOX, b. Dec. 30, 1850. Mr. Knox was a graduate of Northwestern University. He was a newspaper man, chiefly in Chicago, but for a time in London and Paris on the staff of the New York Herald. He was President of the Press Club of Chicago, Ill. Mr. Knox died Feb. 21, 1922 at Chicago, Ill., unmarried.

CHILD OF 3RD MARRIAGE:

571. v. LOREN HENRY KNOX, b. Nov. 3, 1868. Mr. Knox is a graduate of Northwestern University and a lawyer.

190.

OLIVIA M. KNOX (*John,*[44] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1814 at Nelson, N. Y.; d. at Morrisville, N. Y., December 13, 1893; m. Apr. 27, 1847, Nathaniel Foote, b. July 9, 1813; d. Aug. 13, 1901, son of Asa Foote and Betsy Gates of Sherburne, N. Y.

Nathaniel Foote was a lawyer in Morrisville, N. Y. He was admitted to the bar in 1840. He was Master in Chancery until that office was abolished by the adoption of the new State Constitution.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MORRISVILLE, N. Y.:

572. i. NATHANIEL FOOTE, b. Nov. 15, 1849; m. Charlotte A. Campbell.

573. ii. ARTHUR ASA FOOTE, b. Oct. 18, 1851; m. Kate C. Lewis.

574. iii. ORLANDO KNOX FOOTE, b. May 12, 1854; m. Hattie A. Burgess.

191.

LAVANTIA E. KNOX (*John,*[44] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 14, 1819 at Nelson, N. Y.; d. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1894; m. 1st Sept. 8, 1843, Dr. Henry Mead; d. at Nelson, N. Y., May 2, 1845; 2nd June 28, 1854, William J. Ayer of DeRuyter, N. Y., b. Apr. 19, 1811; d. Mar. 25, 1865 at Cazenovia, N. Y.

CHILD OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

575. i. NESSY MEAD, d. Apr. 24, 1849.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARR. BORN AT DERUYTER, N. Y.:

576. ii. FRED H. AYER, b. Nov. 21, 1855; m. Elsie E. Seamans.
577. iii. WILLIAM K. AYER, b. Oct. 20, 1857; m. Jennie M. Swift.

192.

POLLY KNOX (*William,*[45] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1802; d. Sept. 18, 1856; m. Oct. 13, 1831 at Nelson, N. Y., Cheney Morse, b. Oct. 30, 1805; d. Mar. 29, 1870 at Morrisville, N. Y., son of Benjamin Morse and Lucy Cheney.

CHILDREN:

578. i. CHARLES MORSE, b. July 1832; d. 1866.
579. ii. JOHN MORSE, b. Jan. 17, 1834; m. Caroline Young.
    (1) FRANK H. MORSE, b. July 23, 1860; d. Nov. 1905.
    (2) FRED MORSE, b. Feb. 13, 1862; d. Sept. 1880.
580. iii. MARIA MORSE, b. Aug. 5, 1838.
581. iv. WILLIAM MORSE, b. June 24, 1845; m. Sarah Young, b. May, 1844 at Nineveh, N. Y., dau. of Lisben Young, d. August, 1876 at Morrisville, N. Y.
    (1) JENNIE MORSE, b. July 4, 1875 at Morrisville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1903 at Cazenovia, N. Y., Ralph G. Vincent of North Clove, N. Y., son of Gilbert Vincent and Katherine Uhl. No children.

197.

CHARLES H. KNOX (*William,*[45] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2]

William[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1817; d. Mar. 12, 1872 at Nelson, N. Y.; m. July 10, 1844 at Nelson, N. Y., Louisa D. Smith, b. Apr. 16, 18—, d. June 16, 1904 at Nelson, N. Y. dau. of James and Noalette Case Smith.

CHILD:

582. i. WILLIAM JAMES KNOX, b. Apr. 23, 1848 at Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. Mar. 31, 1903 at Alton, N. Y.; m. Esther A. Smith.

203.

LEVERETT HAMILTON (*Molly Knox,*[48] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 16, 1807; d. Mar. 29, 1850; m. Roxanna Lucas.

CHILDREN:

583. i. LEVOSIER HAMILTON, b. Sept. 13, 1843; d. Oct. 24, 1894; m. Elsie Imans.
(1) LORENZO L. HAMILTON, b. June 3, 1875.

584. ii. HOMER HAMILTON, b. May 20, 1845; m. Laura Brown.
(1) INEZ R. HAMILTON.

585. iii. LORENZO HAMILTON, b. Mar. 29, 1847; d. Dec. 4. 1870.

204.

BETSEY E. HAMILTON (*Molly Knox,*[48] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. June 18, 1809; m. David Wellington.

CHILDREN:

586. i. HELEN WELLINGTON, b. ————; d. Dec. 25, 1917; m. Joseph C. Coley.
(1) HARRISON W. COLEY, b. 1865.
(2) ADELAIDE COLEY, b. 1868.

587. ii. SARAH WELLINGTON, b. ————; d. 1873; m. Geo. Annis.

588. iii. HARRISON W. WELLINGTON, b. ————; m. Elizabeth Simms.
(1) DAVID GERRY WELLINGTON.

206.

DAVID A. HAMILTON (*Molly Knox,*[48] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. June 16, 1814; m. Lucy Chaphe.

CHILDREN:

589. i. IRVING HAMILTON, b. Aug. 31, 1841; m. Emma Evarts.
   (1) WILLIAM HAMILTON.
   (2) JENNIE HAMILTON.
   (3) MARY HAMILTON.

590. ii. HARRIET A. HAMILTON, b. Feb. 14, 1844 at Nelson, N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1896; m. Harry English, Apr. 18, 1866, b. Feb. 9, 1842 at Nelson, N. Y.; d. Dec. 6, 1910.
   (1) JAMES D. ENGLISH, b. Nov. 4, 1866 at Nelson, N. Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1889, Hattie T. Judd, b. May 18, 1868 at Cazenovia N. Y.
      (a) MARGARET H. ENGLISH, b. Mar. 13, 1901 at Cazenovia, N. Y.
      (b) LAURA A. ENGLISH, b. Apr. 18, 1902 at Cazenovia, N. Y.
   (2) FRED ELLIS ENGLISH, b. Aug. 10, 1869 at Nelson, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1896, Mary Ellen Roberts, b. Jan. 29, 1878 at Nelson, N. Y. Fred Ellis English died Apr. 28, 1916.
      (a) RUSSELL E. ENGLISH, b. Dec. 28, 1901 at Nelson, N. Y.; d. Jan. 15, 1905.
      (b) ELIZABETH H. ENGLISH, b. June 13, 1903 at Nelson, N. Y.
   (3) BLANCHE E. ENGLISH, b. Dec. 10, 1873 at Nelson, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Dexter P. Maynard, b. Feb. 11, 1873 at Nelson, N. Y.
      (a) CHARLES H. MAYNARD, b. Aug. 1900 at Erieville, N. Y.
   (4) FAYETTE ENGLISH, b. Jan. 12, 1879 at Nelson, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1913.

591. iii. S. LOUISA HAMILTON, b. Dec. 1, 1845 at Nelson, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1867, Lucius D. English, b. June 18, 1838 at Nelson, N. Y.
   (1) LULU L. ENGLISH, b. Oct. 22, 1871; m. 1891, Edw. M. Jones.
   (2) CLARENCE D. ENGLISH, b. Mar. 23, 1874; m. July, 1903, Phoebe L. Jones.
      (a) ANN F. ENGLISH, b. Apr. 1, 1904.
      (b) ELOISE L. ENGLISH, b. Nov. 26, 1906.

(c) LELAND L. ENGLISH, b. Oct. 7, 1908.
(d) LYNN H. ENGLISH, b. Sept. 24, 1910.
(3) GROVER C. ENGLISH, b. Dec. 2, 1884; m. Oct. 26, 1905, Ethel Elmer.
(a) GLADYS L. ENGLISH, b. Mar. 30, 1915.

592. iv. LEVERETT L. HAMILTON, b. Mar. 27, 1850; m. Nov. 23, 1881, Henrietta Ransom.
(1) DEVERE C. HAMILTON, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

593. v. FRANK D. HAMILTON, b. Sept. 26, 1858; m. Charlotte Brown, who died Dec. 23, 1912.

209.

SAMUEL W. HAMILTON (*Molly Knox,*[48] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1821; d. 1889; m. Elizabeth Morrow.

CHILDREN:

594. i. MARIAN GERALDINE HAMILTON, b. Dec. 16, 1853; m. Charles Williamson.
(1) HERBERT C. WILLIAMSON, b. 1876; m. Lillian Everts.

595. ii. CHARLES WILEY HAMILTON, b. Oct. 10, 1856; m. Alice E. Wells.
(1) LEONARD WELLS HAMILTON, b. Oct. 30, 1887.

596. iii. FREDERICK DAVID HAMILTON, b. Mar. 19, 1864; m. Melinda A. Burden.
(1) LEON WILEY HAMILTON, b. Jan. 12, 1892.
(2) LOIS HAMILTON, b. Apr. 3, 1894.
(3) PEARL BURDEN HAMILTON, b. Feb. 17, 1896.
(4) RAYMOND CARLETON HAMILTON, b. Jan. 11, 1898.
(5) BERNICE ANNA HAMILTON, b. Apr. 12, 1900.

597. iv. FLORA VIOLETTA HAMILTON, b. Aug. 13, 1866; m. Jeremiah Blair.
(1) HARRIET MAY BLAIR, b. July 23, 1888; m. Jos. Reidy.

215.

RANSFORD SMITH KNOX (*Orrin,*[51] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 25, 1812; d. Aug. 31, 1891 in railroad accident at Chardon, O.; m. 1st Oct. 16, 1835, Betsy Wheeler, b. Dec. 30, 1818; d. Nov. 1, 1862 at Newbury, Ohio, dau. of George Wheeler and Prudence North-

rop; 2nd June 22, 1864 at Newbury, Ohio, Martha A. Hatch, b. June 27, 1829; d. Nov. 3, 1902 at Newbury, O.

CHILDREN OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

598. i. GEORGE KNOX, b. Oct. 6, 1836 at Munson, O.; d. Oct. 6, 1841 at Munson, O.

599. ii. ORRIN KNOX, b. May 10, 1838 at Munson, O.; d. Oct. 10, 1838 at Munson, O.

600. iii. ALANSON KNOX, b. Aug. 7, 1839 at Munson, O.; d. May 11, 1920 at Auburn, O.; m. Oct. 26, 1859 at Auburn, O., Sarah M. Richards, b. May 20, 1839 at Auburn, O., dau. of John Richards and Sarah Ensign, d. Aug. 24, 1903 at Auburn, O.; 2nd M. Ella Gray of Auburn, O.

(1) ADELBERT KNOX, b. Aug. 20, 1860 at Auburn, O.; m. Feb. 28, 1887, Anna Foster, b. Apr. 11, 1867, d. 1925.

(a) MAUDE KNOX, b. July 27, 1890 at Auburn, O.; d. Nov. 27, 1890.

(b) FLOYD A. KNOX, b. Feb. 8, 1893 at Auburn, O.; m. 1916 Laura ———.

601. iv. MINERVA KNOX, b. Feb. 28, 1841 at Munson, O.; d. Nov. 24, 1921 at Painesville, O.; m. Aug. 12, 1862 at Newbury, O., Elmer Russell, b. Dec. 26, 1841 at Newbury, O.; d. Oct. 9, 1909, son of James Russell and Fidelia Colvel.

602. v. HARRIET KNOX, b. June 16, 1842 at Munson, O.; d. Aug. 16, 1902 at Hiram, O.; m. Chas. H. Winnagle.

603. vi. RANSOM KNOX, b. Mar. 1, 1844 at Munson, O.; d. May 24, 1924, at Hampden, Va.; m. 1st Sept. 20, 1866 at Newbury, O., Sarah A. Howard; 2nd Oct. 26, 1881, Abby Shaw.

604. vii. DEXTER KNOX, b. Nov. 6, 1846 at Munson, O.; d. Nov. 17, 1862 in Louisville, Ky. Hospital, serving in Civil War.

605. viii. FRANCIS KNOX, b. Jan. 16, 1848 at Munson, O.; d. Oct. 3, 1851 at Munson, O.

606. ix. ROSALIA KNOX, b. Jan. 16, 1850 at Munson, O.

607. x. ALPHONZO KNOX, b. Feb. 8, 1852 at Munson, O.; m. July 4, 1875, Lucretia Walley.

(1) CHARLOTTE KNOX, b. May 1, 1876 at Bradford.

(2) HAROLD KNOX, b. Dec. 1, 1887 at Bradford.

(3) EARL ALPHONZO KNOX, b. Jan. 8, 1881 at Bradford; d. Feb. 19, 1881.

608. xi. HARVEY KNOX, b. Apr. 6, 1854 at Newbury, O.; m. Mar. 9, 1882, Elizabeth Hutchinson. No children.
609. xii. DELANCE KNOX, b. May 6, 1856 at Newbury, O.; m. May 6, 1878 at North Bristol, Emma Chapman, dau. of John Chapman and ———— Perry.
(1) FRED KNOX, b. Nov. 1, 1880; m. Alex Rex, Nov. 1, 1902.
(a) FRANCES KNOX, b. Aug. 27, 1903.
(b) JESSIE KNOX, b. Mar. 11, 1912.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

610. xiii. FLORENCE A. KNOX, b. Mar. 22, 1865 at Newbury, O.
611. xiv. CHRISTABEL KNOX, b. Jan. 25, 1867 at Newbury, O.; d. with her father Aug. 31, 1891 by railroad accident at Chardon, O.
612. xv. DEXTER A. KNOX, b. July 18, 1868 at Newbury, O.
613. xvi. ROSAMOND KNOX, b. Aug. 31, 1870 at Newbury, O.
614. xvii. FOREST B. KNOX, b. Feb. 27, 1873 at Newbury, O.

218.

LOUISA A. KNOX (*Orrin,*[51] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1819; d. Dec. 19, 1904; m. Andrew Seger, b. Aug. 3, 1812; d. Dec. 31, 1885.

CHILDREN:

615. i. WILLIAM HENRY SEGER, b. Sept. 24, 1834.
616. ii. CORNELIUS SEGER, b. Sept. 4, 1836.
617. iii. PAULINA SEGER, b. Dec. 27, 1838.
618. iv. CHARLES F. SEGER, b. Apr. 30, 1841.
619. v. ALICE SEGER, b. Aug. 28, 1843; d. Oct. 6, 1846.
620. vi. JOHN H. SEGER, b. Feb. 23, 1846.
621. vii. ALMIRA SEGER, b. Jan. 7, 1848.
622. viii. ANDREW SEGER, JR., b. Mar. 15, 1851.

219.

LORANIA A. KNOX (*Orrin,*[51] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1825; m. Isaac M. Stearns, son of William Stearns of Illinois.

CHILDREN:

623. i. OREN S. STEARNS, b. Cleveland, O.; d. at age of 9 mos.

624. ii. WILLIAM H. STEARNS, b. 1843; d. Apr. 9, 1919 at Weldron, Ill. He married and had children and grandchildren.

625. iii. JOHN W. STEARNS, b. Nov. 10, 1847 at McComb, Ill.; m. Sept. 15, 1868 at Coleta, Ill. ————.

626. iv. LYDIA L. STEARNS, m. Henry Hoffman, son of Gary Hoffman.

627. v. PLEASANT STEARNS, b. Jan. 3, 1856 at Prophetstown, Ill.; m. Luella D. Pray.

628. vi. MARY E. STEARNS, b. Oct. 25, 1858 at Prophetstown, Ill.; m. 1st Henry Bigford; 2nd Henry W. Underwood.

220.

ALVIRA E. KNOX (*Orrin,*[51] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. May 16, 1828 at Burton, O.; d. Feb. 9, 1859; m. Delos Williams, Oct. 11, 1846 at Burton, Ohio, b. Dec. 12, 1816 at Burton, O., son of Calvin Williams; d. June 6, 1888. Mr. and Mrs. Williams both died at Burton, O.

CHILDREN:

629. i. DRESDEN A. WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 6, 1857 at Burton, O.; d. Nov. 10, 1889; m. Georgia Johnson.

630. ii. DORA M. WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 3, 1859 at Burton, O.; m. John C. Merriman.

221.

JOHN H. KNOX (*Orrin,*[51] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. July 25, 1831 at Munson, O.; d. June 4, 1872; m. Aug. 15, 1852, Mary J. Covert, b. Mar. 9, 1833; d. Nov. 19, 1877, dau. of Frank Covert.

When 24 years of age John H. Knox bought a farm at Yankee Springs, Mich., on which he worked summers, teaching school winters. He was in the Confederate Army where he was wounded in the leg; although a fine swimmer, a cramp in the wounded leg caused him to drown in Barlow Lake June 4, 1872.

CHILDREN:

631. i. EUGENE C. KNOX, b. June 26, 1853; m. Elma J. Burpee, b. Oct. 30, 1852.
632. ii. ELFLEDA J. KNOX, b. Jan. 26, 1868; m. Wm. L. White, b. June 13, 1870.

223.

BETSEY KNOX (*Henry,*[53] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Mar. 18, 1801; d. Mar. 18, 1891 at Fulton, N. Y.; m. E— B. Carrington.

CHILDREN:

633. i. JULIA A. CARRINGTON, m. ——— Benedict. They had a son.
634. ii. WINIFRED CARRINGTON, b. at Fulton, N. Y.
635. iii. EBAN OMAR CARRINGTON, b. at Fulton, N. Y.
636. iv. JAY CARRINGTON, b. at Fulton, N. Y.

224.

HENRY KNOX (*Henry,*[53] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. June 21, 1802; d. Oct. 22, 1883 at Perrysburg, N. Y.; m. 1832 at Stockbridge, N. Y., Jane Davis, b. Mar. 20, 1811 in Green Co., N. Y., dau. of Bill and Hannah Davis; d. Mar. 11, 1888 at Perrysburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

637. i. ALMIRA MELISSA KNOX, b. Nov. 20, 1836 at Lenox, N. Y.; d. Mar. 4, 1892 at Perrysburg, N. Y.
638. ii. HANNAH JANE KNOX, b. Apr. 28, 1840 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1861 at Perrysburg, N. Y., Joseph S. Eaton, b. Jan. 12, 1839 at Perrysburg N. Y., son of Earl and Margaret Eaton; d. Jan. 29, 1912 at Perrysburg, N. Y.
    (1) DORA MAUDE EATON, b. Dec. 17, 1863 in Town of Persia, N. Y.; m. Feb. 16, 1888 at Perrysburg, N. Y., Fred B. Renier, b. Mar. 14, 1861 at Verona, N. Y., son of Fredk. and Susan Renier.

(a) VIOLET LOUISE RENIER, b. Nov. 10, 1891 at Perrysburg, N. Y.; m. July 25, 1917, Wm. Henry Stratton, b. Sept. 23, 1891 at Roxbury, N. Y., son of Edgar and Elizabeth Stratton.

(b) DEWITT EATON RENIER, b. Oct. 31, 1894 at Perrysburg, N. Y.

639. iii. HENRIETTA ELVIRA KNOX, b. Aug. 12, 1846 at Smithfield, N. Y.; d. Mar. 11, 1917 at Knoxboro N. Y.

225.

ALANSON RANNEY KNOX (*Henry,*[53] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1804 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Jan. 4, 1884 at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; m. 1st July 4, 1826 at Utica, N. Y., Catherine O. Habermehl, b. Jan. 28, 1803 at New York City; d. Apr. 30, 1840 at Dansville, N. Y.; 2nd Jemima A. Sill.

CHILDREN OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

640. i. CATHERINE ELIZA KNOX, b. May 27, 1827 at Utica, N. Y.; d. Oct. 21, 1876 at Concordia, Kansas; m. Rev. Jos. C. Dana.

641. ii. GABRIEL LAURING KNOX, b. June 27, 1829; m. Annie R. Burdick, first teacher of Frances E. Willard. She died in 1907.

(1) LYNN KNOX.

642. iii. HARRIET A. KNOX, b. Oct. 27, 1830; d. Oct. 16, 1834.

643. iv. HENRIETTA MATILDA KNOX, b. Jan. 2, 1833 at New York City; m. Rev. Thos. Elliott St. John.

644. v. HENRY HABERMEHL KNOX, b. May 15, 1835. He was a 2nd Lieut. 13th Reg. Wisconsin Volunteers, in the Civil War.

645. vi. LEMUEL GILBERT KNOX, b. Dec. 30, 1837.

646. vii. HARRIET JANE KNOX, b. Feb. 26, 1840; m. Francis Gilbert Knight.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

647. viii. ABBIE KNOX.

648. ix. DANA S. KNOX, b. at Cuyahoga Falls, O.

(1) EDWARD KNOX.

649. x. EUGENE OAKLEY KNOX, b. at Cuyahoga Falls, O.
(1) OSCAR A. KNOX.

650. xi. JESSIE WINIFRED KNOX, b. July 1, 1862; m. M———— J. CORRINGTON of Hot Springs, Ark. She died in 1905.
(1) JULIAN KNOX CORRINGTON.

651. xii. ———— KNOX.

652. xiii. ———— KNOX.

653. xiv. ———— KNOX.

226.

MARSHALL KNOX (*Henry,*[53] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 9, 1806 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. June 9, 1889 at Knoxboro, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Percival, dau. of Samuel Percival of Bouckville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

654. i. GEORGE HENRY KNOX, b. May 9, 1831 at Knoxboro, N. Y. He died Sept. 17, 1867. He was a merchant and planter and resided in Louisiana. He served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War. He was returning to his parents' home in Knoxboro when stricken with yellow fever on the boat which he took at New Orleans. He is buried at Memphis, Tenn. He was lost track of during the war and there is no authentic information as to whether he was married; his letters give the impression he was not.

655. ii. SARAH KNOX, b. 1833; d. 1842.

656. iii. ELIZA ANN KNOX, b. 1835; d. unmarried Oct. 1914.

657. iv. EMMALINE F. KNOX, b. 1837; d. unmarried June 4, 1917.

658. v. ORVILLE MARSHALL KNOX, b. Feb. 1, 1839 at Knoxboro, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1865, Elizabeth E. Percival, b. 1830 at London, Ont., dau. of Wm. and Ellen Percival, and niece of Samuel Percival mentioned above.
(1) GEO. WESLEY KNOX, b. Apr. 23, 1867 at Knoxboro, N. Y.; m. Feb. 27, 1906 at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Ruth D. DeWitt (Stewart), b. July 27, 1876 at Dunkirk, N. Y., dau. of Geo. Clinton and Elizabeth M. DeWitt. Geo. Wesley Knox is a lawyer practicing in Niagara Falls, N. Y. and was educated at Colgate University. No children.

(2) ADDIE M. KNOX, b. Aug. 20, 1869 at Knoxboro, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1893 at Oneida, N. Y., Edw. E. Durham, b. Apr. 20, 1864 at Verona, N. Y., son of D. Harvey and Ellen D. Durham.

(a) ZELMA M. DURHAM, b. Mar. 30, 1901.

(3) IDA J. KNOX, b. Feb. 24, 1871 at Knoxboro, N. Y.; d. unmarried May 18, 1892 at Oneida, N. Y.

(4) EVA M. KNOX, b. July 26, 1873 at Knoxboro, N. Y.; d. unmarried Dec. 17, 1917 at Syracuse, N. Y.

(5) ORVILLE WILLIAM KNOX, b. Feb. 1, 1875 at Knoxboro, N. Y., unmarried.

659. vi. ABBIE KNOX, b. Apr. 12, 1841 at Knoxboro, N. Y.

660. vii. HIRAM RUSSELL KNOX, b. 1843 at Knoxboro, N. Y.; d. 1847.

230.

NANCY EMMALINE KNOX (*Henry,*[53] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 10, 1819; d. Mar. 8, 1849 at Richwood, O.; m. Dec. 1838, Samuel Coe Ellinwood, b. Dec. 1809 at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., son of Jeremiah and Nancy Coe Ellinwood; d. Oct. 15, 1850 at Smithfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

661. i. LYMAN WATSON E. ELLINWOOD, b. Feb. 17, 1843 at Smithfield, N. Y.; killed Mar. 29, 1865 in attack on Fort Steadman.

622. ii. RALPH ELLINWOOD, b. Sept. 19, 1844 at Smithfield, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1880 at Rock Island, Ill.

663. iii. REUBEN A. ELLINWOOD, b. Dec. 25, 1845 at Smithfield, N. Y.; m. Mary T. Cummings.

664. iv. TRUMAN J. ELLINWOOD, b. Nov. 22, 1848.

240.

HENRY DWIGHT KING (*Betsey Knox,*[55] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1813 at Blandford, Mass.; d. at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Adaline E. Allen, b. Oct. 15, 1817; d. Augusta, N. Y. in 1880.

CHILDREN:

665. i. FIDELIA A. KING, b. Oct. 28, 1840; d. Dec. 19, 1917; m. Fayette A. Allen.

666. ii. HENRY DWIGHT KING, JR., b. Apr. 5, 1843; d. Mar. 13, 1905; m. Cordelia Allen.

667. iii. MYRTLE BENJAMIN KING, b. Mar. 23, 1849; m. Anna Palmer.

247.

ORVILLE LORING KNOX (*Loring,*[56] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1811 at Blandford, Mass.; d. at Oneida, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1886; m. July 6, 1836 at Vernon, N. Y., Hannah Ward Hand, widow of John Sheldon King, b. Jan. 28, 1812 at Guilford, Conn.; d. Oct. 24, 1898 at Oneida, N. Y., dau. of Capt. Ichabod Hand and Amanda Leete.

CHILDREN:

668. i. THEODORE HAND KNOX, b. Apr. 5, 1837; d. July 3, 1914; m. Adelaide Susan Jenney.

669. ii. HELEN AMANDA KNOX, b. June 12, 1841 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

670. iii. HENRY WELLS KNOX, b. Apr. 21, 1849 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1854 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

250.

SEMANTHA ANN KNOX (*Loring,*[56] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1817 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Apr. 14, 1901 at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1843 at Vernon, N. Y., Rev. Oliver Perry Conklin, b. Apr. 30, 1814 at Geneva, N. Y.; d. June 29, 1899 at Rochester, N. Y., son of Abraham Conklin and Olive Guthrie.

CHILDREN:

671. i. CORNELIA AMANDA CONKLIN, b. June 19, 1848 at Brownsville, N. Y.

672. ii. HENRY WELLS CONKLIN, b. Sept. 29, 1855; m. Anna E. Swezey.

673. iii. WILLIAM LEWIS CONKLIN, b. Dec. 7, 1857; m. 1st Anna Beulah Clark; 2nd Alice L. Dunn.

252.

ELI BEACH KNOX (*Loring,*[56] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. June 28, 1821 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. at Fanwood, N. J., July 29, 1890; m. Nov. 14, 1849 at Stratford, Conn., Harriet Augusta Carter, b. Jan. 31, 1821 at Saybrook, Conn., dau. of Samuel Carter and Elizabeth Redfield.

CHILDREN:

674. i. ISRAEL LEWIS KNOX, b. Oct. 23, 1850; d. May 11, 1851.
675. ii. GEORGE PRATT KNOX, b. Mar. 6, 1853.

253.

HENRIETTA CORNELIA KNOX (*Loring,*[56] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1825 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Mar. 3, 1910 at Plainfield, N. J.; m. Dec. 14, 1848 at Fulton, N. Y., Francis William Clark, b. June 2, 1825 at Lysander, N. Y., son of Selias Clark and Mary Pardee.

CHILDREN:

676. i. JAY CUNNINGHAM CLARK, b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. Apr. 12, 1850; born and died at Fulton, N. Y.
677. ii. HOBART FRANCIS CLARK, b. May 26, 1851; d. Oct. 1, 1918; m. Isabella M. Starkey.
678. iii. JOHN WELLS KNOX CLARK, b. Oct. 2, 1853 at Utica, N. Y., m. June 9, 1906 at New York City, Josephine Augusta Emmons, b. Oct. 11, 1862 at New Germantown, N. J., dau. of John Emmons and Lydia Ann Major. No children.
679. iv. WILLIAM HARVEY CLARK, b. Oct. 11, 1856; m. Mattie Theresa Little, b. Nov. 23, 1867; d. Dec. 18, 1914.
680. v. EDWARD AUGUSTUS CLARK, b. July 5, 1859 at Fulton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1906 at Jersey City, N. J., Pearl May Nugent, b. May 10, 1879 at Blackstone, Mass., dau. of John Nugent. No children.
681. vi. HENRY DWIGHT CLARK, b. Nov. 12, 1861 at Fulton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 17, 1866 at Fulton, N. Y.
682. vii. JUSTINA CORNELIA CLARK, b. Jan. 3, 1868 at Fulton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 12, 1906; m. Fred Jesse Emmons.

255.

DAVID V. FROST (*Rachel Knox,*[58] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1816 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1875 at Sherburne, N. Y.; m. Aug. 10, 1840 at Augusta, N. Y., Arze A. Hawley, b. May 4, 1817 at Augusta, N. Y., dau. of Riggs and Anna Starr Hawley; d. Apr. 7, 1907 at Binghamton, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

683. i. AMELIA J. FROST, b. Apr. 1, 1842 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. June 21, 1910; m. Leverette C. Remington.

684. ii. ANNA FIDELIA FROST (twin to Amelia J.), b. Apr. 1, 1842 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Dec. 8, 1903 at Sherburne, N. Y.

685. iii. ADELE A. FROST, b. Sept. 14, 1845 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Apr. 25, 1894 at Sherburne, N. Y.; m. Jan 29, 1867 at Sherburne, N. Y., Robert Evans; d. Dec. 1887 at Morrisville, N. Y. They had three children, two of whom died in infancy. The third was:

(1) MARY ARZE EVANS, b. Apr. 18, 1868; d. Apr. 17, 1917.

686. iv. THEODORE V. FROST, b. May 4, 1849 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. 1st June 4, 1854 at Norwich, N. Y., Augusta P. Bowers, b. June 1854 at Norwich N. Y.; d. in Denver, Colo. 2nd Nov. 20, 1906 at Sherburne, N. Y., Clara Rich, b. Apr. 7, 1852 at Greve, Pa., dau. of Wm. and Adaline Crittenden.

CHILDREN OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

(1) A boy b. and d. in 1871.

(2) NINE MARY FROST, b. Aug. 18, 1873.

687. v. AMASA H. FROST, b. Oct. 5, 1851 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. June 21, 1852 at Augusta, N. Y.

688. vi. CHARLES A. FROST, b. Sept. 16, 1855 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1879, Phoebe J. Griffin.

257.

SARAH M. FROST (*Rachel Knox,*[58] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1821; d. Jan. 17, 1897 at Oneida Castle, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1844 at Augusta, N. Y., John W. Stur-

devant, b. July 8, 1821, son of Henry Sturdevant; d. Apr. 13, 1899 at Oneida Castle, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

689. i. EMERY STURDEVANT, b. Aug. 5, 1852 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1882 at Bernhards Bay, Jennie Marden, b. Feb. 17, 1850, dau. of Linus Marden.
   (1) EDITH STURDEVANT, b. Oct. 26, 1890 at Oneida Castle, N. Y.

690. ii. JENNIE STURDEVANT, b. May 23, 1857 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1886 at Oneida Castle, N. Y., Henry Wiggins, b. Sept. 1857.
   (1) RAY WIGGINS, b. Oct. 31, 1888 at Oneida Castle, N. Y.
   (2) NETTIE WIGGINS, b. Sept. 25, 1889 at Oneida Castle, N. Y.
   (3) HAROLD WIGGINS, b. May 28, 1898 at Oneida, N. Y.; m. Oct. 25, 1919 at Oneida, Anna Carpenter, b. Oct. 26, 1899 at Oneida.

259.

HARRIET M. FROST (*Rachel Knox,*[58] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 4, 1829 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Apr. 8, 1918 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Feb. 13, 1851, James Cornelius Mahaney, b. County Cork, Ireland, son of Dennis Mahaney; d. Mar. 10, 1899 at Augusta, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

691. i. JAMES A. MAHANEY, b. Apr. 6, 1852 at Augusta, N. Y.

692. ii. CORNELIA MAHANEY, b. Sept. 25, 1854 at Augusta, N. Y., m. Dec. 29, 1875, at Augusta, N. Y., Charles I. Howard.
   (1) CHARLES L. HOWARD, b. Apr. 22, 1878.
   (2) LULU HOWARD, b. AUG. 29, 1882.
   (3) FRANK L. HOWARD, b. Sept. 24, 1884.
   (4) GEORGE E. HOWARD, b. May 2, 1890.
   (5) WILLIAM A. HOWARD, b. June 2, 1892.

693. iii. JENNIE V. MAHANEY, b. Sept. 25, 1856 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Feb. 25, 1912, at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Jan. 15, 1877, Charles V. Hinman, b. July, 1856 at Augusta, N. Y., son of Wm. Hinman; d. Feb. 2, 1918 at Augusta, N. Y. No children.

694. iv. CORA M. MAHANEY, b. Mar. 5, 1859 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. at Oneida, N. Y. ———— Van Sleich. No children; 2nd m. William Harry Welcome. No children.

695. v. GEORGE B. MAHANEY, b. Jan. 6, 1863 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. 1st Alice Calloway; 2nd Florence Fielding, b. at Deansboro, N. Y., dau. of Henry Fielding.
(1) (Daughter), b. Feb. 15, 1902 at Knoxboro, N. Y.; d. July, 1902.
(2) HENRY MAHANEY, b. Mar. 11, 1903 at Knoxboro, N. Y.

696. vi. AVERY VALORUS MAHANEY, b. Apr. 8, 1870 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. at New Hartford, Lizzie Stott, b. in England.
(1) WILLIAM HARRY MAHANEY, b. Jan. 22, 1886.
(2) DANIEL B. MAHANEY, b. Apr. 20, 1887.

260.

JOHN BRISTOL HALL (*Sally Knox,*[59] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1815 at Tully, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1885 at Tully, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1850 at Tully, N. Y.; Mary Ann Tallman, b. Feb. 7, 1817 at Tully, N. Y., dau. of Easton Tallman and Sabra Tuttle; d. Aug. 8, 1901 at Tully, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

697. i. ESTHER MATILDA HALL, b. Mar. 5, 1853 at Tully, N. Y.

698. ii. EDWIN CYRUS HALL, b. May 25, 1857 at Tully, N. Y.; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1916; m. Oct. 15, 1902 at Watertown, N. Y., Florence C. Clark, b. Sept. 8, 1862 at Watertown, N. Y., dau. of Stephen Clark and Mary Johnson. No children. Edwin C. Hall was a 33rd Degree Mason and at one time Grand Commander of the State of New York.

263.

AUGUSTUS HENRY HALL (*Sally Knox,*[59] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1822 at Tully, N. Y.; d. Sept. 30, 1894 at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. July 25, 1860 at Schenectady, N. Y., Mary Stuart Wells, dau. of William Wells and ———— Palmer; d. Apr. 1912 at Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

699. i. WILLIAM HALL, b. Syracuse, N. Y. 1863; d. Syracuse, N. Y., 1865.

700. ii. HERBERT RAY HALL, b. Aug. 11, 1866 at Syracuse, N. Y.

701. iii. LOUIS WELLS HALL, b. Aug. 11, 1872 at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1912 at Birmingham, Ala. Mrs. Burt Forney, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. McLaughlin. Captain Louis W. Hall was a civil engineer with the American Expeditionary Forces in the World War and served in France.

(1) KATHERINE BURT HALL, b. June 3, 1916 at Birmingham, Ala.

264.

CORNELIA ELIZABETH HALL (*Sally Knox,*[59] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 15, 1825 at Otisco, N. Y.; d. Jan. 16, 1903 at Springfield, Mass.; m. June 1, 1853 at Knoxboro, N. Y., Rev. Samuel Lewis Merrell, b. Aug. 13, 1822 at Utica, N. Y., son of Andrew Merrell and Harriet Camp; d. Sept. 28, 1900 at Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

702. i. HENRY MERRELL, b. July 24, 1854 at Martinsburg, N. Y.; d. Jan. 4, 1874 at Lysander, N. Y.

703. ii. JOHN MERRELL (twin to Henry), b. July 24, 1854 at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. Clara Clifton.

703a. iii. SAMUEL C. MERRELL, m. Harriet Loomis.

(1) HAROLD LOOMIS MERRELL, b. Nov. 7, 1887; d. 1890.

269.

MARY A. KNOX (*Russell,*[60] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 7, 1818 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Nov. 15, 1898 at Fremont, Neb.; m. Jan. 20, 1843 at Augusta, N. Y., Harlow Goff, b. Jan. 2, 1814 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Feb. 8, 1908 at Fremont, Neb.

CHILDREN:

704. i. HENRY K. GOFF, b. Dec. 22, 1843 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1874 at Augusta, N. Y., Mary Adelia King, b. Apr. 7, 1846 at Augusta, N. Y., dau. of Hervey D. King.
   (1) CHARLES DWIGHT GOFF, b. June 6, 1875; m. Aug. 29, 1900, Katherine Johnson, b. Sept. 1, 1874.
   (2) EVA FIDELIA GOFF, b. Oct. 5, 1877.
   (3) WILLIAM JAMES GOFF, b. Dec. 15, 1881.

705. ii. CHARLES GOFF, b. June 30, 1847 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Dec. 6, 1865.

706. iii. ALMIRA GOFF, b. Oct. 19, 1849; m. Dec. 17, 1874, H. Clark Brown.
   (1) MARY E. BROWN, b. Dec. 9, 1875.
   (2) GRACE BROWN, b. 1878; m. 1905, Robert Noyes.
   (3) HARRY BROWN, b. July, 1882.
   (4) ALICE BROWN, b. 1884.
   (5) LEWIS BROWN.

707. iv. HERBERT GOFF, b. July 11, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1878 at Galesburg, Ill., Lillie A. Fitch.
   (1) LUCY GOFF.
   (2) HENRY F. GOFF.
   (3) STEWART T. GOFF.
   (4) RAY GOFF.

708. v. HIRAM GOFF, b. Mar. 12, 1856 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. at Jamestown, Neb., Lillie E. Adriance.
   (1) JAY GOFF.
   (2) WALTER GOFF.
   (3) WINNIE GOFF.

271.

NORMAN R. KNOX (*Russell,*[60] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. July 9, 1822 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. June 6, 1913 at Los Angeles, Cali.; m. Mar. 2, 1848 at Augusta, N. Y. Harriet T. Rice, b. Mar. 22, 1824 at Ellington, N. Y.; d. Jan. 27, 1877 at Auburn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

709. i. EDWARD M. KNOX, b. Oct. 16, 1850 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Aug. 24, 1908 at Los Angeles, Cali.; m. Oct. 16, 1878 at New York City. No children.

710. ii. EMMA M. KNOX (twin to Edward M.), b. Oct. 16, 1850 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1905 at Los Angeles, Cali. No children.
711. iii. MARY E. KNOX, b. Sept. 29, 1855 at Augusta, N. Y.
712. iv. CHARLES R. KNOX, b. June 27, 1857 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1880 at Clinton, N. Y., Marien Knox, b. 2, —— at Long Beach, Cali. No. 712 is a physician.
(1) EDW. R. KNOX, b. June 20, 1886 at Fremont, Neb.; m. June 15, 1910 at South Pasadena, Cali. Edward R. Knox served in the Engineers' Corps in France in the World's War.
(a) JOSEPHINE FRANCES KNOX, b. Sept. 21, 1911.
(b) HARRIET MARTHA KNOX, b. June 15, 1913.

274.

REV. WILLIAM J. KNOX (*Russell,*[60] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. May 17, 1828 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. June 7, 1913 at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Mar. 13, 1861 at Rome, N. Y., Celia M. Davis, b. Nov. 14, 1834 at Florence, N. Y. Wm. J. Knox was a minister.

CHILDREN:

713. i. HELEN MAY KNOX, b. May 22, 1862 at West Winfield, N. Y.
714. ii. SARA CELIA KNOX, b. Sept. 8, 1865 at Augusta, N. Y.
715. iii. HERBERT WM. KNOX, b. Oct. 13, 1872 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1899 at Belmont, N. Y., Alice Pelton. Herbert William Knox entered the Presbyterian ministry 1898 and in 1919 served in the World's War in France as a Y. M. C. A. secretary.
(1) MARGARET M. KNOX, b. Mar. 9, 1901 at St. Paul, Minn.; d. July 2, 1901 at St. Paul.
(2) GEORGE WILLIAM KNOX, b. Aug. 21, 1902 at St. Paul, Minn.
(3) MALCOLM LORING KNOX, b. July 22, 1905 at Red Lake Falls, Minn.

277.

PHILENA J. KNOX (*Russell,*[60] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]),

b. Feb. 6, 1834 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1902 at Albany, N. Y.; m. Feb. 6, 1862 at Augusta, N. Y., Professor Joseph Whitcomb Ellis, b. Sept. 18, 1829 at Springfield, Vt., son of Jeremiah Ellis, d. Sept. 4, 1898 at Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

716. i. MARY ELLIS, b. Jan. 22, 1863 at Fairfield, N. Y.

717. ii. JOSEPH WILLIAM ELLIS, b. Jan. 7, 1869 at Oneida, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1896 at Norwich, N. Y., Mary Shattuck, b. May 13, 1867 at Norwich, N. Y., dau. of Samuel Shattuck. Joseph William Ellis is an attorney at law.

(1) SAMUEL SHATTUCK ELLIS, b. Nov. 23, 1902 at Buffalo, N. Y.

(2) JEAN KNOX ELLIS, b. May 11, 1904 at Buffalo, N. Y.

(3) JOSEPH WILLIAM ELLIS, JR., b. Apr. 10, 1907 at Buffalo, N. Y.

718. iii. CLARA JANE ELLIS, b. Oct. 15, 1870 at Whitesboro, N. Y.; killed by accident Jan. 23, 1886 at Montour Falls, N. Y.

279.

JUSTIN HAMILTON (*Isabel Knox,*[101] *William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1796 at Blandford, Mass.; d. at Mendon, O., Feb. 19, 1863; m. 1820 Eliza Rhodes of Kentucky, b. Feb. 28, 1798; d. Nov. 1887.

Mr. Hamilton removed with his parents to Ontario County, N. Y. when fourteen years of age. In 1818 he went to Harlin County, Ky., where he found and married Eliza Rhodes. In 1823 he removed to Mendon, Ohio, where he remained until his death. He was the first Justice of the Peace elected in Mendon. He became judge of the Court of Common Pleas and was four times elected to the State Legislature in Ohio. He became one of the most influential citizens of Mercer County, Ohio. His children were all born in Mercer County, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

719. i. ISABEL M. HAMILTON, b. Apr. 19, 1821; m. 1st John Noble; 2nd Lewis Brewer.
720. ii. JUSTUS HAMILTON, b. Feb. 19, 1823; m. Mary Jane Pennabaker; lived and died in Ohio.
721. iii. LUCIUS HAMILTON, b. Apr. 2, 1825; m. Mary E. Miller.
722. iv. CHARLOTTE HAMILTON, b. Aug. 16, 1829; d. Oct. 27, 1831.
723. v. JUSTIN HAMILTON, JR., b. Oct. 27, 1831; m. Eliza Jane Snavely.
724. vi. LUCINDA E. HAMILTON, b. June 4, 1835; m. Austin Barber. She had, besides other children, a son who was a Congregationalist minister in Lawrence, Mass. in 1909.
725. vii. EMILY HAMILTON, b. Apr. 8, 1838; m. Andrew Snavely.
726. viii. ALMIRA HAMILTON, b. Aug. 28, 1841; d. June 25, 1918; m. John Roether.
(1) ARRILLA ROETHER m. Wm. Parrott.
(a) JOSEPH PARROTT.

283.

WILLIAM HAMILTON (*Isabel Knox,*[101] *William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1804 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Sept. 10, 1879 in Mercer County, O.; m. about 1826, Almira Charlotte Abbey, b. at Quoemans, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1804; d. May 5, 1892 in Mercer County, O., dau. of Joseph and Susan Abbey.

William Hamilton came with his parents to Honeoye, N. Y. when about six years old. Here he remained until after his marriage and the birth of his first child, when he moved to Mercer County, O., where he became an important citizen in the community and was held in high esteem. He was Justice of the Peace for 42 consecutive years.

CHILDREN:

727. i. POLLY ANN HAMILTON, b. Mar. 9, 1828; m. James Sheppard, son of George and Eleanor Sheppard, originally from Maryland, who died Oct. 16, 1908.
728. ii. LOIS HAMILTON, b. Aug. 27, 1830; m. Cyrus Hussey, who died May 1, 1890, son of Thos. and Jane Hussey.

729. iii. HUGH HAMILTON, b. May 16, 1832; d. June 6, 1900; m. Angeline Dobson, dau. of Joseph A. and Eliza Dobson. Hugh Hamilton served in Civil War in 88th Ohio Reg.

730. iv. MARIA HAMILTON, b. Feb. 8, 1835; d. June 23, 1835.

731. v. WILLIAM HARRISON HAMILTON, b. Aug. 27, 1836; d. May 5, 1843.

732. vi. ALMIRA HAMILTON, b. Jan. 20, 1839; d. Nov. 15, 1841.

733. vii. SALLIE HAMILTON, b. June 30, 1840; m. Warren Barber, son of Samuel and Hannah Barber.

734. viii. ISABEL HAMILTON, b. Jan. 5, 1846; m. John A. Murlin, b. Oct. 24, 1843 in Harden Co., Ky. John A. Murlin was Captain of Co. E, 46th O. Vet. Vols. Inf. and fought in eighteen battles under Sherman.

735. ix. SUSAN HAMILTON, b. Oct. 5, 1847; d. Aug. 21, 1864.

736. x. WILLIAM HAMILTON, b. Feb. 28, 1850; d. Aug. 18, 1896; m. Mary Catherine Miller, dau. of Michael and Mary Ann Miller.

284.

LUCINDA HAMILTON (*Isabel Knox,*[101] *William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1806 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Mar. 13, 1835 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1827 at Honeoye, N. Y., Rev. Abraham Pennell, b. Feb. 5, 1798 at Cobrain, Mass.; d. Sept. 26, 1881 at Honeoye, N. Y. son of John and Martha Turney Pennell.

Lucinda Hamilton came to Honeoye with her parents when a child. The parents of Abraham Pennell came to Honeoye about the same time, and the two families grew up together. Abraham Pennell cut the logs and had them made into lumber for his house on the shore of Honeoye Lake, to which he and Lucinda moved as soon as married. He was an educated man, although not a college graduate. He became an ordained minister of the M. E. Church. After the death of his first wife he m. Malina Parks (No. 399), dau. of Thankful Knox (No. 105) and Reuben Parks.

CHILDREN OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

737. i. MARY PENNELL, b. Feb. 6, 1828; d. Jan. 13, 1889; m. Sept. 6, 1856, No. 405, William Wheeler Crosby of La Crosse, Wis. as his second wife.

738. ii. ISABEL PENNELL, b. Dec. 26, 1830 at Richmond, N. Y.; d. Dec. 25, 1916 at Atchison, Kansas; m. Oct. 22, 1852 at Honeoye, N. Y., Dr. William Martin Stephens, b. Oct. 19, 1824 at Beatyestown, N. J., son of Robert Stephens and Clarissa Carter; d. at Lancaster, Kan. Feb. 18, 1891. Isabel Pennell graduated in the spring of 1852 from the Hydropathic Institute, New York City. After her marriage, she and her husband followed their profession.

(1) FREDERICK PENNELL STEPHENS, b. July 5, 1853 at Ithaca, N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1887 at Lancaster, Kansas.

(2) MYRON LESTER STEPHENS, b. Mar. 22, 1860 at Livonia, N. Y.; d. Dec. 11, 1918 at Atchison, Kan.; m. June 3, 1896 at Atchison, Kansas, Dorothea Weik, b. Dec. 6, 1870 at Atchison, Kan., dau. of Christian and Rosina Laenberger Weik.

(a) ISABEL W. STEPHENS, b. July 7, 1898 at Atchison, Kan.

(b) ROBERT LESTER STEPHENS, b. Dec. 12, 1900 at Atchison, Kan.

739. iii. ADAM CLARK PENNELL, b. Sept. 12, 1832; d. Dec. 29, 1832.

740. iv. LUCINDA PENNELL, b. July 16, 1834 at Honeoye, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1, 1862 at Fremont, O.; m. Dec. 29, 1854 at Honeoye, N. Y., Dr. Richard Gaudern. They had one son who lived to be about three years old, when he and his mother both died of typhoid fever.

285.

DAVID LEONARD HAMILTON (*Isabel Knox,*[101] *William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1809 at Blandford, Mass.; d. May 14, 1889 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1831 in Town of Naples, m. Laura Moore, b. Aug. 14, 1814 in Town of Naples; d. Oct. 29, 1881 at Honeoye, N. Y., dau.

of James Moore and Laura Parker. They lived and died in Honeoye, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

741. i. LORINDA HAMILTON, b. Jan. 24, 1834 at Honeoye, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1892 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Oct. 31, 1861 at Honeoye, N. Y., Daniel J. Yawger, b. Jan. 8, 1833 at Union Springs, N. Y.; d. Mar. 12, 1862.
(1) MARY LOWERY YAWGER, b. July 17, 1862.

742. ii. BABE HAMILTON, b. Dec. 23, 1836 at Honeoye, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1837 at Honeoye, N. Y.

743. iii. LOUIS HAMILTON, b. Mar. 5, 1837; d. Feb. 17, 1841; born and died at Honeoye, N. Y.

744. iv. RICHMOND L. HAMILTON, b. Aug. 8, 1839 at Honeoye, N. Y.; d. July 27, 1844 at Honeoye, N. Y.

745. v. MARY A. HAMILTON, b. Aug. 29, 1842 at Honeoye, N. Y.; d. Sept. 12, 1858 at Honeoye, N. Y.

746. vi. LAURA ISABEL HAMILTON, b. July 17, 1845 at Honeoye, N. Y.; d. Feb. 8, 1909 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Feb. 27, 1873 at Fort Wayne, Ind., Edwin W. Gilbert, b. Mar. 12, 1843 at Honeoye, N. Y., son of Edwin Gilbert and Lillian Gilbert.
(1) EDWIN GILBERT, b. May 21, 1875 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1897, Ione M. Hicks, b. Apr. 15, 1879 at Canadice, N. Y.
(a) MADELINE LORINDA GILBERT, b. June 25, 1901 at Honeoye, N. Y.
(b) EDWIN ALBERT GILBERT, b. July 17, 1907; d. Feb. 12, 1909 at Honeoye, N. Y.
(2) LEONARD HAMILTON GILBERT, b. July 9, 1879; d. Oct. 25, 1909 at Honeoye, N. Y., unmarried.

747. vii. OTHELLO H. HAMILTON, b. Dec. 7, 1847 at Honeoye, N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1915; m. Nov. 12, 1875 at Honeoye, N. Y., Emma D. Short, b. July 12, 1855 at Honeoye, N. Y., dau. of Hiram Short.
(1) JESSIE M. HAMILTON, b. Sept. 7, 1877; m. Oct. 22, 1902, William S. Ashley, b. Apr. 11, 1870 at Honeoye, N. Y.
(a) GEORGE H. ASHLEY, b. Nov. 11, 1904 at Honeoye, N. Y.
(b) CLARK S. ASHLEY, b. Aug. 13, 1907 at Honeoye, N. Y.

(c) MARY L. ASHLEY, b. May 8, 1912 at Honeoye, N. Y.

(2) OLA DAVID HAMILTON, b. May 5, 1880 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1912, Lillian Odell, b. Nov. 13, 1880 at Zurich, N. Y.

(a) THELMA HAMILTON, b. Nov. 29, 1913.

(3) LAURA BELLE HAMILTON, b. Aug. 26, 1882; m. Sept. 7, 1911 at Honeoye, N. Y., Albert Alger, b. Apr. 9, 1886 at Honeoye, N. Y.

(a) GLENN OTHELLO ALGER, b. Apr. 1, 1918.

748. viii. DAVID L. HAMILTON, JR., b. Jan. 13, 1853 at Honeoye, N. Y.; d. June 14, 1910, unmarried.

749. ix. PAUL CLINTON HAMILTON, b. May 25, 1856 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1879 at Hemlock, N. Y., Lillian Estelle Gilbert, b. Nov. 8, 1861 at Hemlock, N. Y., dau. of John Haskell Gilbert and Lucy Sophia Gilbert.

(1) WALTER HAMILTON, b. Feb. 6, 1889 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1914 at Livonia, N. Y., Mary J. Potter, b. Mar. 19, 1892 at Honeoye, N. Y., dau. of John Potter.

(a) DONALD JOHN HAMILTON, b. at Honeoye, N. Y.

(2) RUTH LORINDA HAMILTON, b. July 15, 1891 at Honeoye, N. Y.

302.

GEORGE GILBERT (*Sarah Knox,*[80] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 21, 1805 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. May 4, 1880 at Martindale, N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1830 at Hillsdale, N. Y., Martha Palmer, b. Dec. 30, 1802 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Mar. 27, 1865 at Hillsdale, N. Y., dau. of Thomas Palmer and Mary Spencer.

CHILDREN:

750. i. ISAAC GILBERT, b. Aug. 21, 1831 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. 1907 at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Apr. 15, 1858, Barbara Jane Ruble.

751. ii. LORENZO GILBERT, b. Feb. 23, 1833 at North Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Mar. 30, 1857 at Hillsdale, N. Y., Anna Reynolds, b. June 30, 1832 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Dec. 21, 1908, dau. of James Reynolds and Betsey Downing.

(1) JAMES WINTHROP GILBERT, b. Jan. 17, 1858 at North Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Oct. 26, 1881 at Hillsdale, N. Y., Luella C. Cornell, b. Jan. 14, 1861 at Hillsdale, N. Y., dau. of Dr. Henry Cornell and Lavina A. Morris.

(a) MINA GILBERT, b. Feb. 19, 1883 at N. Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Jan. 22, 1908 at Pittsfield, Mass., Clifford Langdon.

(b) RALPH GILBERT, b. Feb. 7, 1886 at North Hillsdale, N. Y.

(c) EVELENA GILBERT, b. Apr. 6, 1894 at North Hillsdale, N. Y.

(d) HELEN CAMILLA GILBERT, b. May 9, 1898 at North Hillsdale, N. Y.

(2) RALPH LORENZO GILBERT, b. Sept. 8, 1872; d. Dec. 11, 1881.

(3) MARTHA ANNIE GILBERT, b. Sept. 6, 1875 at North Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Nov. 7, 1895 at Hillsdale, N. Y., Edmond C. Tyler, b. Sept. 14, 1873 at Hillsdale, N. Y., son of Cyrenus F. Tyler and Josephine Hanor.

(a) MARION JOSEPHINE TYLER, b. Nov. 22, 1902.

752. iii. GEORGE M. GILBERT, b. Aug. 9, 1835; m. 1871, Amelia Stickles.

753. iv. MARY ANN GILBERT, b. Mar. 7, 1836; d. Oct. 25, 1837.

754. v. RODNEY A. GILBERT, b. June 4, 1838 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1900 at N. Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Mar. 20, 1861 at Copake, N. Y., Mary Collins Reynolds, dau. of James Reynolds and Betsey Downing.

(1) MARTHA PALMER GILBERT, b. Jan. 13, 1862; d. Mar. 26, 1863.

(2) PARK GILBERT, b. Feb. 6, 1864; d. July 24, 1881.

(3) CORA ELIZABETH GILBERT, b. Jan. 29, 1866.

(4) ANNA COLLINS GILBERT, b. Feb. 14, 1868 at North Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1888 at Hillsdale, N. Y., George Foster Bartlett, b. Sept. 1, 1869 at Hillsdale, N. Y., son of Richard Bartlett and Jane Woodin. Mrs. Bartlett secured a divorce from him, and married 2nd Sept. 1, 1905 at Middlefield, Mass., Peter Augustus Freeham, b. at Harlemville, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF 1ST MARR.:

(a) EVANGELINE CLEORA BARTLETT, b. Sept. 20, 1889.
(b) RUTH HANNA BARTLETT, b. Jan. 4, 1891.
(c) EDMUND GROVER BARTLETT, b. Apr. 10, 1894.
(d) KENNETH BARTLETT, b. Dec. 11, 1896.
(e) DOROTHY BARTLETT, b. Apr. 21, 1898.
(f) GRACE BARTLETT, b. Aug. 6, 1900.
(g) WINIFRED BARTLETT, b. Aug. 6, 1902.

CHILD OF 2ND MARR.:

(h) ANNA MARY FREEHAM, b. Feb. 12, 1906.

(5) FRANK RODNEY GILBERT, b. Jan. 26, 1871 at N. Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Sept. 3, 1897 at N. Hillsdale, N. Y., Mary Victoria Mercer, b. June 20, 1871 at Austerlitz, N. Y., dau. of Geo. C. Mercer and Caroline Hull.

(a) JESSIE M. GILBERT, b. Aug. 31, 1898.
(b) IRENE VICTORIA GILBERT, b. May 18, 1903.

(6) EDITH GRACE GILBERT, b. June 30, 1877 at N. Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Oct. 30, 1900 at N. Hillsdale, N. Y., Roy C. Van Deusen, b. Sept. 1, 1876 at Hillsdale, N. Y., son of Larette Van Deusen and Pauline Cook.

(a) ESTHER IRENE VAN DEUSEN, b. Apr. 10, 1903.

755. vi. SARAH M. GILBERT, b. Nov. 9, 1839.
756. vii. SAMUEL CHARLES GILBERT, b. Apr. 20, 1841; d. June 20, 1848.
757. viii. FANNIE LOUISA GILBERT, b. Apr. 21, 1844 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Mar. 1871, Ralph Bradford.

309.

JOHN JAMES KNOX (*James Knox, Jr.*,[82] *James*,[15] *John*,[2] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1815 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Aug. 18, 1865 at Lewis, N. Y.; m. Feb. 2, 1840 at Lewis, N. Y., Olive Maria Alden, b. Aug. 4, 1817 at Calais, Vt.; d. June 3, 1893 at Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN:

758. i. CHARLES LUCIUS KNOX, b. Sept. 1, 1841 at Lewis, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1873 at Hillsdale, Neb.; m. Mar. 19, 1868 at Hillsdale, Neb., Margaret Scout. Charles L. Knox enlisted in 38th Regiment of Infantry of New York Volunteers-2nd Scott's Life Guard, May 11, 1861, at Elizabethtown, N. Y. He was promoted to 1st Lieut. and served through the whole Civil War.

(1) IDA LURA KNOX, b. Aug. 1, 1869 at Hillsdale, Neb.

759. ii. RUBIE EVELINE KNOX, b. June 1, 1846 at Bellows Falls, Vt.; d. July 20, 1882 at Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. May 18, 1871 at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Herbert F. Prouty.

(1) GEORGE ELISHA PROUTY, b. Sept. 10, 1872 at Lewis, N. Y.

(a) HERBERT GARRETT PROUTY.

(2) CHARLES KNOX PROUTY, b. Jan. 3, 1874 at Lewis, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1899 in Philippines. Charles Knox Prouty was in the Spanish American War and was injured at Manila and had typhoid fever and died in 1899 in the Philippines, where he was buried. Later his body was brought to Bellows Falls, Vt.

(3) ARTHUR ALDEN PROUTY, b. Apr. 12, 1877 at Lewis, N. Y.

(a) RUBY PROUTY.

(4) CATHLYN ELIZABETH PROUTY, b. Aug. 31, 1879 at Walpole, N. H.

(5) ALICE LOUISA PROUTY, b. Feb. 7, 1882 at Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. Harry N. Robb of Wadhams, N. Y.

760. iii. ELIZABETH VIOLA KNOX, b. Mar. 23, 1852 at Lewis, N. Y.

761. iv. ELIZA CORNELIA KNOX, b. Feb. 27, 1854 at Lewis, N. Y.; m. Apr. 3, 1878 at Bellows Falls, Vt., Charles O. Prouty.

(1) ALDEN KNOX PROUTY, b. May 20, 1882 at Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. Feb. 14, 1907 at Worcester, Mass., Mollie Sylvia Gibson.

(a) MERRELL ALDEN PROUTY, b. Apr. 29, 1910 at Worcester, Mass.

(b) EDWARD CHARLES PROUTY, b. Aug. 22, 1912 at Worcester, Mass.

762. v. ELEANOR MARIA KNOX, b. July 14, 1863 at Lewis, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1882 at Bellows Falls, Vt., Elmer E. Gould.
(1) RUBY MARION GOULD, b. Oct. 28, 1883 at Bellows Falls, Vt.
(2) MILDRED AMY GOULD, b. Jan. 21, 1886 at Bellows Falls, Vt.

314.

LAVINIA GORSLINE (*Sabra Knox,*[83] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1814 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1880 at Sodus, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1833 at Hillsdale, N. Y., Rodolphas Dingman, b. Sept. 23, 1811 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Nov. 27, 1894 at Sodus, N. Y., son of Rodolphas Dingman.

CHILDREN:

763. i. SARAH J. DINGMAN, b. Apr. 5, 1835; d. Dec. 2, 1858 at Sodus, N. Y.; m. Isaac J. Austin of Arcadia, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1855 at Sodus, N. Y.
(1) SARAH J. AUSTIN, b. Oct. 14, 1858 at Sodus, N. Y.; m. in 1882, Henry Colter.
(a) GEORGE H. COLTER, b. Nov. 1, 1883 at Palmyra, N. Y.
(b) LEILA B. COLTER, b. Nov. 1, 1887 at Sodus, N. Y.; m. 1906, Charles Mosey of Geneva, N. Y.
(c) EVELYN M. COLTER, b. Nov. 1900 at Junius, N. Y.

764. ii. ANN E. DINGMAN, b. May 1, 1837; d. Oct. 25, 1838.

765. iii. JAMES G. DINGMAN, b. Sept. 3, 1839; d. Sept. 21, 1906 at Sodus, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1861 at Hillsdale, N. Y., Harriet L. Persons; d. 1893 at Sodus, N. Y.
(1) ALLIE P. DINGMAN, b. Nov. 11, 1865 at Sodus, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1903 at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Wm. R. Boyd of Sodus, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1889 at Sodus, N. Y.
(a) HAROLD BOYD, b. Sept. 1891 at Sodus, N. Y.
(b) DONALD BOYD, b. Feb. 16, 1895 at Sodus, N. Y. Harold and Donald Boyd both served in the Army in the World War, Donald in France.

(c) GRACE B. DINGMAN, b. Dec. 1871 at Sodus, N. Y.; m. Frances Field.

766. iv. ALBERT K. DINGMAN, b. Aug. 9, 1842 at Sodus, N. Y.; d. Mar. 22, 1918 at Sodus, N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1865 at Sodus, N. Y., Irene Pierce, b. Jan. 5, 1846.

767. v. MARY E. DINGMAN, b. Mar. 27, 1845 at Sodus, N. Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1845 at Sodus, N. Y.

768. vi. LOUISA P. DINGMAN, b. Oct. 27, 1846 at Sodus, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1873 at Sodus, N. Y., Alfred Lamson, b. Oct. 18, 1841 at Lyons, N. Y.; d. April 1, 1918 at Rochester, N. Y.

(1) CHARLES R. LAMSON, b. July 28, 1875 at Lyons, N. Y.; m. May 8, 1900, Adell Lane.

(2) ANNA L. LAMSON, b. Apr. 13, 1881 at Lyons, N. Y.; m. Norman E. Riggs Nov. 27, 1905 at Lyons, N. Y.

(a) CHARLES N. RIGGS, b. Sept. 22, 1906 at Rose, N. Y.

(3) ALBERT T. LAMSON, b. Oct. 30, 1884 at Lyons, N. Y ; m. Mar. 10, 1909 at Newark, N. Y., Lillian B. Hartnagle.

(a) VIRGINIA C. LAMSON, b. Jan. 28, 1914 at Newark, N. Y.

(4) RUTH D. LAMSON, b. June 11, 1892 at Lyons, N. Y.; m. Jan. 15, 1916 at Lyons, N. Y., William C. Lester.

(a) HAROLD J. LESTER, b. Mar. 16, 1918 at Lyons, N. Y.

(b) KENNETH W. LESTER, b. Dec. 1, 1919 at Lyons, N. Y.

769. vii. SABRAH A. DINGMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1850 at Sodus, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1890 at Lyons, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1875 at Sodus, N. Y., Aben B. Dingman.

315.

SARAH GORSLINE (*Sabra Knox,*[83] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. July 15, 1816 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1902 at Benton Center, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1837 at Hillsdale, N. Y., David Martin West, b. Jan. 25, 1813 at Hillsdale, N. Y., son of David and Hannah West; d. Feb. 10, 1888 at Benton Center, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

770. i. SAMUEL G. WEST, b. Jan. 10, 1838 at Wayne, N. Y.; d. Aug. 18, 1916 at Rochester, N. Y.; m. at New York City, Sarah Hayden; d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
   (1) JAMES H. WEST, b. Mar. 22, 1872 at New York City; m. Sept. 11, 1912 at Hicksville, O., Carrie Shaw, b. Aug. 1, 1882 at Orange Bay, O., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Shaw.
   (2) MARY L. WEST, b. June 5, 1874 at New York City.

771. ii. JAMES J. WEST, b. June 14, 1839 at Wayne, N. Y.; d. July 25, 1904 at New York City, unmarried.

772. iii. EMILY C. WEST, b. Oct. 3, 1841 at Palmyra, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1912 at Benton Center, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1862 at Benton Center, N. Y., Walter W. Becker, b. Sept. 26, 1836, son of Wm. and Orilla Becker; d. Feb. 18, 1913 at Rochester, N. Y.
   (1) JAMES BECKER, b. Jan. 30, 1871 at Benton Center, N. Y.; d. June 4, 1871 at Benton Center, N. Y.
   (2) CARRIE R. BECKER, b. Nov. 19, 1874 at Benton Center, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1892 at Benton Center, N. Y., Frank A. Wilklow, b. Aug. 23, 1869, son of Edw. and Mary Wilklow.
      (a) LOUISE F. WILKLOW, b. Oct. 26, 1893 at Benton Center, N. Y.; m. Apr. 26, 1919 at Rochester, N. Y., Raymond C. Trew.

773. iv. ANN A. WEST, b. Jan. 19, 1846 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. June 9, 1849 at Hillsdale, N. Y.

774. v. LOUISE WEST, b. Sept. 26, 1851 at Hillsdale, N. Y.

316.

ANN GORSLINE (*Sabra Knox,*[83] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1825 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. June 25, 1900 at Minneapolis Minn.; m. Oct. 21, 1846 at Hillsdale, N. Y., William Henry White, b. Aug. 26, 1821 at Milford, N. Y., son of Wm. V. White and Parnell Seger; d. Minneapolis, Minn. Jan. 10, 1905.

CHILDREN:

775. i. HARRIET IMOGENE WHITE, b. Sept. 25, 1847 at Bainbridge, N. Y.; d. Dec. 27, 1895 at Minneapolis, Minn.

776. ii. ANNA ELBURTA WHITE, b. Nov. 18, 1850 at Bainbridge, N. Y.; d. May 8, 1897 at Minneapolis, Minn.

777. iii. CHARLES HENRY WHITE, b. Nov. 7, 1852 at Bainbridge, N. Y.; m. May 25, 1881 at Salem, Wis., Zaida L. Lette.

(1) FRANK W. WHITE, b. Oct. 10, 1886 at Marshall, Minn.; m. June, 1917 at Marshall, Gladys Bumford.

(a) FRANK WM. WHITE, JR., b. Dec. 20, 1918.

(2) SHERMAN L. WHITE, b. Mar. 29, 1889 at Marshall, Minn.; m. Nov. 1916 at Marshall, Minnie Andrews.

(a) JAMES ANDREW WHITE, b. Nov. 9, 1917 at Marshall, Minn.

(b) HARRY ARTHUR WHITE, b. May 2, 1919 at Mercedes, Texas.

(3) CHARLEY CARLETON WHITE, b. Mar. 17, 1895 at Marshall, Minn.

(4) WILBUR HENRY WHITE, b. Apr. 15, 1899 at Marshall, Minn.

778. iv. ADA ELOISE WHITE, b. Aug. 1, 1855 at New Lisbon, N. Y.

779. v. ELLA ELIZABETH WHITE, b. Feb. 10, 1857 at New Lisbon, N. Y.; d. Mar. 21, 1881 at Sparta, Wis.

780. vi. FRED WHITE, b. Dec. 21, 1859 at New Lisbon, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1888 at Cookeville, Tenn., Mille Whitney.

(1) ELLA WHITE, b. Nov. 25, 1889 at Marshall, Minn.; d. in infancy.

(2) MARIE WHITE, b. Dec. 22, 1890 at Marshall, Minn.

(3) GERTRUDE WHITE, b. Jan. 1, 1893 at Marshall, Minn.; m. Nov. 1915 at Cookeville, Tenn.

(4) CHARLES WHITE, b. Jan. 26, 1894 at Marshall, Minn.; d. Aug. 1899 at Cookeville, Tenn.

(5) ADA WHITE, b. Apr. 9, 1896 at Marshall, Minn. m. November, 1917 at Cookeville, Tenn.

(6) WHITNEY WHITE, b. Dec. 22, 1897 at Marshall, Minn.

(7) EUGENE WHITE, b. Jan. 30, 1899 at White, S. D.; d. Aug. 1899 at Cookeville, Tenn.

(8) ZULA WHITE, b. Jan. 15, 1901 at Cookeville, Tenn.; d. there in early infancy.

(9) RUTH WHITE, b. Nov. 6, 1905 at Cookeville, Tenn; d. in early infancy there.

(10) BEE MILLIE WHITE, b. Sept. 25, 1909, Cookeville.

781. vii. FRANK WHITE, b. Dec. 1, 1862 at Sparta, Wis.; drowned June 27, 1886 at Madison, Wis.

782. viii. GERTRUDE WHITE, b. Sept. 7, 1865 at Sparta, Wis.; m. Jan. 13, 1887 at Minneapolis, Minn., Webster A. Benton.

(1) ANNE GERTRUDE BENTON, b. Mar. 10, 1888 at Madelia, Minn.

(2) PHILIP HENRY BENTON, b. Dec. 22, 1894 at Minneapolis, Minn. Enlisted May, 1917, killed in action at Chateau Thierry, July 4, 1918.

(3) WEBSTER WARD BENTON, b. June 10, 1904 at Minneapolis, Minn.

317.

JAMES K. GORSLINE (*Sabra Knox,*[83] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. April 12, 1822 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. June 22, 1903 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1841 at Coeymans, N. Y., Margaret McMichael, b. Dec. 12, 1821 at Coeymans, N. Y.; d. Dec. 1, 1868 at Hillsdale, N. Y., dau. of Michael McMichael.

CHILDREN:

783. i. E. ESTELLA GORSLINE, b. Dec. 10, 1844 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1867 at Hillsdale, N. Y., David T. Wiley, b. Nov. 17, 1847 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Apr. 1900 at Claverack, N. Y., son of Warren Wiley.

(1) EMMA E. WILEY, b. Oct. 7, 1868 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. May 28, 1890 at Claverack, N. Y., John H. Snyder, b. at Hillsdale, N. Y., son of John T. Snyder.

(a) MARTIN W. SNYDER, b. July 1, 1897 at Claverack, N. Y.

(2) GRACE A. WILEY, b. Dec. 26, 1872 at Hillsdale, N. Y.

(3) JOHN W. WILEY, b. Jan. 31, 1875 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. 1st Nov. 3, 1900 at Claverack, N. Y., Mabel Toof; d. Aug. 20, 1907; 2nd Dec. 26, 1912 at Rome, N. Y., Mrs. Nellie Hartsen.

(4) GEORGE WILEY, b. Mar. 26, 1879 at Hillsdale, N. Y.

784. ii. ASHLEY GORSLINE, b. Oct. 6, 1846; m. Kate Shufelt.

(1) ALMON GORSLINE.
(2) AUSTIN GORSLINE.
(3) MARGARET GORSLINE.
(4) ELMER GORSLINE.
(5) FRED GORSLINE.
(6) HARRY GORSLINE.
(7) RAY GORSLINE.

785. iii. MARY GORSLINE, b. May 7, 1849 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Nov. 17, 1869 at Ancram, N. Y., Eugene Morey, b. June 29, 1868, Town of Ghent, N. Y., son of Austin and Catherine Smith Morey.

786. iv. FRED GORSLINE, b. Mar. 7, 1861 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. unmarried May 29, 1883 at Bay City, Mich.

787. v. CHARLES H. GORSLINE, b. Mar. 20, 1864 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1897 at New York City, Julia H. Cunningham. No children.

318.

EMOGENE KNOX (*George,*[84] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1825 at North Hillsdale, N. Y., m. Feb. 14, 1852, Oliver Palmer, b. Oct. 15, 1826; d. Dec. 21, 1894, son of Matthew Palmer.

CHILDREN:

788. i. GEORGE P. PALMER, b. Jan. 3, 1854; d. May 22, 1858.

789. ii CORA V. PALMER, b. July 22, 1855; m. Oct. 19, 1871, Silas Niles Loomis, b. June 30, 1852 near Spencertown, N. Y.

(1) FRED PALMER LOOMIS, b. Aug. 13, 1872; m. Mar. 12, 1902, Grace Lasher, b. Mar. 29, 1884, dau. of David Webster Lasher and Cora Gaul.

(2) FRANK CHARLES LOOMIS, b. June 9, 1874; m. June 7, 1899, Jennie E. Harvey, b. Oct. 7, 1881, dau. of Martin H. Harvey and Emma McBride.

(3) SADIE E. LOOMIS, b. Dec. 7, 1876; m. Dec. 9, 1897, Arthur Everett Wheeler, b. May 29, 1876; d. 1899, son of Frank Hawley Wheeler and Mary Jane Smith of Middlebury, Conn.

(4) HENRY TENBROECK LOOMIS, b. Nov. 7, 1881; m. Feb. 20, 1902, Harriet Miles Davenport, b. Feb. 5, 1882, dau. of Charles S. Davenport and Mary Ostrander of Spencertown, N. Y.

323.

GROSVENOR A. KNOX (*George*,[84] *James*,[15] *John*,[2] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1836 at North Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Mar. 25, 1914 at Weehawken, N. J.; m. Nov. 18, 1857 at Harlemville, N. Y., Emily Matilda Downing, b. Jan. 3, 1838 at North Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1918 at Belleville, N. J., dau. of William H. Downing and Eliza A. Sibley.

Grosvenor A. Knox was deputy sheriff and town clerk of Jersey City.

CHILDREN:

790. i. CHARLES DOWNING KNOX, b. at Halls Corners, N. Y., May 27, 1861; m. Caroline Clark Lambert.

791. ii. JENNIE ELIZA KNOX, b. Jan. 13, 1865 at North Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Henry H. Bulkeley.

792. iii. EDITH BEULAH KNOX, b. North Hillsdale, N. Y., June 9, 1873; m. Ernest Grant Randel.

793. iv. JOHN GROSVENOR KNOX, b. Nov. 6, 1875 at North Hillsdale, N. Y.

794. v. CULVER BULLOCK KNOX, b. Mar. 21, 1881 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1906 at Plainfield, N. J., Katherine Agnes McKeon, b. Nov. 15, 1879 at New York City, dau. of John McKeon and Elizabeth Adamson.

(1) EDITH HELEN KNOX, b. Dec. 9, 1907 at Plainfield, N. J.

324.

PORTER A. KNOX (*George,*[84] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. July 8, 1840 at North Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. July 2, 1919; m. Dec. 26, 1861, Mary Jane Palmer, b. Feb. 22, 1841, dau. of DeWitt Clinton Palmer and Catherine Stickles.

Porter Knox was a successful farmer in North Hillsdale, N. Y. His residence is situated in the heart of a beautiful oak grove. He filled several town offices.

CHILDREN:

795. i. GEORGE KNOX, b. Oct. 30, 1864 at North Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1894 at White Plains, N. Y.

796. ii. FRANK CLINTON KNOX, b. Sept. 21, 1877 at East Chatham, N. Y.; m. Nov. 23, 1905 at Hillsdale, N. Y., Edith Shults, b. Feb. 13, 1882, dau. of Cortiz Shults and Mary Conklin of Hillsdale, N. Y.

(1) MARY VELINA KNOX, b. Jan. 26, 1907 at Hillsdale, N. Y.

797. iii. FLOYD GROSVENOR KNOX, b. East Chatham, N. Y., July 5, 1880; d. unmarried at Hillsdale, N. Y., September, 1903.

325.

ALBERT RUTSON KNOX (*William,*[85] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. April 24, 1824 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. April 19, 1914 at Waukegan, Ill.; m. 1st. Jan. 14, 1846 at Hillsdale, N. Y., Augusta L. Palmer, b. Mar. 12, 1825 at Hillsdale, N. Y., dau. of William and Polly Palmer; d. Jan. 2, 1883 at Waukegan, Ill.; m. 2nd. Celia Palmer Hatch at Hinsdale, Ill.

CHILDREN OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

798. i. RESSAGUE C. KNOX, b. Apr. 23, 1848.

799. ii. AMORETTE A. KNOX, b. May 8, 1851 at Hainesville, Ill.; d. Apr. 16, 1915 at Waukegan, Ill.; m. Dec. 9, 1869 at Waukegan, Ill., George J. Minskey, b. Aug. 29, 1847 at Benton, Ill., son of Robert and Sarah Minskey. No children.

800. iii. HERBERT E. KNOX, b. July 18, 1857 at Hainesville, Ill.; d. Nov. 16, 1872 at Waukegan, Ill.

801. iv. LOUISE A. KNOX, b. Apr. 8, 1860 at Waukegan, Ill.; m. Nov. 29, 1888 at Emporia, Kansas, Professor Dorman S. Kelly of the State Normal School of Emporia, Kansas, b. June 25, 1852 at Mar Spencer, Ind., son of James Kelly.

(1) BERYL KELLY, b. Dec. 25, 1891 at Emporia, Kansas; m. Dec. 20, 1916 at Waukegan, Ill., Dr. V. H. Moon, b. Aug. 26, 1880 in Indiana.

326.

EDGAR MAJOR KNOX (*William,*[85] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1825 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Oct. 18, 1885 at Waukegan, Ill.; m. Nov. 17, 1852 at Hillsdale, N. Y., Jane Persis Forrow, b. Dec. 17, 1829 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Mar. 30, 1892 at Waukegan, Ill., dau. of Walter Forrow and Laura Adams.

CHILDREN:

802. i. WILLIAM NEWTON KNOX, b. Oct. 3, 1854 at Warren (Gurnee) Ill.; m. Mary Augusta Smith.

803. ii. EMMA ALIDA KNOX, b. Feb. 9, 1856 at Warren (Gurnee) Ill.

804. iii. LEVERETT LAVERN KNOX, b. Nov. 9, 1862 at Warren (Gurnee) Ill.; d. Nov. 28, 1890; m. Amelia M. Maxson.

805. iv. LOTTIE MAY KNOX, b. Aug. 6, 1866 at Warren (Gurnee) Ill.; m. Feb. 11, 1898 at Waukegan, Ill., Maybin J. Shorthouse, b. May 5, 1868 at Greenwich, O.

(1) GLADYS DYMPLE SHORTHOUSE, b. Sept. 27, 1898 at Waukegan, Ill.

327.

JAMES MONROE KNOX (*William,*[85] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1827 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. at Gurnee, Ill.; m. 1st Maryette Tyler, b. Sept. 20, 1827 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Apr. 9, 1869 at Gurnee, Ill., dau. of John Tyler. 2nd. m. Mar. 10, 1871 at Hainesville, Ill., Alice E. Huson, b. May 18, 1849 at Hainesville, Ill., dau. of Dr. Richard Huson and Sarah Tyler.

CHILDREN OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

806. i. DELAZON T. KNOX, b. Feb. 27, 1855; m. Mary C. Bonner.

807. ii. CYRUS MARSHALL KNOX, b. Dec. 16, 1857 at Warren, Ill.; m. Nov. 15, 1883 at Waukegan, Ill., Jennie W. Smith, b. 1864 at Waukegan, Ill.; d. June 14, 1884, dau. of Harry K. Smith and Harriet Porter, at Alpena, Dakota. They had one child who died in infancy unnamed.

808. iii. ELMER ERNEST KNOX, b. July 24, 1860 at Gurnee, Ill.

809. iv. JOHN JAMES KNOX, b. June 2, 1867 at Gurnee, Ill.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

810. v. WALLACE EUGENE KNOX, b. Nov. 17, 1872 at Gurnee, Ill.; m. Feb. 22, 1894 at Des Moines, Ia., Louie Vittetoe, b. Mar. 25, 1869, dau. of Hiram Vittetoe.

(1) PEARL CLARICE KNOX, b. Feb. 1, 1895.

(2) MABEL EUGENE KNOX, b. June 9, 1896.

(3) LAVERN VITTETOE KNOX, b. Mar. 23, 1898 at Waukegan, Ill.

(4) IVAN KNOX.

(5) CRAIG KNOX.

(6) RICHARD KNOX.

811. vi. FLORENCE N. KNOX, b. at Gurnee, Ill.

812. vii. MURRIETA CALIFORNIA KNOX, b. July 20, 1885 at Gurnee, Ill.; m. May 15, 1918 at Corunna, Mich., Walter Anderson, b. May 11, 1876 at Ontario, Canada, son of J. K. Anderson.

813. viii. JAMES MONROE KNOX, b. June 11, 1898 at Gurnee, Ill.; m. August 1, 1918 at Tacoma, Wash., Harriet June Thomas, dau. of Mrs. Flora Thomas.

328.

LOUISA KNOX (*William,*[85] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Mar. 9, 1831 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1912 at Chatham, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1851 at Hillsdale, N. Y., Daniel Darrow, b. at Hillsdale, N. Y., son of James Darrow; d. Mar. 12, 1892 at Canaan, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

814. i. JAMES WALLACE DARROW, b. Dec. 9, 1855 at Manlius, N. Y.; d. Aug. 19, 1916 at Chatham, N. Y.; m. Ida E. Goodrich.

815. ii. WILLIAM PORTER DARROW, b. Nov. 16, 1865 at Canaan, N. Y.; d. Jan. 3, 1921 in Gloversville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1891 at Brooklyn, N. Y., Hattie Louise Park, b. Dec. 11, 1870 at Canaan, N. Y., dau. of Francis I. and Mary N. Park.

(1) PARK NORTHRUP DARROW, b. Aug. 10, 1894 at Chatham, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1920 at Gloversville, N. Y. Leona Kested, b. Mar. 17, 1896, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Arch Kested of Fonda, N. Y.

(2) MARJORY LOUISE DARROW, b. Jan. 27, 1898 at Chatham, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1923 at Revere, Mass. Harry Linwood Park, M. D., b. Jan. 8, 1898, son of Dr. and Mrs. Isaac Park of Revere, Mass.

(a) LINWOOD DARROW PARK, b. Mar. 29, 1924 at Norwood Hospital, Mass.

(3) ALICE MURIEL DARROW, b. Apr. 30, 1905 at Chatham, N. Y.; d. May 2, 1905 at Chatham, N. Y.

331.

MARGARET ANN HOYSRADT (*Hannah Knox,*[87] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1833 at Victory, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1858 at South Butler, N. Y., Anthony Burghdorf, b. Sept. 1831, son of Daniel Burghdorf.

CHILDREN:

816. i. GEORGE A. BURGHDORF, b. July 8, 1861 at Sterling, N. Y.; m. Gertie Aikins, b. 1864 at Butler, N. Y., dau. of Oliver Aikins.

(1) ETHEL BURGHDORF, b. May 10, 1896 at Butler, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1912 at Rochester, N. Y., Harry Lincoln.

333.

AMOS KNOX HOYSRADT (*Hannah Knox,*[87] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Mar. 16, 1836 at Victory, N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1919 at Victory, N. Y.; m. Oct. 30, 1862 at Sterling, N. Y., Ann McGilvra, b. Dec. 13, 1840 at Sterling, N. Y., dau. of A. McGilvra.

CHILDREN:

817. i. W. H. HOYSRADT, b. Nov. 8, 1872 at Victory, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1896 at Victory, N. Y., Philena Vosselar, b. Aug. 23, 1876 at Victory, N. Y., dau. of Washington Vosselar.
   (1) FLOYD A. HOYSRADT, b. Dec. 24, 1898 at Victory, N. Y.
   (2) GLENN W. HOYSRADT, b. Oct. 4, 1901 at Victory, N. Y.

818. ii. GEORGE A. HOYSRADT, b. Feb. 5, 1877 at Victory, N. Y.; m. at Red Creek, N. Y., Mabel Bennett, b. Mar. 22, 1880 at Wolcott, N. Y., dau. of Preston Bennett.
   (1) ADAH M. HOYSRADT, b. June 9, 1905 at Red Creek, N. Y.
   (2) HAROLD B. HOYSRADT, b. Sept. 12, 1919 at Conquest, N. Y.

336.

JOHN DALLAS HOYSRADT (*Hannah Knox,*[87] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. May 15, 1844 at Victory, N. Y., m. Nov. 3, 1862 at Wolcott, N. Y., Minerva E. Pulver, b. May 2, 1846 at Butler, N. Y.; dau. of James Pulver.

CHILDREN:

819. i. CLARENCE E. HOYSRADT, b. Nov. 22, 1872 at Victory, N. Y.; d. Mar. 11, 1900 at Spring Lake; m. Nov. 1892 at Spring Lake, Ella Williams, b. Apr. 5, 1864 at Spring Lake.
   (1) ETHEL L. HOYSRADT, b. Apr. 13, 1894 at Spring Lake; m. Oct. 1, 1911 at Spring Lake, Warren Taylor, b. Mar. 25, 1893 at Wolcott, N. Y., son of Frank Taylor.
   (2) JOHN D. HOYSRADT, JR., b. Nov. 17, 1897 at Spring Lake. Served as first-class fireman in Navy on board "Leviathan" in War with Germany; enlisted June 18, 1917, and died at Navy Hospital in Brooklyn of diphtheria June 2, 1918.

820. ii. HOWARD J. HOYSRADT, b. Apr. 13, 1880 at Victory, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1900 at South Butler, N. Y., C. Nettie Colvin, dau. of A. P. Colvin.
   (1) MINERVA J. HOYSRADT, b. Jan. 10, 1908 at Victory, N. Y.

(2) NAOMI MARIE HOYSRADT, b. Apr. 5, 1911 at Victory, N. Y.

338.

ELIZABETH KNOX (*Alanson,*[89] *Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Mar 26, 1808 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Apr. 27, 1898 at Springfield, Mass.; m. June 2, 1829 at Blandford, Mass., Reuben Atwater Chapman, b. Sept. 20, 1801 at Russell, Mass.; d. June 28, 1873 at Fleulen, Switzerland, son of Samuel Chapman and Hannah Ferguson.

Reuben Atwater Chapman was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts.

CHILDREN:

821. i. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, b. Nov. 20, 1837; d. June 20, 1898; m. T. M. Brown.

822. ii. REUBEN CHAPMAN, JR., b. Sept. 16, 1842 at Springfield, Mass.; d. April 4, 1870 at Westfield, Mass., unmarried.

823. iii. MARY CHAPMAN, b. Jan. 5, 1845 at Springfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 3, 1923.

339.

RUTH HUNTLEY KNOX (*Alanson,*[89] *Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1813 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Apr. 17, 1885 at Chagrin Falls, O.; m. June 12, 1837 at Blandford, Mass. by her father, Thomas M. Baird (Bayard), b. 1813 in New York State; d. Apr. 4, 1870 at Chagrin Falls, O., son of Aaron and Melissa Bayard.

CHILDREN:

824. i. THOMAS BAYARD, b. Oct. 15, 1840 at Newbury, Ohio; m. Sophia McGue, Feb. 19, 1879 at Cleveland, O., b. 1850 at Cleveland, O.; d. Apr. 1893 at Cleveland, O.; Thomas Bayard, d. July, 1910 at Chagrin Falls, O.

(1) GEORGE BAYARD, b. Mar. 8, 1882 at Quincy, Ill.; m. Feb. 21, 1919 at Goshen, Ind., Carrie Miller. She d. July 24, 1919.

825. ii. ALANSON BAYARD, b. Apr. 19, 1843 at Chagrin Falls, O.; d. Jan. 18, 1918 at Chagrin Falls, O.; m. Sept. 26, 1872 at Chagrin Falls, O., Mary A. Bright, b. Nov. 6, 1849 at Carmarthenshire, Wales, dau. of Isaac and Mary Nicholas Bright.

(1) THOMAS BAYARD, b. Jan. 21, 1875 at Chagrin Falls, O.; m. Nov. 1909, Mrs. Julia Oakins Palmer.

(a) MARY CATHERINE BAYARD, b. Mar. 13, 1912 at Minneapolis, Minn.

(2) FRANK BAYARD, b. Aug. 16, 1882 at Chagrin Falls, O.; m. Oct. 26, 1908 at Newark, O., Ethel Rex. She died May 16, 1915.

(a) JEANETTE BAYARD, b. Aug. 5, 1910 at Chagrin Falls, O.

826. iii. LUCINDA BAYARD, b. Oct. 22, 1845 at Chagrin Falls, O.; m. Sept. 21, 1870 at Chagrin Falls, O., Eugene Kent, b. Oct. 2, 1840 at Bainbridge, O., son of Gamaliel and Ann Eliza Kent.

(1) HARRY KENT, b. Feb. 2, 1873 at Chagrin Falls, O.; d. Jan. 31, 1911 at Chagrin Falls, O.; m. Nov. 4, 1903 at Chagrin Falls, O., Bertha Henderson, b. May 17, 1874 at Chagrin Falls, O., dau. of Lewis and Julia Henderson.

(a) LUCILE KENT, b. Sept. 27, 1905 at Chagrin Falls, O.

(b) ELOISE KENT, b. Feb. 10, 1908 at Chagrin Falls, O.

(2) BLANCHE KENT, b. Dec. 15, 1874 at Chagrin Falls, O.; m. Oct. 7, 1905 at Chagrin Falls, O., H. B. Turner, b. Sept. 2, 1880 at Freeport, O., son of J. B. and Atha Hunt Turner.

(a) CLARENCE TURNER, b. Aug. 28, 1908 at Ravenna, O.

340.

SAMUEL KNOX (*Alanson,*[89] *Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Mar. 21, 1815 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Sept. 11, 1897 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Mar. 18, 1845 at St. Louis, Mo., Mary Kerr; she d. Aug. 1, 1863, dau. of Matthew Kerr, the first English-speaking merchant of St. Louis.

From "Bench & Bar of Missouri Cities:" Samuel

Knox is a graduate of Williams College, Class of 1836. He read law in his father's office at Blandford. He went to St. Louis in 1838 and has been a practicing lawyer there for 45 years. He was a member of the City Council at an early date and later was City Counsellor. In 1862 he was elected to the 38th Congress; he was on the Military Committee while the Civil War was in progress. Mr. Knox is a radical Republican and a man of unswerving integrity. His three sons are lawyers.

Another says of him: Samuel Knox was a distinguished lawyer in St. Louis; a man of fine personal appearance, courtly manners, with great eloquence and force of character. He relinquished his law practice not long after the Civil War, bought a handsome residence in Springfield, Mass. intending to settle there. The death of his wife changed his plans. He sold his Springfield home, his children were put at school or college, except the two youngest, who were left with friends in Springfield. He then returned to St. Louis and for the next thirty years was a resident guest at the Planters Hotel there. In his latter years he spent some part of each summer in Blandford, lengthening his stay each year until when he died, he had permanently resided there for over two years, living and dying in the same house in which he was born more than eighty years before. He was six feet tall.

CHILDREN:

827. i. SAMUEL KNOX, JR., b. St. Louis, Mo.; m. Adaline Trafton.
828. ii. REUBEN KNOX; m. Addie Shumway.
829. iii. MATTHEW HENRY KNOX, d. young at Blandford, Mass.
830. iv. HANNAH S. KNOX, b. Sept. 24, 1848; m. Otis Luscomb.
831. v. HENRY KNOX, b. Nov. 26, 1857 at Springfield, Mass.; m. Frances Shackleton.
832. vi. MARY KNOX, b. Apr. 30, 1859, at Springfield, Mass.; d. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1920.

345.

TIMOTHY HALL KNOX (*Elijah Jr.*,[91] *Elijah*,[18] *John*,[2] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1813 at Blandford, Mass.; d. at St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1860; m. May 1, 1836 at Hartford, Conn., Ruth Sheldon Cook; b. Aug. 17, 1814 at Westfield, Mass.; d. Mar. 5, 1906 at St. Louis, Mo., dau. of Elijah Gregory Cook and Ruth Sheldon.

Timothy Hall Knox soon after marriage went to St. Louis, Mo., where he and his wife spent the remainder of their lives. They were two weeks on the journey from Hartford, Conn. The journey was accomplished by stage, canal, river and a few miles by railroad. They reached St. Louis Apr. 14, 1840. They became charter members of the First Congregational Church there which was organized in 1852. Both were school teachers in early life.

CHILDREN:

833. i. EMMA ESTHER KNOX, b. Oct. 1, 1841; d. Mar. 17, 1846.

834. ii. HENRY FIELD KNOX, b. Mar. 1, 1843; d. June 17, 1855.

835. iii. TIMOTHY HALL KNOX, JR., b. Sept. 12, 1844; d. June 3, 1846.

836. iv. FRANKLIN TIMOTHY KNOX, b. Jan. 20, 1847; m. Jan. 20, 1885, Lucy Rodella Pope, b. July 1, 1849 at Penfield, N. Y., dau. of William Pope and Sarah Ann Parmenter. Mr. Knox is a practicing physician in St. Louis, where he was born, educated and always lived. No children.

837. v. EMILY RUTH KNOX, b. Dec. 16, 1848 at St. Louis, Mo. Miss Knox was a teacher in the public schools there.

838. vi. HARRIE EDWIN KNOX, b. May 13, 1856 at St. Louis, Mo.; m. June 24, 1884, Katie Condit Budd, dau. of Thomas Dwight Budd, b. at Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 11, 1859. No children. Mr. Knox is a graduate of Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

839. vii. LIZZIE GERTRUDE KNOX, b. Jan. 18, 1858 at St. Louis, Mo.; d. Aug. 21, 1864.

347.

AUSTIN CURTIS KNOX (*Curtis,*[93] *Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1813 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Jan. 17, 1888 at Southampton, Mass.; m. Mar. 17, 1836 at Westfield, O., Eunice Cleora Fowler, b. Oct. 11, 1816 at Westfield, Mass.; d. Apr. 19, 1886 at Southampton, Mass., dau. of Ebenezer and Eunice Fowler.

CHILDREN:

840. i. CURTIS KNOX, b. June 1, 1837 at Westfield, O.; m. Jane A. Farr at Athol, Mass., dau. of Charles and Cynthia Farr.
   (1) AUSTIN CURTIS KNOX, b. June 13, 1863 at Athol, Mass.; d. Apr. 5, 1893 at Sanford, Fla.

841. ii. CHARLES FOWLER KNOX, b. Feb. 14, 1839 at Medina, O.; d. May 6, 1864, killed in the Battle of the Wilderness; m. May 3, 1860, Emeline Vining.
   (1) CHARLES VINING KNOX, b. Oct. 17, 1861; d. May 2, 1883.

842. iii. MIRA KNOX, b. Nov. 27, 1841 at Montville, Ohio; m. Charles W. Phillips.

843. iv. JOHN KNOX, b. Aug. 2, 1843; d. Mar. 22, 1913; m. Sylvia F. Clark.

844. v. MARY KNOX, b. July 15, 1848 at Southwick, Mass.; m. Apr. 15, 1872 at Southwick, Mass., Isaiah Hunt, b. June 30, 1846 at Stephentown, N. Y., son of Stephen and Lydia Wheeler Hunt.
   (1) FREDERICK S. HUNT, b. Jan. 18, 1875; m. June 11, 1909, Edna Mills.
      (a) FREDERICK MILLS HUNT, b. Aug. 9, 1911.
   (2) BESSIE ALICE HUNT, b. Dec. 12, 1876.
   (3) NELLIE A. HUNT, b. Oct. 2, 1878; m. May 24, 1915 Edward J. K. Mason.
   (4) FANNIE V. HUNT, b. Mar. 19, 1881.

845. vi. FREDERICK KNOX, b. Oct. 3, 1852 at Southwick, Mass.; m. Ida Kent at Agawam, Mass.
   (1) CHARLES FREDERICK KNOX, b. Apr. 4, 1875; d. Aug. 27, 1925; m. Sept. 6, 1911 Sarah Pearl Norris.
      (a) EDITH STEWART KNOX, b. June 24, 1912.

(b) Wilfred Charles Knox, b. May 22, 1914.

(2) Edith May Knox, b. Dec. 21, 1877; d. Aug. 2, 1886.

(3) Louis C. Knox, b. Jan. 17, 1883; m. Sept. 5, 1904, Hannah Ethel Goodwin.

(a) Stewart Clayton Knox, b. Dec. 14, 1905.

(b) Dwight Fuller Knox, b. Dec. 16, 1908.

(c) Frank Judd Knox, b. Feb. 7, 1910.

(d) Howard Austin Knox, b. Jan. 13, 1917.

(e) Louis Clayton Knox, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1919.

(4) Dwight K. Knox, b. Sept. 24, 1886.

(5) Elmer G. Knox, b. Mar. 9, 1889.

(6) Rose Knox, b. June 13, 1895.

846. vii. Fannie Knox, b. Sept. 17, 1858 at Southwick, Mass.; m. Edward Parsons at Enfield, Conn., son of Isaac and Rachel Parsons.

(1) Abbie May Parsons, b. May 28, 1887; d. Mar. 20, 1889.

(2) Bertha Knox Parsons, b. Nov. 29, 1888; d. Mar. 13, 1913.

348.

Almira Knox (*Curtis,*[93] *Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. June 8, 1816 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Apr. 28, 1892 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Dec. 14, 1842 at Blandford, Mass., Benjamin Bennett, b. Aug. 31, 1801 at Russell, Mass.; d. May 23, 1863 at Blandford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

847. i. John Bennett, b. Nov. 16, 1843; d. June 23, 1863, unmarried, in the Army.

848. ii. Joseph Bennett, b. Oct. 10, 1847 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Mar. 31, 1905 at New Britain, Conn.; m. June 1, 1868 at Worcester, Mass., Emma McCoombs; d. June 13, 1905 at New Britain, Conn.

(1) BESSIE MAY BENNETT, b. May 23, 1874 at Worcester, Mass.; d. Apr. 23, 1890 at Worcester, Mass.

849. iii. LUCIA BENNETT, b. June 30, 1845; d. Apr. 15, 1905; m. Sheldon Stewart.

850. iv. EDWARD W. BENNETT, b. Nov. 22, 1856; d. June 18, 1912; m. Celia Smith.

356.

ISRAEL WILLIAMS KNOX (*Justus,*[95] *Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1827; m. Rebecca Palmer.

They moved to California.

CHILDREN:

851. i. WILLIAM J. KNOX, b. Jan. 19, 1859; d. Dec. 25, 1859.

852. ii. CHARLES W. KNOX, b. Jan. 28, 1863; m. Blanche Lingley.

357.

HENRY ELIJAH KNOX (*Justus,*[95] *Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1831; m. Jan. 24, 1856, Colinia Lightbody, dau. of Calvin Lightbody of Brooklyn.

They moved to California.

CHILDREN:

853. i. MARY C. KNOX, b. Mar. 18, 1857; m. in 1885, R. L. Jennings.

854. ii. MARTHA J. KNOX, b. Aug. 13, 1859; d. Sept. 21, 1883

855. iii. LENA H. KNOX, b. Jan. 4, 1874; d. Dec. 31, 1878.

856. iv. HENRY B. KNOX, b. Feb. 25, 1878.

371.

REUBEN KNOX (*Joseph,*[99] *Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. June 15, 1849; m. Mary E. Bickford.

CHILDREN:

857. i. JOSEPH R. KNOX, b. Nov. 23, 1877; d. Nov. 25, 1877.

858. ii. GEORGE B. KNOX, b. Sept. 28, 1879.

859. iii. MARY L. KNOX, b. June 30, 1882.

860. iv. CHARLES C. KNOX, b. Jan. 1, 1884.

861. v. RUTH KNOX, b. May 7, 1885.
862. vi. RUSSELL R. KNOX, b. July 10, 1890.

375.

WARREN KNOX (*Levi,*[100] *Capt. William,*[19] *William*[3], *William*[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1797; m. Electa Wright.

CHILDREN:

863. i. ELECTA KNOX, b. June 3, 1827; d. young.
864. ii. ALBERT A. KNOX, b. Aug. 1, 1836 at Chester, Mass.; m. Mar. 4, 1863 at Blandford, Mass., Lois Knox, No. 547.
(1) LELIA M. KNOX, b. Feb. 6, 1864 at Chester, Mass.
865. iii. MONROE KNOX, b. June 15, 1839; d. unmarried.

376.

ELECTA KNOX (*Levi,*[100] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 9, 1799; m. Martin Phelps.

CHILDREN:

866. i. CHARLES PHELPS.
867. ii. LAURA PHELPS.
868. iii. SAMUEL PHELPS.
869. iv. ELECTA PHELPS, m. Wm. F. Brownley.
870. v. EDWARD PHELPS.
871. vi. MARTIN PHELPS.
872. vii. LEVI PHELPS.
873. viii. MARTHA PHELPS, m. Charles Joyce.

378.

CHARLES WILLIAM KNOX (*Levi,*[100] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1806 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Jan. 11, 1885 at Chester, Mass.; m. 1838 at Blandford, Mass. Olive Clark, b. 1812 at Troy, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1886 at Chester, Mass., dau. of Chester Clark.

CHILDREN:

874. i. MELISSA E. KNOX, b. May 2, 1840 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Nov. 14, 1916 at Hartford, Conn.; m. Mar. 3, 1868 at Chester, Mass., Edward Alfred Smith, b. July 22, 1835 at Woodstock, Conn.; d. Oct. 25, 1895, son of Isaac E. and Emily Walker Smith.

(1) HERBERT KNOX SMITH, b. Nov. 17, 1869 at Chester, Mass.; m. Sept. 29, 1908 at Farmington, Conn., Gertrude E. Dietrich, b. Aug. 18, 1880 at Hastings, Neb., dau. of Chas. A. and Elizabeth Slaker Dietrich. Herbert Knox Smith served in the World War as a major in the United States Army.

(2) ERNEST WALKER SMITH, b. June 5, 1878 at Farmington, Conn.; m. Sept. 29, 1904 at Farmington, Conn., Hilda Johnson, b. June 9, 1881 at Rutland, Vt., dau. of James Gibson. Ernest Walker Smith enlisted in F. A. C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, Ky., Nov. 4, 1918; discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

(a) HILDA RANKIN SMITH, b. Sept. 30, 1905 at Farmington, Conn.

(b) BARBARA HOPE SMITH, b. July 9, 1911, at Farmington, Conn.

(c) ERNEST WALKER SMITH, JR., b. Sept. 22, 1915 at Hartford, Conn.

(d) HERBERT KNOX SMITH, 2nd, b. Aug. 25, 1917 at Hartford, Conn.

(e) BURGES SMITH, b. Oct. 11, 1918 at Hartford, Conn.

875. ii. CHARLES HENRY KNOX, b. Apr. 6, 1847 at Chester, Mass.; m. Nov. 16, 1881 at Ellsworth, Maine, Ida Russell Joy, b. Jan. 21, 1857 at Ellsworth, Me., dau. of Calvin P. and Sarah E. Joy. He died at Chester, Mass. on July 6, 1926. No children.

381.

MALINA WHEELER (*Eleanor Knox,*[102] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1805 at Hancock, N. Y.; d. Sept. 2, 1892 at Deposit, N. Y.; m. 1st Sept. 13, 1832, Elijah Smith Knapp, M. D., b. July 17, 1806; d. Nov. 15, 1833, son of Silas Knapp and Amelia Reed; 2nd Oct. 27, 1852, Henry Smith, b. 1804 and d. Dec. 25, 1866.

CHILD OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

876. i. HENRIETTA EMILY KNAPP, b. May 15, 1834 at Deposit, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1863, Anthony L. Knapp, b. June 14, 1828; d. May 23, 1881 at Springfield, Ill., son of Augustus R. Knapp, M. D. and Catharine Wyckoff.

(1) Henry Smith Knapp, b. Dec. 24, 1864; d. Apr. 4, 1865.
(2) Anthony Wheeler Knapp, b. Jan. 8, 1869.

382.

Nelson Knox Wheeler (*Eleanor Knox,*[102] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 11, 1807 at Deposit, N. Y.; d. Sept. 21, 1880; m. Dec. 22, 1836 at Walton, N. Y., Emily Butler Ogden, b. June 23, 1815 at Walton, N. Y.; d. July 28, 1884, dau. of Abraham Ogden and Abigail Weed of Walton, N. Y. (For biographical mention, see pp. 321 and on of "The Ogden Family, Elizabethtown Branch.")

CHILDREN:

877. i. William Ogden Wheeler, b. Oct. 14, 1837 in Delhi, N. Y.; d. unmarried in New York City, Jan. 27, 1900.

878. ii. Julia Henrietta Wheeler, b. Apr. 6, 1839, in Delhi, N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1899 in New York City; m. Apr. 27, 1882 at Fordham, N. Y., Rev. Chas. Comfort Tiffany, D. D., b. Baltimore, Md. Oct. 5, 1829; d. at North East Harbor, Me., Aug. 20, 1907, son of Comfort Tiffany and Laura Burr.

879. iii. Emily Ogden Wheeler, b. Jan. 29, 1844 at Delhi, N. Y.; d. at Sharon, Conn. 1918.

880. iv. Nelson Knox Wheeler, b. Jan. 2, 1846 at Delhi, N Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1846 at Delhi, N. Y.

881. v. Eleanor Wheeler, b. Nov. 11, 1847 at Delhi, N. Y.; d. at Sharon, Conn. Oct. 7, 1905; m. Apr. 17, 1877, Gen. Alexander Caldwell McClurg, b. Sept. 9, 1832 at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. at St. Augustine, Fla. Apr. 15, 1901, son of Alex. McClurg and Sarah Trevor.

(1) Ogden Trevor McClurg, b. Chicago, Ill. Sept. 8, 1878; d. Apr. 20, 1926; m. 1st Feb. 24, 1903, Marion Winifred Ewen, who d. Apr. 2, 1909 at Chicago, Ill., dau. of Warren Ewen; 2d Mar. 16, 1916 at Brookline, Mass., Gertrude Florence Schwarz, b. at Denver, Colo., dau. of Theodore E. Schwarz and Florence Boyd. Ogden T. McClurg was Lt. Com. U. S. N. R. in World's War.

(a) GERTRUDE FLORENCE MCCLURG, b. Mar. 14, 1918; d. Mar. 15, 1918.
(b) ELEANOR MCCLURG, b. July 22, 1919 at Chicago.
(c) ALEXANDER CALDWELL MCCLURG, b. Mar. 8, 1922; d. Mar. 8, 1922.
(d) BARBARA OGDEN MCCLURG, b. Jan. 21, 1925, at Chicago, Ill.

882. vi. CAROLINE ELIZA WHEELER, b. July 31, 1854 at Deposit, N. Y.; d. Mar. 9, 1911 on train near Jacksonville, Fla. while on her way home; m. Oct. 25, 1876 at New York City, Gustav H. Schwab, b. May 30, 1851 at New York City, son of Gustav Schwab and Catharine Elizabeth Von Post.

(1) ELIZABETH EMILY OGDEN SCHWAB, b. Jan. 10, 1878 at New York City; m. June 15, 1910 at Scarboro-on-the-Hudson, Dr. William Worthington Herrick, b. Feb. 19, 1879 at Sherman, Conn., son of Edw. Pierpont Herrick and Pamela Wheeler. Dr. Herrick is a physician and graduate of Yale Academic and Medical Schools. In the World's War he was Major in the Medical Corps and Chief of Medical Service at Camp Jackson, S. C.

(a) WILLIAM WORTHINGTON HERRICK, b. Nov. 22, 1911 at New York City.
(b) JOHN OGDEN HERRICK, b. Jan. 16, 1916; d. Jan. 17, 1916.
(c) EUNICE WHEELER HERRICK, b. Nov. 15, 1916 at New York City.

(2) GUSTAV SCHWAB, JR., b. July 23, 1879; m. Sept. 11, 1911, Alice Requa Clark.

(a) CAROLINE OGDEN SCHWAB, b. July 28, 1912.
(b) GUSTAV SCHWAB , JR., b. Mar. 13, 1914.
(c) OGDEN WHEELER SCHWAB, b. Mar. 27, 1915; d. Feb. 24, 1916.

883. vii. LAURA WHEELER, b. Mar. 19, 1858 at Deposit, N. Y. Resides at Sharon, Conn.

384.

WILLIAM FRENCH WHEELER (*Eleanor Knox,*[102] *Capt.*

William,[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. June 13, 1811 in Town of Hancock, N. Y.; d. June 16, 1892 at Portville, N. Y.; m. 1st Sept. 1839 at Cleveland, O., Flora Atkins, b. June 2, 1815; d. June 3, 1850 at Portville, N. Y., dau. of Quintus F. Atkins and Sallie Wright; 2nd Sept. 8, 1852 at Peacham, Vermont, Marilla Clark b. Nov. 3, 1821 at Peacham, Vt.; d. Jan. 21, 1907 at Old Point Comfort, Va., dau. of Geo. W. Clark and Meroe Strowbridge.

In 1813 the family of William French Wheeler moved to Deposit, N. Y. from Hancock, Delaware County, N. Y. His father when a young unmarried man had come to Hancock from Blandford. He owned mills and timber fourteen miles from Deposit, where trees were cut, and hauled to the brink of the river ready to deliver in the market at Philadelphia. William F. Wheeler was intended for a farmer, but very early took up the life of a lumberman. He says in an autobiographical sketch edited by his daughter Lilla that "To my eyes, pine trees were the most beautiful objects on earth, rafts were my delight and saw mills had a great attraction." In the fall of 1833, when 22 years old, he formed a partnership with his father and several other men, to purchase land, build a store and do a lumber business in what is now the Town of Portville. Their first purchase was 1500 acres. A few years later they started a lumber yard in Cincinnati and later bought very extensive timber lands and mills on the Tionesta Creek, in Forest County, Pa. Mr. Wheeler served as a Member of Assembly in the State of New York in 1879, but refused to be a candidate for a second term.

CHILDREN OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

884. i. HELEN ELIZABETH WHEELER, b. May 12, 1840 at Portville, N. Y.; d. June 1, 1846 at Portville, N. Y.

885. ii. NELSON PLATT WHEELER, b. Nov. 4, 1841 at Portville, N. Y.; m. Rachel Anne Smith.

886. iii. WILLIAM EGBERT WHEELER, b. Nov. 21, 1843 at Portville, N. Y.; m. Almira Emily Mercereau.

887. iv. MARTHA AUGUSTA WHEELER, b. July 20, 1845; d. Apr. 3, 1909; m. Edward A. Skinner.

888. v. GEORGE DOWNS WHEELER, b. Nov. 11, 1847 at Portville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 3, 1849 at Portville, N. Y.

CHILD OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

889. vi. LILLA C. WHEELER, b. Sept. 1, 1859 at Portville, N. Y.

385.

TRUMAN WHEELER (*Eleanor Knox,*[102] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Mar. 24, 1814 at Deposit, N. Y.; d. Nov. 7, 1863; m. Dec. 21, 1841, Annie Roberts, b. Mar. 18, 1819 at Portsmouth, N. H.; d. July 3, 1887 at Delhi, N. Y., dau. of Edmund Roberts and Catharine Whipple Langdon.

Truman Wheeler was a graduate of Union College.

CHILDREN:

890. i. WILLIAM KNOX WHEELER, b. at Delhi, N. Y.; d. unmarried in 1876 off the coast of Africa, an officer in the Naval Service.

891. ii. CAROLINE R. WHEELER, b. Feb. 3, 1845 at Delhi, N. Y.; d. Apr. 16, 1845.

892. iii. SARAH AUGUSTA WHEELER, b. Sept. 3, 1846 at Delhi, N. Y.; m. Capt. Henry B. Seely, b. July 7, 1838 at Delhi, N. Y.; d. May 23, 1901.

(1) CARLETON HENRY SEELY, d. 1883 at Delhi, N. Y.

(2) ANNIE LANGDON SEELY, d. 1889 at Philadelphia, Pa.

(3) MARY WHEELER SEELY, b. 1879 at Delhi, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1908 at New York City, Rev. Alfred G. Miller.

(a) CAROLINE WINIFRED MILLER, b. May 2, 1909 at Ossining, N. Y.

(4) CAROLINE EUSTIS SEELY, b. 1887 at Delhi, N. Y.

893. iv. TRUMAN HUBBELL WHEELER, JR., b. Nov. 20, 1848; d. unmarried Nov. 1904 at Binghamton, N. Y.

894. v. ALICE WHEELER, b. Feb. 4, 1851; d. May 14, 1852.

895. vi. ANNIE ROBERTS WHEELER, b. Mar. 28, 1853; d. Nov. 23, 1856.

896. vii. ELEANOR KNOX WHEELER, b. Feb. 24, 1854; d. Aug. 12, 1857.

897. viii. MARY LANGDON WHEELER, b. June 22, 1858; d. May 20, 1875.

386.

ADDISON J. WHEELER (*Eleanor Knox,*[102] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 16, 1816; d. Feb. 5, 1892; m. Oct. 15, 1850, Elsie Knapp, b. Oct. 13, 1827, dau. of Charles and Sylvia Knapp.

CHILD:

898. i. CHARLES ADDISON WHEELER, b. Apr. 18, 1852; d. July 31, 1906.

387.

GEORGE DOWNS WHEELER (*Eleanor Knox,*[102] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. June 24, 1818 at Deposit, N. Y.; d. Jan. 1, 1906 at Deposit, N. Y.; m. 1st Sept. 17, 1845, Ann Elizabeth Antoinette Downs, b. May 4, 1820 at Colchester, N. Y.; d. June 19, 1851 at Deposit, N. Y., dau. of Abel Downs and Jerusha Hitt of Downsville, N. Y.; m. 2nd Mary Waterbury, b. Apr. 17, 1833 at Franklin, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1887 at Deposit, N. Y., dau. of Rev. Daniel and Mary Lewis (Grant) Waterbury.

CHILD OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

899. i. ANTOINETTE DOWNS WHEELER, b. June 19, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1881, Robert Miller Cannon, b. Apr. 26, 1848. They had four children, of whom one
(1) ELEANOR KNOX CANNON married Nelson Platt Wheeler, No. 1380.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

900. ii. FRANCES WHEELER, b. Apr. 16, 1856; m. Jan. 8, 1880, Henry Kinsley Wilcox, b. July 20, 1849, son of Horatio R. Wilcox and Sarah Kinsley. No children.

901. iii. ELEANOR WHEELER, b. Nov. 13, 1859; d. May 15, 1862.

902. iv. GEORGE WATERBURY WHEELER, b. June 19, 1863 at Deposit, N. Y.; m. Aug. 26, 1886, Mary Wight Fisher, b. Apr. 30, 1862, dau. of Rev. Jas. Boorman Fisher and Eleanor Foster. George W. Wheeler lives at Deposit, N. Y. upon the farm his father and grandfather owned and occupied before him. He has three children.

392.

ELI KNOX (*William,*[104] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. June 9, 1803; d. Mar. 13, 1844; m. Apr. 16, 1836, Sarah E. Gibbs.

CHILD:

903. i. ALIDE ANN CASE KNOX, b. Jan. 1838; m. Charles Munson.

393.

LEVERETT KNOX (*William,*[104] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1805; m. (banns published) April 25, 1830, Laura Parks, b. Nov. 26, 1806, dau. of Warren Parks and Lydia Sackett.

CHILDREN:

904. i. ISRAEL G. KNOX, b. Apr. 6, 1831; m. Sarah Burdick,
(1) WILLIAM A. KNOX.

905. ii. MARY ORDELL KNOX, b. July 23, 1833; m. Ralsa Burdick.
(1) ELLA BURDICK, m. Byron W. Waite.

906. iii. WARREN PARKS KNOX, b. Mar. 30, 1836; m. Nellie Turner.
(1) NELSON F. KNOX.

907. iv. MARTHA M. KNOX, b. Oct. 7, 1838; m. Franklin J. Mann.
(1) FRANKLIN MANN.
(2) LAURA E. MANN, m. Lee W. Higgins.

908. v. FRANKLIN ELI KNOX, b. Oct. 1, 1848; m. Helen Smith.

398.

ROBERT PARKS (*Thankful Knox,*[105] *Capt. William,*[19]

William,[3] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1805; drowned in Hudson River Nov. 22, 1828; m. Eliza Abbey.

CHILD:

909. i. ROBERT PARKS, who married and died Oct 8, 1853.

399.

MALINA PARKS (*Thankful Knox,*[105] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 22, 1807 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Nov. 16, 1888 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Aug. 25, 1836, Rev. Abraham Pennell, formerly husband of 284 Lucinda Hamilton, b. Feb. 5, 1798 at Colerain, Mass.; d. Sept. 26, 1881 at Honeoye, N. Y., son of John Pennell and Martha Pennell.

CHILDREN:

910. i. ELLEN JANE PENNELL, b. Aug. 9, 1837 at Honeoye, N. Y.; d. Oct. 10, 1913; m. Gideon Cooley Hixon.

911. ii. CAROLINE ANN PENNELL, b. Apr. 29, 1839 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Henry T. Sprague.

912. iii. ABRAHAM RANDOLPH PENNELL, JR., b. Dec. 26, 1840 at Nunda, N. Y.; d. June 19, 1914 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1866 at Rochester, N. Y., Cornelia Steele, dau. of James P. and Sarah A. Steele; d. July 9, 1894 at Honeoye, N. Y. No children.

913. iv. LESTER PENNELL, b. Nov. 29, 1842; d. Oct. 12, 1893 at Weedsport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1886 at Oswego, N. Y. Emma Jane Thompson, b. June 24, 1855 at Buffalo, N. Y.

914. v. CHARLES CLIFFORD PENNELL, b. Sept. 15, 1848 at Honeoye, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1911 at Davisburg, Mich.; m. Feb. 2, 1870, Helen Sanford.

915. vi. EMMA ELIZABETH PENNELL, b. Nov. 28, 1849 at Honeoye, N. Y.; d. at Springwater, N. Y., May 12, 1885; m. Dec. 26, 1883, Vernon R. Chubbuck.

(1) EMMA CHUBBUCK, b. May 11, 1885; d. Sept. 8, 1885.

(2) VERNON R. CHUBBUCK (twin to Emma), b. May 11, 1885.

401.

CHARLES KNOX PARKS (*Thankful Knox,*[105] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1812; m. Henrietta ————.

Charles Knox Parks was a farmer on the Fox River near St. Charles, Ill. His wife Henrietta ———— died at Oneida, N. Y. They had three children. He married a second time and moved west.

403.

SARAH ANN PARKS (*Thankful Knox,*[105] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1821 at Oneida, N. Y.; d. Aug. 2, 1902 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Mar. 16, 1843 at Nunda, N. Y., Samuel Curtis of Groveland, N. Y., b. May 31, 1818 at Conesus, N. Y.; d. Jan. 3, 1883 at Honeoye, N. Y., son of Titus Curtis.

CHILDREN:

916. i. ORDELIA CAROLINE CURTIS, b. Apr. 10, 1844 at Groveland, N. Y.; d. Mar. 26, 1906; m. Sept. 13, 1865 James J. White.

917. ii. EMMA L. CURTIS, b. Jan. 25, 1847; m. July 4, 1865, Frank Nixon. There were four boys and one girl from this union, one of whom is
(1) CLAUDE NIXON.

918. iii. LURA LOUISE CURTIS, b. Feb. 7, 1849 at Groveland, N. Y.; d. Jan. 4, 1890 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1870 at Honeoye, N. Y., Charles A. Curtis, b. Jan. 16, 1846 at Honeoye, N. Y., son of Harvey Curtis; d. Oct. 25, 1918 at Rochester, N. Y.

919. iv. MALINA HENRIETTA CURTIS, b. Feb. 5, 1853 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Nov. 4, 1874 at Honeoye, N. Y., James S. Stout, son of Phillip J. Stout. He died at Rochester, N. Y. They had no children.

920. v. HIRAM HAMILTON CURTIS, b. Jan. 1, 1857 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1879 at Honeoye, N. Y., Hattie L. Bentley, b. Oct. 27, 1859 at Honeoye, N. Y., dau. of Isaac D. Bentley.
(1) MURRAY MERTON CURTIS, b. Dec. 13, 1887 at Honeoye, N. Y.

921. vi. ELMER ELLSWORTH CURTIS, b. Apr. 19, 1861 at Honeoye, N. Y.; d. Apr. 22, 1889 at Rochester, N. Y. He studied medicine and practiced a short time in Rochester, N. Y., dying unmarried of peritonitis, a promising young man.

404.

ALONZO KNOX CROSBY (*Sally Knox,*[106] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1815 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Sept. 1, 1855 at LaCrosse, Wis.; m. May 7, 1843 at Blandford, Mass., Cornelia Hamilton, b. Sept. 10, 1821 at Blandford, Mass., dau. of Marcus Hamilton and Olive Carnahan; d. Aug. 31, 1846.

The maternal grandfather of Cornelia Hamilton, Nathan Carnahan, served in the Revolutionary War, and was the last of his family to write the name Carnahan—now Cannon.

CHILD:

922. i. OLIVE LOUISE CROSBY, b. Mar. 7, 1844; m. Jan. 5, 1865 at Blandford, Mass., George Washington Scott, b. Aug. 31, 1840 at Ashtabula, O., son of Ellis C. Scott and Sophia Doolittle. George Washington Scott served in the Civil War over three years.
    (1) ELLEN ELIZABETH SCOTT, b. Mar. 10, 1866; d. Nov. 24, 1874.
    (2) EMMA LOUISE SCOTT, b. Nov. 3, 1867.
    (3) GERTRUDE G. SCOTT, b. June 4, 1871.

405.

WILLIAM WHEELER CROSBY (*Sally Knox,*[106] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. July 26, 1818 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Dec. 14, 1892 at LaCrosse, Wis.; m. 1st Apr. 4, 1841 at Chester, Mass., Sarah Maria Wright, b. Jan. 1, 1822 at Chester, Mass.; d. Aug. 15, 1855 at LaCrosse, Wis., dau. of Erastus Wright and Sarah Stewart; 2nd Sept. 8, 1856 at Honeoye, N. Y. 721 Mary Pennell, b. Feb. 6, 1828 at Honeoye, N. Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1898 at Wan-

watosa, Wis., dau. of Lucinda Hamilton No. 284 and Rev. Abraham Pennell.

There were no children of the first marriage.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

923. i. WM. LOGAN CROSBY, b. Oct. 27, 1857 at LaCrosse, Wis.; m. June 8, 1886, Emma F. Anderson.

924. ii. CHARLES PENNELL CROSBY, b. Aug. 3, 1859 at LaCrosse, Wis.; m. 1st Sarah Emily Armstrong; d. June 13, 1896; 2nd Helen Gilbert Wright.

925. iii. HOMER CROSBY, b. Feb. 11, 1865 at LaCrosse, Wis.; m. Nov. 10, 1905 at Tipton, Iowa, Minnie Kapanka, b. Nov. 23, 1878 at Behrent, Germany, dau. of Matilda Marten and Frederick Kapanka. No children.

926. iv. MARY CROSBY, b. Apr. 30, 1867 at LaCrosse, Wis.

411.

ALANSON KNOX (*Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1801 at Blandford, Mass.; d. at Becket, Mass., Apr. 7, 1888; m. Mar. 3, 1819, Polly Sheppard of Blandford, b. Apr. 10, 1800; d. May 28, 1871 at Chester, Mass.

CHILDREN:

927. i. ELIZABETH M. KNOX, b. Aug. 22, 1819; d. Oct. 1889; m. Lysander F. Parks, b. May 23, 1813; d. June 27, 1883.

928. ii. ELI A. KNOX, b. July 21, 1821; d. Nov. 15, 1888; m. Frances L. Dunbar, b. Nov. 27, 1825; d. Apr. 13, 1893.

929. iii. ABIGAIL B. KNOX, b. Mar. 15, 1823; d. Sept. 22, 1915; m. Nov. 30, 1846 William Holmes, b. July 29, 1820; d. June 29, 1862.

930. iv. SPENCER A. KNOX, b. June 7, 1824; m. June 13, 1858, Delight Wait, b. May 6, 1840 at Chester, Mass.

(1) MARY D. KNOX; d. Aug. 11, 1871.

931. v. CLARISSA A. KNOX, b. Sept. 7, 1826; d. June 29, 1846 at Middlefield, Mass.; m. May 3, 1845, Loren Holmes b. Apr. 19, 1822 at Middlefield, Mass.; d. Aug. 19, 1877 at Deshler, O.

(1) EUGENE HOLMES, d. Oct. 29, 1874 at Chester, Mass.

932. vi. LETITIA C. KNOX, b. July 31, 1829; m. Loren Holmes, widower of her deceased sister, Clarissa.
933. vii. MARTHA L. KNOX, b. Jan. 8, 1833; m. Thomas F. Dunbar.
934. viii. EMMA KNOX, b. Sept. 5, 1838; m. Charles H. Lee.
935. ix. HOWARD M. KNOX, b. Aug. 28, 1846; m. Ella M. Bates.

413.

ABIJAH BABCOCK KNOX (*Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1804 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Sept. 13, 1876 at Westfield, Mass.; m. 1st Oct. 2, 1831, Miriam W. Browning, b. 1813; d. May 6, 1832; 2nd in 1833, Artimesia D. Catlin, b. Nov. 16, 1808.

Abijah Knox settled in Westfield, Mass., and lived there all his life. There were no children of the first marriage.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

936. i. MIRIAM B. KNOX, b. Sept. 24, 1840; m. Miles W. Marshall.
937. ii. LORENZO A. KNOX, b. Oct. 6, 1841; m. Lizzie Ide.
938. iii. IRVING C. KNOX, b. July 16, 1854; m. Josephine Foley.

415.

SAMUEL KNOX (*Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1815 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Apr. 18, 1872 at Suffield, Conn.; m. May 8, 1837, Emily Jane Catlin, b. Aug. 5, 1820 at Harminton, Conn.; d. Mar. 10, 1901 at Suffield, Conn., dau. of Jacob Olmstead Catlin and Diana Wilcox.

CHILDREN:

939. i. WATSON ELI KNOX, b. July 16, 1841; d. July 12, 1902; m. Addie Louella Clark, b. Sept. 5, 1853.
940. ii. WALDO SAMUEL KNOX, b. Aug. 4, 1845; m. Maria Sallie Brockett, b. Aug. 18, 1849.
941. iii. WALLACE CATLIN KNOX, b. Oct. 7, 1853; m. Carrie Lillian Sykes, b. Nov. 26, 1861.

419.

MARY ANN KNOX (*Harry,*[115] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. May 7, 1813 at Blandford, Mass.; m. June 20, 1836 at Blandford, Mass., Thomas Herrick, b. Aug. 26, 1809 at Blandford, Mass., son of Thomas and Betsey Brockway Herrick.

CHILDREN:

942. i. CHARLOTTE E. HERRICK, b. July 11, 1837 at Blandford, Mass.; m. E. W. Oatley.

943. ii. HENRY KNOX HERRICK, b. Aug. 24, 1839 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Sarah E. Parks.

944. iii. URSULA M. HERRICK, b. June 7, 1841 at Blandford, Mass.; m. E. C. Hawes.

945. iv. EMMA HERRICK, b. Mar. 8, 1843 at Blandford, Mass.; m. May 7, 1868 at Blandford, William R. Nye, b. Sept. 6, 1841 at Blandford; d. Apr. 24, 1883, son of Randal and Louisa Nye.

(1) THEODORE H. NYE, b. June 30, 1871 at Blandford; m. 1st Oct. 15, 1902 at Worcester, Mass., Fannie E. Smith, b. July 26, 1878 at Middlefield, dau. of Clarkson and Roxanna Smith; d. Oct. 17, 1914; 2nd Sept. 1, 1915 at Worcester, Mass., Mrs. Grace Gowdy Chapman.

946. v. ELIZABETH HERRICK, b. Feb. 3, 1845 at Blandford, Mass.; m. James Richards.

947. vi. ISABELLA HERRICK, b. Sept. 6, 1849 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Sept. 20, 1867 at Wilbraham, Mass.

948. vii. MELISSA HERRICK, b. Mar. 24, 1851 at Blandford, Mass.; m. George D. Nye.

949. viii. BESSIE B. HERRICK, b. Dec. 21, 1852 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Oct. 26, 1867 at Blandford, Mass.

950. ix. ABBIE A. HERRICK, b. Feb. 5, 1855 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Dec. 21, 1911 at Springfield, Mass., Stephen H. Bodurtha, b. 1852 at Granville, Mass., son of David Alden and Louise Bodurtha.

951. x. HATTIE H. HERRICK, b. June 19, 1858 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Dec. 31, 1863 at Blandford, Mass.

420.

HIRAM H. KNOX (*Harry,*[115] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *Wil-*

liam[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1825 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Jan. 4, 1903 at West Suffield, Conn.; m. Apr. 26, 1847 at Blandford, Mass., Ophelia Black, b. July 11, 1830 at Becket, Mass., dau. of Curtis Black of Blandford; d. Mar. 6, 1920 at Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

952. i. CURTIS H. KNOX, b. Oct. 30, 1849 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Mar. 15, 1855 at Blandford, Mass.
953. ii. MINNIE A. KNOX, b. Feb. 15, 1864; m. F. W. Rising.

421.

LESTER KNOX HILL (*Harriet Knox,*[116] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1808; m. 1st Wealthy Weller; 2nd Eunice Hosford; 3rd Emily Fuller.

BY EACH MARRIAGE THERE WAS ONE SON:

954. i. CHARLES C. HILL, b. May 6, 1831; m. Adelaide White.
955. ii. GEORGE W. HILL, b. Dec. 7, 1835; was drowned at sea Dec. 22, 1865.
956. iii. LESTER K. HILL, JR., b. Mar. 5, 1856; d. Oct. 12, 1891; m. Adel Hamilton.

424.

JULIA ANN HILL (*Harriet Knox,*[116] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. June 11, 1820; d. Jan. 11, 1887 at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Mar. 8, 1838 at Canton, N. Y., Ambrose S. Willson, b. Mar. 19, 1814 at Shoreham, Vt., d. June 11, 1872 at Canton, N. Y., son of Reuben Willson and Lucinda Rich.

CHILDREN:

957. i. LESTER SEBASTIAN WILLSON, b. June 16, 1839 at Canton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 26, 1919 at Bozeman, Mont.; m. March 2, 1869 at Albany, N. Y. Emma Weeks.
    (1) CHARLES LESTER WILLSON, b. Jan. 22, 1873 at Bozeman, Mont.; d. Sept. 6, 1873.

(2) FRED FIELDING WILLSON, b. Nov. 11, 1877 at Bozeman, Mont.; m. Oct. 15, 1913 at Bozeman, Mont. to Helen Fisher, b. Sept. 28, 1888 at Bozeman, Mont., dau. of Clara Virginia MeCabe and Ellwood Huff Fisher.

Fred F. Willson is a prominent architect of Montana.

(a) LESTER SEBASTIAN WILLSON, b. Mar. 3, 1916 at Bozeman, Mont.

(b) VIRGINIA DORCAS WILLSON, b. July 27, 1920 at Bozeman, Mont.

(c) BEVERLY WILLSON, b. 1924 at Bozeman, Mont.

(3) LESTER EUGENE WILLSON, b. Nov. 11, 1879, at Bozeman, Mont.; d. there Nov. 28, 1893.

958. ii. REV. DAVIS WILLSON, b. July 17, 1841 at Canton, N. Y.; d. Apr. 2, 1915 at Newtonville, Mass.; m. May 18, 1874 at Virginia City, Mont., Martha A. Van Allen, b. Sept. 19, 1846; d. Nov. 19, 1906, dau. of Janet B. Cleghorne and Orin Van Allen.

(1) FRANK GARDNER WILLSON, b. June 11, 1878 at Bozeman, Mont.; m. July 20, 1904 at Fort Collins, Colo., Linnie R. Corbett, b. Aug. 26, 1873 at Sharon, Ill., dau. of Melinda E. Richmond and Rev. Henry M. Corbett. Frank G. Willson is head of the Department of Applied Electricity, Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass.

(a) MARTHA LINETA WILLSON, b. Dec. 29, 1907 at Urbana, Ill.

959. iii. ZELIA WILLSON, b. Jan. 20, 1844 at Canton, N. Y.; d. May 16, 1918 at Bozeman, Mont.; m. Sept. 16, 1871 at Canton, N. Y., Rev. Moses Henry Harris, D. D., b. May 14, 1845 at Greene, Me., son of Capt. Andrew J. and Lucy A. Greenwood Harris; d. May 6, 1911 at Clifton Springs, N. Y., at which time he was pastor of the First Universalist Church of Watertown, N. Y. No children.

960. iv. HARRIET LUCINDA WILLSON, b. July 5, 1846 at Potsdam, N. Y.; d. Dec. 1, 1877 at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.; m. in 1863 at Potsdam, N. Y., Albert D. Nash, b. Mar. 19, 1842 at Canton, N. Y., son of Albert C. Nash and Caroline Sanderson, d. Aug. 28, 1912.

961. v. Clara Ann Willson, b. Apr. 10, 1849 at Potsdam, N. Y.; d. Apr. 11, 1874 at Northfield, Vt.; m. Sept. 1873 at Canton, N. Y., Rev. Ransom A. Greene. No children.

962. vi. Emma Elizabeth Willson, b. Aug. 28, 1852 at Potsdam, N. Y.; d. Dec. 8, 1921 at Wollaston, Mass.; m. Feb. 9, 1874 at Brattleboro, Vt., Rev. Edwin J. Chaffee, b. March 19, 1850 at Rochester, Vt., son of John and Rose Chaffee; d. Apr. 9, 1899 at Potsdam, N. Y.

(1) John Willson Chaffee, b. July 18, 1875 at Chester, Vt.; d. Mar. 8, 1879 at Chester, Vt.

(2) Rose Lowell Chaffee, b. Jan. 12, 1879 at Chester, Mass.; m. July 20, 1914 at Potsdam, N. Y., Herbert C. Stone, b. May 11, 1874 at Potsdam, N. Y., son of Nathan and Elizabeth Stone.

(a) Ruth Lowell Stone, b. July 6, 1914.

963. vii. George Hill Willson, b. Jan. 15, 1856 at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. 1st Bella B. Dawes who d. March 18, 1882 (one child who lived only 14 days); 2nd May 10, 1883 to Florence E. Baker.

(1) Edwin Ambrose Willson, b. June 11, 1885 at Bozeman, Montana; m. June 7, 1916, at Glenco, Minn. to Gertrude Ann Kasper, b. Oct. 10, 1885 at Hutchinson, Minn., dau. of Sarah Ann Fallon and Frank Kasper.

(a) Jane Ann Willson, b. Aug. 6, 1917 at St. Paul, Minn.

(b) Florence Louise Willson, b. June 24, 1920 at Fargo, N. D.

(c) Frank Edwin Willson, b. June 23, 1922 at Fargo, N. D.

(2) Herman Baker Willson, b. Sept. 5, 1888 at Bozeman, Mont.; m. Oct. 20, 1920 at Bozeman, Mont. to Elizabeth Christine MacKay, b. Dec. 5, 1896 in Nova Scotia, dau. of Anna Colquhoun and James Hill MacKay.

(a) William Baker Willson, b. Dec. 9, 1921 at Bozeman, Mont.

(3) Walter Gardner Willson, b. March 7, 1890, at Bozeman, Mont.; m. Feb. 8, 1918 at Long Beach, Calf. to Cecil Walker, b. Sept. 14, 1894 at Crawfordsville, Iowa, dau. of Viola Mae Donahey and William Edward Walker.

(a) ELEANOR MAE WILLSON, b. Jan. 6, 1919 at Tucson, Arizona.

(4) GLENN IRVIN WILLSON, b. Oct. 31, 1891, at Castle, Mont.; m. June 6, 1917 at Anacortas, Wash., Sarah Ann Goodson, b. Dec. 21, 1892 at Swell, England, dau. of Sarah Ann Stuckey and Frank Goodson.

(a) GEORGE HERMAN WILLSON, b. June 15, 1918 at Bozeman, Mont.

(b) DOROTHY MAE WILLSON, b. Dec. 10, 1920 at Bozeman, Mont.

(5) JOSEPH HILL WILLSON, b. Dec. 19, 1900 at Bozeman, Mont.

425.

CLARISSA B. HILL (*Harriet Knox,*[116] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1822; d. Sept. 15, 1873; m. 1st George Hosley; 2nd Mr. Truman.

CHILD OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

964. i. JULIETTE HOSLEY, m. James T. Rawleigh.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

965. ii. ARTHUR TRUMAN, who died young.

966. iii. RUSSELL TRUMAN.

426.

GEORGE W. HILL (*Harriet Knox,*[116] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1827; m. Harriet Ellison.

CHILDREN:

967. i. HARRIET C. HILL, b. June 26, 1858; m. W. S. Stoddard.

968. ii. IDA C. HILL, b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. David McKey.

427.

MARY A. CLARK (*Philomena Knox,*[117] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 15, 1815; d. Nov. 11, 1865; m. Mar. 31, 1839, Augustus Clark, son of Hubbard Clark, an early pioneer of St. Lawrence County, N. Y., who came from Washington, Mass.

CHILDREN:

969. i. JULIET CLARK, b. Mar. 16, 1840; m. Ezra Stiles.

970. ii. JANE CLARK, b. Sept. 15, 1841; m. Willis Daniels.

971. iii. MARIAN A. CLARK, b. Feb. 4, 1845; m. June 15, 1873, Philetus G. Carr, son of Gideon R. Carr and Amanda H. Hodgkins.

(1) EDWARD SUMNER CARR, b. Feb. 12, 1875; m. Apr. 25, 1908, Elizabeth Newman of Rochester, N. Y. Edward Sumner Carr is a graduate of Hamilton College.

(2) MATILDA CARR, who died in infancy.

972. iv. JULIUS A. CLARK, b. Apr. 18, 1848; m. 1876 Lois Powers, dau. of Benj. Powers and Mahala Baker. Mr. Clark was at one time County Clerk at Canton, N. Y.

(1) EDITH C. CLARK, b. Oct. 27, 1877; m. 1905, Frank E. Wallace, son of Henry Wallace and Jane Harvey.

(a) CLARK HENRY WALLACE, b. June, 1912.

(2) AUGUSTUS O. CLARK, b. Oct. 2, 1884; d. 1886.

973. v. HENRY CLARK, b. Apr. 4, 1854.

428.

CHESTER A. CLARK (*Philomena Knox,*[117] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. 1819; d. Apr. 29, 1852; m. Lucy Gray, dau. of Daniel Gray and Polly King.

CHILDREN:

974. i. CHESTER A. CLARK, b. Mar. 29, 1847; d. Aug. 1905; m. 1871, Mary Jane Botsford, dau. of Cyrenus Z. and Aurilla King Botsford of Canton, N. Y.

(1) IVA E. CLARK, b. July 18, 1876; m. June 7, 1899, Alvin Smith Clark, b. Jan. 1, 1869, son of Jas. L. Clark and Adelia Barbour of Russell, N. Y.

(a) RUTH MAY CLARK, b. Apr. 23, 1900.

(2) VERE CLARK, b. 1893; m. June 26, 1915, Helen Derby, dau. of Earl Derby and Nettie Harris of Russell, N. Y.

975. ii. FREDERICK CLARK, b. Sept. 15, 1851; d. July 7, 1852.

429.

BETSEY CLARK (*Philomena Knox,*[117] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. May 27, 1827; d. Nov. 25, 1888; m. Chauncey M. Clark.

CHILDREN:

976. i. CHAUNCEY BRAINARD CLARK, b. Feb. 14, 1852; m. Clara Brooks.

977. ii. FREDERICK CLARK, b. 1860; d. 1866.

978. iii. GEORGE HERBERT CLARK, b. May 20, 1869; m. Feb. 19, 1895, Margaret Roxanna Matthews, dau. of Gustavus Matthews and Roxanna Wright of Russell, N. Y.

(1) ROSANNA CLARK, b. Mar. 1896; m. Jan. 15, 1916, Jean Skeels Loucks, son of James Loucks and Caroline Skeels of Crary Mills, N. Y.

(a) FREDA LORRAINE LOUCKS, b. 1918.

(b) CLARK WARREN LOUCKS, b. Apr. 13, 1923.

(2) LEONA GRACE CLARK, b. Jan. 19, 1901; m. Harold Kennedy of Waterbury, Vt.

(a) BETTY LUCILE KENNEDY, b. Jan. 22, 1921.

(b) MARK CLARK KENNEDY, b. July 30, 1923..

(3) IRIS MARGUERITE CLARK, b. July 22, 1906.

433.

CLARISSA KNOX (*John,*[119] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1819 at Russell, N. Y.; m. Adam L. Roof, a lawyer of Lyons, Mich., b. Feb. 22, 1810 at Canajoharie, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

979. i. ALBERT K. ROOF, b. Apr. 6, 1841 at Lyons, Mich.; m. Lucy B. Rodgers, a lawyer, b. Aug. 27, 1851 at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

980. ii. ADDIE C. ROOF, b. Apr. 8, 1844 at Lyons, Mich.; m. Frederick S. Hutchinson.

(1) HERBERT D. HUTCHINSON, b. Apr. 18, 1872 at Ionia, Mich.

(2) ALBERT K. HUTCHINSON, b. Sept. 27, 1874 at Ionia, Mich.

981. iii. NELLIE A. ROOF, b. Oct. 3, 1847 at Lyons, Mich.; m. John Hale.
(1) CLARA MAUD HALE, b. Nov. 8, 1877.

982. iv. CLARA A. ROOF, b. June 2, 1852 at Lyons, Mich.; m. C. R. Thomas.
(1) STANLEY R. THOMAS, b. Sept. 29, 1887 at Ionia, Mich.; m. Claribel Armitage, dau. of Sarah Armitage.
(a) STANLEY THOMAS, JR., b. at Detroit, Mich.
(b) SARAH THOMAS, b. at Detroit, Mich.
(2) CLAYTON C. THOMAS, b. June 22, 1889 at Ionia, Mich.; m. Lillian Miller, dau. of Wm. O. Miller.
(a) BARBARA ELLIOTT THOMAS, b. Feb. 6, 1916 at Philadelphia, Pa.

983. v. ARTHUR C. ROOF, b. Apr. 17, 1854, at Lyons, Mich.

984. vi. LULA ROOF, b. Mar. 30, 1856 at Lyons, Mich.

434.

ALANSON KNOX (*John,*[119] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1821 at Russell, N. Y.; d. Aug. 17, 1882 at Portland, Mich.; m. 1st Mary Hull, d. June 28, 1856 at Portland, Mich., 2nd Susan Simmons, b. Aug. 15, 1830 at Bristol, N. Y.; d. Mar. 12, 1910 at Portland, Mich., dau. of David A. Simmons.

CHILDREN:

985. i. CHARLES B. KNOX, b. Sept. 12, 1849; d. Nov. 12, 1849.

986. ii. JOHN KNOX, b. Jan. 11, 1851 at Portland, Mich.; d. at Grand Rapids, Mich. He was married.

987. iii. WILLIAM R. KNOX, b. June 18, 1856; d. Nov. 21, 1858.

988. iv. GEORGE A. KNOX, b. Apr. 24, 1859; m. Jennie A. Culver.

989. v. DAVID A. KNOX, b. Sept. 27, 1869; d. July 13, 1870.

436.

HARVEY KNOX (*John,*[119] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1827 at Russell, N. Y.; d. July 14, 1908 at

Portland, Mich.; m. Apr. 24, 1861 at Portland, Mich., Adelia White, b. Aug. 8, 1835 in Oakland County, Mich., dau. of Thomas and Lucy White; d. Dec. 13, 1915 at Portland, Mich.

CHILDREN:

990. i. WILLIE T. KNOX, b. Sept. 28, 1863; d. Sept. 17, 1866.
991. ii. ONOELLA KNOX, b. Jan. 5, 1865 at Portland, Mich.; d. Mar. 31, 1865 at Portland, Mich.
992. iii. FRED H. KNOX, b. July 11, 1869 at Portland, Mich.; m. Nov. 22, 1893 at Lyons, Mich., Bessie Toan, b. May 29, 1872 at Lyons, Mich., dau. of John and Harriet T. Toan.
    (1) HELEN NETTIE KNOX, b. Aug. 30, 1894 at Portland, Mich.
    (2) FREDERICK HARVEY KNOX, b. June 21, 1900 at Portland, Mich.

437.

ANNA KNOX (*John,*[119] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1830 at Portland, Mich.; d. Mar. 9, 1901 at Portland, Mich.; m. at Portland, Mich. William R. Churchill, b. at Batavia, N. Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1888 at Portland, Mich., son of William R. Churchill.

CHILDREN:

993. i. HELEN C. CHURCHILL, b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. Mar. 15, 1853.
994. ii. HARRIET A. CHURCHILL, b. Dec. 21, 1852; d. Mar. 10, 1853.
995. iii. ANNIE F. CHURCHILL, b. Oct. 23, 1854; d. Sept. 27, 1857.
996. iv. CARRIE L. CHURCHILL, b. Jan. 30, 1858; m. Dehart Woodworth of Portland, Mich. No children.
997. v. WILLIAM R. CHURCHILL, JR., b. Apr. 20, 1860; d. Mar. 20, 1861.
998. vi. EMMA MAY CHURCHILL, b. Oct. 3, 1863 at Portland, Mich.; m. Frank Sprout.

439.

VINCEY CHARLOTTE KNOX (*Russell,*[120] *John,*[23] *Wil-*

liam,[3] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1824 at Russell, N. Y.; d. Jan. 12, 1914 at Plainville, Conn.; m. Nov. 12, 1845 at Russell, N. Y., John Goodrich, b. July 26, 1812 at Russell, N. Y.; d. at Plainville, Conn. May 29, 1885, son of Israel Goodrich and Harriet Miller.

CHILDREN:

999. i. RUSSELL TREAT GOODRICH, b. Aug. 30, 1846 at Russell, N. Y.; d. Sept. 11, 1894 at Plainville, Conn.; m. Ella Talcott.

1000. ii. JOSEPHINE ADELAIDE GOODRICH, b. Sept. 9, 1848 at Russell, N. Y.; burned to death Apr. 22, 1913 at Plainville, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1869 at Plainville, Conn., George L. Gladding, son of Deacon Lewis Gladding and Lucy Cogswell of Plainville, Conn., b. 1846; d. Mar. 28, 1914 at Plainville, Conn.

(1) BURTON G. GLADDING, b. Aug. 17, 1872 at Plainville, Conn.; d. Nov. 5, 1877 at Plainville, Conn.

1001. iii. JESSIE M. GOODRICH, b. Apr. 14, 1865 at Russell, N. Y.; d. Nov. 30, 1914 at Plainville, Conn.; m. Mar. 28, 1914 at Plainville, Conn., Charles A. Bronson, b. Oct. 24, 1853 at Montgomery, Mass., son of Harvey Bronson of Russell, Mass.

442.

CALVIN H. KNOX (*Chester,*[121] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1824; d. Nov. 10, 1891; m. 1st Priscilla Barker; 2nd Lucinda Barber.

CHILDREN:

1002. i. ELLA C. KNOX, b. May 6, 1859; m. J. C. Smith.

1003. ii. JUSTINE E. KNOX, b. May 7, 1860; d. Nov. 20, 1886.

443.

GEORGE C. KNOX (*Chester,*[121] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1827 at Russell, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Lucy Ann Lamb, b. Mar. 6, 1834; d. Aug. 10, 1897, dau. of Isaac and Mary Lamb.

CHILDREN:

1004. i. ELSIE KNOX, b. Apr. 26, 1857; d. July 20, 1860.
1005. ii. CHESTER H. KNOX, b. Mar. 4, 1860 at Russell, N. Y.; m. Esther Hull.
1006. iii. MINNIE SOPHIA KNOX, b. June 23, 1865; m. Dec. 15, 1888, Henry A. Stokes, b. Nov. 26, 1863 in Town of DeKalb, N. Y.

445.

HARRIET P. KNOX (*Harvey,*[122] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1833 at Russell, N. Y.; m. July 2, 1854 at Potsdam, N. Y., Ellis Benson, b. Aug. 22, 1820 at Potsdam, N. Y., son of Seth Benson.

CHILDREN:

1007. i. ELLIS S. BENSON, b. Nov. 12, 1855; m. Martha McCormick.
1008. ii. EDMEE I. BENSON, b. Aug. 11, 1857 at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Mar. 30, 1880 at Potsdam, N. Y., Samuel Loucks, b. 1852 at Potsdam, N. Y., son of Samuel Loucks.
(1) CECIL M. LOUCKS, b. May 21, 1888 at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Leon Arquit.
1009. iii. HATTIE I. BENSON, b. June 8, 1865 at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Oct. 22, 1880 at Potsdam, N. Y., Frank Brand, b. Nov. 12, 1864 at Edwards, N. Y., son of Edwin Brand.
(1) ELSIE E. BRAND, b. Aug. 4, 1894 at Findley, Ohio.
(2) FREDERICK B. BRAND, b. May 26, 1898 at Findley, O.
(3) ROBERT E. BRAND, b. Sept. 12, 1903 at Findley, O.
1010. iv. NETTIE I. BENSON, b. July 23, 1869 at Potsdam, N. Y.

447.

MARY C. KNOX (*Harvey,*[122] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1840 at Russell, N. Y.; m. 1st Jan. 21, 1863 at Canton, N. Y., Ebenezer L. Sanderson, b. Nov. 29, 1839 at Canton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1915 at Canton, N. Y., son of Nelson and Zadia Langdon Sanderson; 2nd Nov.

22, 1917 at Potsdam, N. Y., Ethan Allen Hammond, born in the Town of Hammond (named for his family), son of Ethan Roberts and Mary Melissa Hammond. Ethan A. Hammond served in the Civil War three years.

CHILDREN OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

1011. i. NELSON H. SANDERSON, b. June 30, 1868 at San Francisco, Cali.; d. Apr. 7, 1903 at Canton, N. Y.; m. July 30, 1891 at Potsdam, N. Y., Gertrude Hazen, b. Dec. 16, 1866 at Potsdam, N. Y., dau. of Perry and Mary Hazen.
(1) WESLEY H. SANDERSON, b. Dec. 12, 1896 at Canton, N. Y.
(2) NELSON HARVEY SANDERSON, b. July 27, 1902 at Canton, N. Y.

1012. ii. FLORENCE MAY SANDERSON, b. Oct. 28, 1870 at Canton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 7, 1895 in Statham, Ga.; m. Dec. 16, 1891 at Canton, N. Y., Arthur Millar, b. 1866 at Russell, N. Y., son of Dr. Wm. Millar.

1013. iii. GENEVIEVE GRACE SANDERSON, b. June 5, 1871 at San Francisco, Cali.; d. Aug. 12, 1871 at Cheyenne, Wyoming, on train coming home from San Francisco.

448.

HARVEY W. S. KNOX (*Harvey,*[122] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. July 13, 1847 at Canton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 15, 1908 at Canton, N. Y.; m. 1st Alice Mason, b. July 31, 1846 at Brasher, N. Y.; d. Sept. 2, 1865; 2nd Horal H. Hickok of Parishville, N. Y.; b. Oct. 7, 1851 at Pierrepont, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1919 at Canton, N. Y., dau. of Horace Hickok.

CHILDREN:

1014. i. ALICE G. KNOX, b. Sept. 1, 1870 at Colton; m. at Canton, N. Y., Albert M. Pike, son of John Pike.
(1) AUDREY V. PIKE, b. Dec. 28, 1893 at Canton, N. Y.; m. Murry Smith at Canton, N. Y., son of Isaac Smith.
(2) HARVEY W. S. K. PIKE, b. Aug. 6, 1895 at Canton, N. Y.
(3) INEZ L. PIKE, b. Oct. 20, 1896 at Canton, N. Y.; m. Leslie Ferguson at Canton, N. Y.

(4) DORIS E. PIKE, b. Apr. 24, 1904 at Canton, N. Y.

1015. ii. WILLIAM HENRY KNOX, b. Jan. 14, 1872; d. Sept. 26, 1888.

1016. iii. ANNIE E. KNOX, b. May 15, 1875 at Canton, N. Y.; m. Nathan A. Cornell at Canton, N. Y., son of Isaac Cornell.

(1) A son.

(2) ELEANOR LOUISE CORNELL, b. at Canton, N. Y.

1017. iv. HARRY MASON KNOX, b. July 3, 1878 at Canton, N. Y.

1018. v. HATTIE NELLIE KNOX, b. Feb. 26, 1880 at Canton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 12, 1906 at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; m. DeForrest Lindsley.

1019. vi. ALDA RUTH KNOX, b. June 1, 1891 at Canton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 2, 1917; m. Clement James Flannagan at Canton, N. Y., son of James Flannagan.

(1) MARY AGNES FLANNAGAN, b. at Canton, N. Y.

(2) JAMES KNOX FLANNAGAN, b. at Canton, N. Y.

449.

LOUISA KNOX (*Nathan, Jr.*,[123] *Nathan*,[24] *William*,[3] *William*[1]), b. June 27, 1814; d. Sept. 6, 1891; m. Rev. Harvey Miles.

CHILDREN:

1020. i. NATHAN S. K. MILES, b. July 10, 1835; m. Melissa White. He died in New York City.

(1) LOTTIE E. MILES.

1021. ii. LUCINDA D. MILES, b. July 28, 1839; d. at Canton, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1873; m. Walter Van Valkenburg. No children.

1022. iii. STEPHEN S. K. MILES, b. Aug. 1, 1842; d. July 12, 1892; m. Mar. 6, 1873, Adelia D. Palmer, b. Apr. 4, 1840. Both lived and died in Russell, N. Y., without issue.

1023. iv. LAURA T. MILES, b. Nov. 21, 1844; d. May 14, 1886; m. James R. Smith.

1024. v. LYNDO K. MILES, b. Oct. 30, 1847; d. Nov. 5, 1864.

454.

WILLIAM N. KNOX (*James*,[124] *Nathan*,[24] *William*,[3] *Wil-*

liam[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1812; d. Dec. 15, 1848 in New York City; m. Maria Earl; d. at Hermon, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1025. i. J. EARLE KNOX, b. June 28, 1837; m. Helen Townsley, dau. of E. P. Townsley of DeKalb, N. Y. They had two children who died young.
1026. ii. MARY E. KNOX, b. Jan. 31, 1839; m. C. Carter.
1027. iii. HARRIET KNOX, b. Oct. 17, 1840; m. ———— Sprague.
1028. iv. SUSAN M. KNOX, b. Jan. 16, 1844; m. S. B. Day.
1029. v. OTIS W. KNOX, b. Jan. 16, 1846; m. Eliza McCarty.
1030. vi. LAURA KNOX, b. Sept. 8, 1847; m. J. F. Farmer.

456.

SEYMOUR M. KNOX (*James,*[124] *Nathan,*[24] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1820; m. 1st Harriet Hosford; d. March, 1860; 2nd Mary Short, dau. of Josiah Short, an early settler of Green Lake County, Wis.

From the Markesau, Wis. "Herald" of Mar. 4, 1891: "Hon. Seymour M. Knox of Ripon, was a native of New York State, having been born in Russell, St. Lawrence County, a descendant of one of the early settlers of Massachusetts. His father, James Knox, came from Blandford, Mass. and settled in St. Lawrence Co. with several of his brothers. Seymour was born and reared as a farmer. His first wife, Miss Hosford, was a native of Vermont, but with her parents had settled in St. Lawrence Co. On June 8, 1845 Seymour Knox left St. Lawrence Co. for Marquette County, Wis. with team and wagon. In the early part of 1860 Mrs. Knox died, and Mr. Knox married for his second wife, Mary, dau. of Josiah Short. He was in the Assembly branch of the Legislature in 1873, having no opposing candidate. While a Member of Congress Mr. Knox was instrumental in passing a number of important bills. In his early life he was a Democrat, but when the war of the Rebellion broke out, he supported the cause of the Northern States and two of his sons fought for the maintenance of the

Union, one (Lorenzo) in the 32nd Wisconsin, and the other (Horace) in the gallant 20th."

CHILDREN OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

1031. i. LORENZO T. KNOX, b. Oct. 21, 1841; m. Alma A. De Witt.
1032. ii. HARRIET O. KNOX, b. Dec. 21, 1843; d. Aug. 30, 1845.
1033. iii. HORACE J. KNOX, b. Oct. 3, 1845; m. Alice Porter.
1034. iv. MARY A. KNOX, b. Mar. 18, 1848; m. W. K. Holmes.
1035. v. FRANK H. KNOX, b. Nov. 12, 1850; m. Alice McDonald.
1036. vi. GEORGIANNA KNOX, b. Mar. 14, 1853; d. Nov. 1, 1854.
1037. vii. ELLEN E. KNOX, b. May 17, 1857; m. Edward Davids.
1038. viii. HATTIE B. KNOX, b. July 18, 1859; d. Dec. 1859.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

1039. ix. CARRIE E. KNOX, b. Jan. 7, 1861; d. Mar. 25, 1862.
1040. x. MARGUERITE KNOX, b. May 24, 1868.

458.

JAMES H. KNOX (*James,*[124] *Nathan,*[24] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1834; d. at Russell, N. Y.; m. Feb. 6, 1855, Jane McBrier. James Knox owned and occupied the Knox homestead in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1041. i. SEYMOUR H. KNOX, b. Apr. 11, 1861; d. in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Grace Millard; b. Apr. 14, 1863, dau. of Charles Millard and Sarah Avery.
(1) GRACIA MILLARD KNOX, b. Mar. 7, 1893; d. July 30, 1896.
1042. ii. CARRIE E. KNOX, b. Oct. 7, 1863; m. Charles Fowler.
(1) SEYMOUR K. FOWLER, b. May 20, 1889.
(2) RAYMOND P. FOWLER, b. Sept. 11, 1892.
1043. iii. BURTIS L. KNOX, b. Nov. 20, 1869; m. Vinnie Ryder.
1044. iv. HENRY KNOX, b. Aug. 23, 1876.

462.

JUSTIN NYE (*Lois Knox,*[136] *David,*[26] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. July 25, 1824 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Aug. 6, 1894 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Feb. 8, 1848 at Blandford, Mass., Eliza Henry; d. Mar. 18, 1911 at Blandford, Mass.

CHILD:

1045. i. ELLA NYE, b. June 25, 1850 at Springfield, Mass.; m. Henry Ludington. She d. Feb. 11, 1876 at Southampton.
(1) CLARENCE LUDINGTON.
(2) RAYMOND LUDINGTON.

468.

FRANCIS M. KNOX (*Lester,*[140] *David,*[26] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 28, 1833 at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 1, 1876 at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. May 1, 1855 at Springfield, Mass., Emeline Pratt, b. June 11, 1835 at Dalton, dau. of Bennell and Mary Pratt; d. Aug. 15, 1875 at Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1046. i. LINNA C. KNOX, b. Oct. 23, 1859 at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. July 29, 1880 at Pittsfield, Mass., Willard Morse.
(1) RUTH M. MORSE, b. at Pittsfield, Mass.

1047. ii. NELLIE M. KNOX, b. Mar. 4, 1862 at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 21, 1892 at Boston, Mass., Joseph F. Marchisi, b. Aug. 13, 1851 at Chittinango, N. Y., son of Jos. and Jane Marchisi.
(1) JOSEPH W. MARCHISI, b. Feb. 6, 1894 at Boston, Mass.; d. May 2, 1895.
(2) WINTHROP KNOX MARCHISI, b. May 19, 1896 at Lee, Mass.

471.

JENNIE KNOX (*Lester,*[140] *David,*[26] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1847 at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 15, 1868 at Fond du Lac, Wis., Jerome Smith, b. Jan. 7, 1839 at Middlefield, Mass., son of Calvin Smith; d. Sept. 10, 1904 at Mason City, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

1048. i. JESSIE M. SMITH, b. June 22, 1869 at Ripon, Wis.; d. June 22, 1918 at Milwaukee, Wis.

1049. ii. LUCILE B. SMITH, b. June 13, 1875 at Mason City, Iowa.

1050. iii. CLARENCE H. SMITH, b. Apr. 13, 1878 at Mason City, Iowa, killed by automobile July 16, 1924.

1051. iv. FRANK ELMER SMITH, b. June 12, 1883 at Mason City, Iowa; d. Nov. 18, 1884 at Mason City, Iowa.

472.

FRANKLIN C. KNOX (*Albert,*[141] *David,*[26] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1826 at Blandford, Mass.; d. at Blandford, Nov. 12, 1885; m. Lucy Carrter, b. Oct. 29, 1843 at Blandford, dau. of Waterman Carrter and Lucy Frisbie.

CHILDREN:

1052. i. ALBERT F. KNOX, b. Mar. 26, 1863 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Nov. 14, 1894 at Blandford, Sadie Lucy Barnes, b. Jan. 17, 1874 at Tolland, Mass., dau. of Vincent E. and Ellen Phelan Barnes. In the World War, Albert F. Knox was a member of the State Militia, Co. M, 12th Regt. with honorable discharge.

(1) HAROLD WATERMAN KNOX, b. Sept. 1, 1896 at Westfield, Mass. In the World's War, member of 27th Div., 105 Regt., cited for gallantry by Field Marshal Haig, Sergeant Commander.

1053. ii. EVELINE I. KNOX, b. Aug. 18, 1868 at Blandford, Mass.

1054. iii. WILLIAM HENRY HAMBLIN KNOX, b. Apr. 2, 1874 at Blandford, Mass.; m. June 22, 1910 at Cambridge, Mass., Alice C. Farnham, b. Dec. 26, 1879 at Waterville, Me., dau. of Chas. and Emma Farnham.

473.

OLIVE M. KNOX (*Albert,*[141] *David,*[26] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 1831 at Blandford, Mass.; d. July 20, 1910 at Springfield, Mass.; m. October, 1860 at Blandford, John W. Noble of Blandford; b. at Westfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 1867 at Westfield, Mass., son of Geo. Noble and ———— Loomis.

CHILDREN:

1055. i. PRESTON ALBERT NOBLE, b. May 17, 1862 at Blandford, Mass., d. May 13, 1913 at Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 23, 1884 at Springfield, Mass., May Louise Gunn, b. June 24, 1864 at New Haven, Conn., dau. of Franklin L. and Augur Gunn, of Springfield, Mass.

(1) ELWOOD G. NOBLE, b. Mar. 2, 1889 at Springfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 16, 1913 at Springfield, Mass., Evangeline A. Titus, b. June 13, 1889 at Warren, Pa., dau. of Chas. E. and Ida S. Titus.

(a) ELWOOD CEDRIC NOBLE, b. Jan. 18, 1915 at Springfield, Mass.

(b) WALTER FRANKLIN NOBLE, b. Feb. 8, 1917 at Springfield, Mass.

(2) WALTER G. NOBLE.

1056. ii. JOHN FRED NOBLE, JR., b. Feb. 23, 1864 at Springfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 21, 1881 at Springfield, Mass.

474.

LYMAN SUMNER KNOX (*Lyman,*[157] *Oliver,*[29] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. May 15, 1814 at Bennington, Vt.; d. July 17, 1876; m. Sept. 19, 1839, Laura Stocksleger, b. Feb. 4, 1817; d. at Bristol, Ill. June 15, 1872, dau. of Henry Stocksleger and Polly Fishell.

Lyman S. Knox came with his parents from his birthplace, Bennington, Vt. when four years old to Monroe County, N. Y., settling at a village called Rochesterville, now Rochester, where they remained until 1839, when they all removed to Bristol, Kendall Co., Ill. In the meantime he had married Laura Stocksleger, a native of Rochester.

CHILDREN:

1057. i. LYMAN DEWEY KNOX, b. July 17, 1840 at Bristol, Ill.; d. Apr. 21, 1916; m. Feb. 5, 1867 at Sandwich, Ill., Esther Elizabeth Brown, b. Feb. 9, 1842 at Wattsburg, Pa.

1058. ii. JULIA ELIZABETH KNOX, b. Aug. 3, 1842; d. May 2, 1892; m. Dec. 25, 1868 at Galesburg, Ill., Isaac Ketchum Young, b. Dec. 25, 1838; d. May 30, 1893.

1059. iii. MARY LUCINDA KNOX, b. Apr. 11, 1846; m. 1st Edward C. Hull; 2nd Elvin L. Holbrook.
1060. iv. CHARLOTTE AMELIA KNOX, b. Feb. 20, 1850; d. Feb. 22, 1852.
1061. v. CLARA ALINDA KNOX, b. Nov. 26, 1854; m. Everett A. Rounds.

477.

CHARLOTTE A. KNOX (*Lyman,*[157] *Oliver,*[29] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1820 at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Apr. 1, 1897 at Powhattan, Kansas; m. July 1, 1846, George Reed, b. July 7, 1821; d. Dec. 18, 1879 at Powhattan, Kansas, son of Horace Reed and Miss Barnum.

CHILDREN:

1062. i. CHARLES DEWEY REED, b. May 5, 1847; m. Elsie Mosher.
1063. ii. HORACE SUMNER REED, b. May 13, 1851; m. Jennie S. Brewer.
1064. iii. WILLIS H. REED, b. Oct. 26, 1855; m. Lizzie Grimwood, b. Dec. 26, 1855; d. May 21, 1894.
1065. iv. FRANK RICE REED, b. Sept. 28, 1857; d. Jan. 15, 1861.
1066. v. GEORGE O. REED, b. May 30, 1860; d. Jan. 20, 1900; m. Ella McCurry, b. Mar. 1, 1864.

480.

THOMAS JEFFERSON BROOKS (*Roxanna Beard,*[164] *Eleanor Knox,*[63] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. 1816 at Lowman, N. Y.; d. 1857 at Lowman, N. Y.; m. 1844 at Lowman, N. Y., Cynthia Lowman, b. 1824 at Lowman, N. Y.; d. 1874 at Elmira, N. Y., dau. of George and Lillis Lowman.

CHILD:

1067. i. ROSAMOND BROOKS, b. 1847 at Waverly, N. Y.; m. Samuel Tubbs.

481.

ELIJAH PERRY BROOKS (*Roxanna Beard,*[164] *Eleanor Knox,*[63] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. 1819 at Norwich, N. Y.;

d. 1878 at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Sept. 3, 1841 at Chemung, N. Y., Prudence Ann Sayer, b. July 12, 1823 at Minnesink, N. Y., dau. of Gabriel and Sarah Terry Sayer; d. 1889 at Elmira, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1068. i. SARAH AMANDA BROOKS, b. Nov. 25, 1843 at Elmira, N. Y.; m. May, 1865 at Elmira, N. Y., Charles Willis.

(1) CHARLES B. J. WILLIS, b. May 17, 1866 at Elmira, N. Y.; d. unmarried in California.

1069. ii. HENRY SAYER BROOKS, b. Feb. 26, 1847 at Elmira, N Y.; d. July 25, 1847 at Elmira, N. Y.

1070. iii. CHARLES SLAUSON BROOKS, b. May 2, 1854 at Elmira, N. Y.; d. in Philadelphia, Pa. unmarried in 1901.

1071. iv. TRACEY BEADLE BROOKS, b. Oct. 1855 at Elmira, N. Y.; d. in New York City unmarried in July, 1896.

1072. v. FRANCES TUTHILL BROOKS, b. Apr. 5, 1857 at Elmira, N. Y.; m. John James Bush.

1073. vi. GABRIEL SAYER BROOKS, b. 1862 in Elmira, N. Y.; d. in infancy.

482.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BROOKS (*Roxanna Beard,*[164] *Eleanor Knox,*[63] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 19, 1821 at Big Flats, N. Y.; d. Jan. 15, 1888 at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1847 at Chemung, N. Y., Amanda Sayer, b. Dec. 3, 1826 at Minnesink, N. Y.; d. Apr. 10, 1910 at Elmira, N. Y., dau. of Gabriel and Sarah Terry Sayer.

CHILDREN:

1074. i. MARY ALICE BROOKS, b. at Painted Post, N. Y. May 13, 1849.

1075. ii. HARRY SAYER BROOKS, b. Aug. 2, 1852 at Waverly, N. Y.; m. Alice A. Fisher.

1076. iii. GABRIELLE BROOKS, b. Dec. 2, 1859 at Waverly, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1882 at Elmira, N. Y., Edward M. Hoffman, b. Jan. 14, 1857 at Elmira, N. Y.; d. May 15, 1901 at Albany, N. Y. Edward M. Hoffman was Inspector General on staff of Gov. Frank S. Black; colonel of 3rd N. Y. Regiment in Spanish-American War; Adjutant General on Gov. Theodore Roosevelt's staff and reappointed by Gov. B. B. Odell.

(1) GEORGE SAYER HOFFMAN, b. May 20, 1884 in Elmira, N. Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1887 in Elmira, N. Y.

(2) HARRY BROOKS HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 2, 1896 at Elmira, N. Y. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Officers Reserve Corps Feb. 1, 1919. Began service in U. S. Infantry Jan. 5, 1918.

486.

ALMERIA KNOX (*William,*[166] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1815; d. Sept. 29, 1887; m. Dec. 13, 1831, Elias Horton, b. July 21, 1801; d. Sept. 10, 1882, son of Elisha Horton and Ruth Case.

CHILDREN:

1077. i. ALONZO B. HORTON, b. Oct. 6, 1832; m. Antoinette R. Merrick.

1078. ii. IRA MACK HORTON, b. June 15, 1834; m. Emeline Scott.

1079. iii. CAPT. ELIAS HORTON, JR., b. Aug. 20, 1836; m. Ada Walker.

1080. iv. WILLIAM KNOX HORTON, b. Mar. 17, 1838; m. Olive Robie Towle.

1081. v. SARAH HORTON, b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. Christian M. Prutsman.

1082. vi. ELISHA SHOVE HORTON, b. July 10, 1841; m. Kate Ardell Campbell.

1083. vii. JOHN COLVIN HORTON, b. Apr. 1, 1843; m. Effie M. Seymour.

1084. viii. CHAUNCEY PRATT HORTON, b. Jan. 29, 1845 at Spring Mills, Pa.

1085. ix. MYRA HORTON, b. Apr. 22, 1849; m. Prof. Jos. C. Doane.

1086. x. EMILY REYNOLDS HORTON, b. Apr. 23, 1851. Emily Reynolds Horton was educated at Union Academy, Knoxville, Pa. and taught several terms in the public schools.

1087. xi. MARY ATKINS HORTON, b. Aug. 4, 1853. She was educated at Mansfield State Normal School, and was at one time Vice Principal of Blossburg, Pa. High School.

1088. xii. CHARLES FREMONT HORTON, b. Oct. 6, 1856; d. Oct. 30, 1856.

487.

JOHN COLVIN KNOX (*William,*[166] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. at Knoxville, Pa. Feb. 18, 1817; d. at Harrisburg, Pa. Aug. 26, 1880; m. 1837, Adaline Kilbourn, b. July 1, 1816; d. Oct. 1877, dau. of Judge Ira Kilbourn and Sally Ross of Connecticut.

Judge John Colvin Knox received his education in the old "Liberty School House" at Academy Corners, Pa. For a time he was clerk in the store of James Ford and while there spent his spare time in studying law. Afterwards he began its regular study with Judge Norman Purple, his brother-in-law at Lawrenceville, Pa. He rose rapidly and soon became the leading lawyer of Tioga County. He served as Deputy Attorney General of Pennsylvania from 1840-42. In 1843 he was elected to the Legislature and again in 1844. In 1848 Governor Shunk appointed him President Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in the 10th District. In 1851 he was elected judge of the 18th Judicial District. In 1853 Governor Bigelow appointed him Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania to fill a vacancy caused by death, and in the following autumn he was elected to the same office. In 1858 Governor Packer appointed him Attorney General of Pennsylvania and later in the same year, one of the commision to revise, collate and digest the acts and statutes relating to the penal law of the Commonwealth, with authority to report to the Legislature bills relating to corporations and their taxation. Upon his election to the Supreme Court, Judge Knox removed to Philadelphia and in 1862 was made one of the commissioners to examine and verify all claims of bounty. On Sept. 7, 1862, President Lincoln appointed him Judge Advocate of the 8th Army Corps under Major General John E. Wood, with rank of Major, and the family yet holds important correspondence between him and Secre-

tary Stanton and others during the troublous times of the Civil War.

Honorable Ira Kilbourn, father of Mrs. Knox, was the seventh generation of the name in America. He was educated at Yale and Williams Colleges, and became Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and served 28 years in that capacity.

CHILDREN:

1089. i. A daughter, b. Aug. 20, 1839; d. in infancy.

1090. ii. KILBOURN KNOX, b. Oct. 23, 1842; d. Apr. 17, 1891; m. Annette Menager.

1091. iii. JOHN COLVIN KNOX, JR., b. Feb. 13, 1845; d. unmarried July 18, 1883. He was a graduate of Union College and practiced law in Philadelphia, Pa.

1092. iv. WILLIAM FAY KNOX, b. May 6, 1848; d. Aug. 9, 1895; m. Sarah Mudge.

1093. v. CHARLES LEE KNOX, b. July 5, 1851 at Kitanining, Pa.; d. without issue May 18, 1878.

1094. vi. ADA ROSS KNOX, b. July 16, 1854 at Kitanining, Pa.; d. Apr. 10, 1913; m. Dec. 16, 1891, Charles Francis Woodward, b. Feb. 12, 1853 at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., son of Judge Geo. W. Woodward and Sarah Elizabeth Trott. Mr. Woodward was a graduate of Princeton College. They had no children.

1095. vii. MARY BLACK KNOX, b. Mar. 22, 1858 at Germantown, Pa.

488.

DOLLY KNOX (*William,*[166] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1818; d. Apr. 19, 1875; m. Sept. 16, 1850, John E. White, b. at Windham, Conn., May 26, 1809; d. at Knoxville, Pa. Jan. 31, 1884, son of Jeremiah White and Sarah Bottom. Dolly Knox was the second wife of John E. White.

CHILDREN:

1096. i. JOHN COLVIN KNOX WHITE, b. Oct. 11, 1851; m. Laura Minerva Knox No. 1121, b. June 20, 1853. John C. K. White was Postmaster at Knoxville, Pa. and also served on the Board of Education and as a member of the Borough Council.

(1) JOHN ARCHIBALD WHITE, b. Sept. 3, 1887.

1097. ii. JAMES BUTTERFIELD WHITE, b. May 22, 1853; m. Aug. 3, 1879, Emma Wilhelm b. May 5, 1853, dau. of Moses Wilhelm and Mary Madison of Knoxville, Pa.
(1) DOROTHY MAY WHITE, b. March, 1887.

1098. iii. NEWELL REYNOLDS WHITE, b. May 30, 1860 at Knoxville, Pa.; m. Mar. 2, 1889, Margaret E. Lane, dau. of Patrick and Elizabeth Lane.
(1) WILLIAM FRANCIS WHITE.
(2) JOHN C. WHITE.
(3) MARGUERITE WHITE.

1099. iv. EMILY KNOX WHITE, b. June 3, 1861; m. Richard Hill, Jr.
(1) AMY HILL.
(2) JULIA HILL.
(3) RICHARD HILL.
(4) DOROTHY HILL.

489.

EMILY KNOX (*William,*[166] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1826; d. Apr. 8, 1904; m. May 14, 1852, Rev. Newell L. Reynolds, b. July 28, 1827, son of Lent Reynolds and Nancy Thacher.

CHILDREN:

1100. i. MYRA REYNOLDS, b. Mar. 18, 1852 in Troupsberg, N. Y. Miss Reynolds is a graduate of Vassar College and was an instructor there for seven years. Took the degree of Ph. D. in 1895 at Chicago University and became assistant professor there.

1101. ii. KATE REYNOLDS, b. at Troupsberg, N. Y. Aug. 15, 1853. Graduate of Vassar College, later taking a two years' course of study at Ann Arbor, Mich. and ending with one year in New York; m. Nov. 2, 1889, Dr. A. Stewart Lobingier, son of Jacob Lobingier and Lilly Stewart, b. at Laurelville, Pa. Mrs. Lobingier was the first woman officer in the State Medical Society of Colorado. She is also a writer and lecturer on medical subjects.
(1) GLADYS LOBINGIER, b. Jan. 18, 1895 at Denver, Colo.

1102. iii. WILLIAM PLACE REYNOLDS, b. June 20, 1859; m. May 28, 1894, Mary Devine Roberts, b. Oct. 9, 1860 at Watkins, N. Y., dau. of Wm. Roberts and Charlotte Culver. William Place Reynolds attended college at Rochester, N. Y. and Amherst, Mass. He taught school at Hyannis, Mass. and became Superintendent of Schools in that district. Was admitted to the bar in that county and later was appointed judge of the court. He resigned that office and later resumed his law practice at Tacoma, Wash.

(1) MARGARET COLTON VANVLIET REYNOLDS, b. Aug. 16, 1898 at Tacoma, Wash.

1103. iv. FRANCIS WAYLAND REYNOLDS, b. Sept. 24, 1861 at Covington, Tioga County, Pa.; m. Sept. 14, 1889 at Buffalo, N. Y., Harriet Youmans, dau. of Vincent Youmans and Melissa Gates. Francis W. Reynolds graduated from Brown University and attended the Theological Seminary at Upland, Pa. and at Rochester, N. Y. His first pastorate was at Lake City, Colorado. For a time he was pastor of the South Side Baptist Church of Elmira, N. Y.

(1) MYRA REYNOLDS, b. Dec. 16, 1890, at South Livonia, N. Y.

(2) HAROLD REYNOLDS, b. Jan. 19, 1892 at South Livonia, N. Y.

1104. v. EMILY KNOX REYNOLDS, b. June 2, 1864 at Mansfield, Pa.

490.

CAROLINE KNOX (*William,*[166] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1829 at Knoxville, Pa.; d. Apr. 2, 1875 at Lawrenceville, Pa.; m. 1856 at Oceola, Pa., Austin Lathrop, b. Aug. 19, 1805; d. Aug. 30, 1882, son of Jos. Lathrop and Martha White.

Austin Lathrop by a former wife, Amy Walker, had a dau. Martha who became the wife of 498 John Wallace Knox.

CHILDREN:

1105. i. CHARLES KNOX LATHROP, b. Jan. 27, 1858; m. Helen Purcil.

1106. ii. ELLEN LATHROP, b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. Horatio N. Patrick.

1107. iii. JOHN COLVIN LATHROP, b. June 24, 1864; d. Mar. 16, 1908. He married, but had no children.

1108. iv. ANNA LATHROP, b. Aug. 29, 1868; d. May 12, 1903; m. Sherman A. Weeks.

(1) MARTHA CAROLINE WEEKS, b. May 12, 1903.

491.

JAMES BUTTERFIELD KNOX (*William,*[166] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1831 at Knoxville, Pa.; d. Dec. 22, 1884; m. May 30, 1855, Jane Z. Stahley, b. Sept. 18, 1835.

James B. Knox studied law with his brother, John C., and was admitted to the bar in 1853. He began practice in Clarion, Pa. He raised a company at the outbreak of the war and became its Captain; the company served in the 10th Pennsylvania Reserves, known as the 39th Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was in the army two years and nine months when he resigned on account of poor health, holding rank of Lieutenant Colonel. He then resumed the practice of law and in 1880 was elected Judge of the Clarion County Court.

CHILDREN:

1109. i. ELIZABETH KNOX, b. Mar. 21, 1856; m. W. H. Ross.

1110. ii. MARY KNOX, b. Sept. 23, 1859; m. Ed. M. Wilson.

1111. iii. JAMES B. KNOX, JR., b. Dec. 16, 1861.

1112. iv. ALICE KNOX, b. May 1, 1865; m. W. H. Hackman.

1113. v. JOHN M. KNOX, b. Apr. 12, 1869.

492.

MARGARET JANE KNOX (*John,*[167] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1817 at Academy Corners, Pa.; d. Apr. 25, 1893 at Ainsworth, Neb., m. July 5, 1843, John Seelye, b. Sept. 8, 1818 at Deerfield, Pa.; d. Apr. 25, 1865 at Deerfield, Pa., son of Alanson Seelye and Mercy Howland.

CHILDREN:

1114. i. ADELBERT RUTHVEN SEELYE, b. June 28, 1844 at Deerfield, Pa.; d. Nov. 30, 1918 at Absarokee, Mont.; m. 1867, Orpha Amanda Bellows, dau. of Wm. and Jane Bellows of Illinois. Adelbert R. Seelye enlisted at 17 in 2nd Pa. Cavalry, Co. L, and served four years. He was wounded at Cold Harbor and spent a month in Libby Prison. No children.

1115. ii. ALBERT CONE SEELYE, b. May 28, 1846; m. in Shell Rock, Minn. Luella Kelly, dau. of E. P. Kelly and Clara Gilbert.

(1) JOHN KNOX SEELYE, b. Nov. 13, 1872 at Shell Rock.

(2) BLANCHE MYRTLE SEELYE, b. Sept. 1874 at Osage, Ia.; m. at Absarokee, Mont., Charles I. Kyle.

(a) CHARLES ALBERT KYLE, b. Absarokee, Mont. Served in France with Military Police.

(b) BERNICE KYLE.

1116. iii. MARY EMMA SEELYE, b. Mar. 1, 1848 at Deersfield, Pa.; m. Jan. 22, 1870 at Osage, Ia., George B. Wright, b. Mar. 17, 1843, son of Alanson Wright and Celestia Taylor.

1117. iv. ELLEN MARIA SEELYE, b. Dec. 10, 1849 at Deerfield, Pa.; d. unmarried Nov. 11, 1866 in Illinois.

501.

ARCHIBALD DARLING KNOX (*Archibald,*[168] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1821 at Deerfield, Pa.; d. June 25, 1892; m. 1st Jan. 25, 1845 at Clymer, Pa., Abigail Ann Rushmore, b. Nov. 9, 1820 at Hector, N. Y.; d. Sept. 20, 1848 at Chatham, Pa., dau. of Peter and Millie Rushmore; 2nd Aug. 16, 1849 at Knoxville, Pa., Julia A. White, b. Aug. 25, 1829 at Williamsville, N. Y.; d. May 8, 1913, dau. of Samuel White and Elizabeth Horton of Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILD OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

1118. i. MARY LUCRETIA KNOX, b. Oct. 25, 1846 at Knoxville, Pa.; d. Dec. 27, 1918; m. Oct. 24, 1874 at Deerfield, Pa., Frederick Volney Balch, b. Sept. 2, 1850, d. May 7, 1926, son of Henry R. Balch and Delia Bellows.

(1) NEENAH H. BALCH, b. Apr. 16, 1877 at Janesville, Wis.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

1119. ii. ABBIE CAROLINE KNOX, b. Aug. 26, 1850 at Deerfield, Pa.; m. May 18, 1890 at Deerfield, Pa., Ebenezer Augustus Bean, b. Apr. 10, 1844 at Centerville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 25, 1904 at Hume, N. Y., son of Orson and Clara Van Bowen Bean. No children. Mr. Bean was a member of Co. F, 130th N. Y. Volunteers in Civil War, and in July, 1863, was transferred to the 1st New York Dragoons.

1120. iii. HELEN AMELIA KNOX, b. Dec. 16, 1851 at Knoxville, Pa.; m. Feb. 18, 1872 at Deerfield, Pa., Linden Case, b. Dec. 16, 1842 at Knoxville, Pa.; d. Nov. 22, 1905 at Ulysses, Pa., son of Victor and Rhoda Horton Case of Knoxville, Pa.

(1) GERTRUDE CASE, b. May 8, 1876 at Knoxville, Pa.

(2) VICTOR KNOX CASE, b. June 13, 1885 at Knoxville, Pa.

1121. iv. LAURA MINERVA KNOX, b. June 20, 1853 at Deerfield, Pa.; m. June 23, 1878 at Deerfield, Pa., John Colvin Knox White No. 1096, son of John Erastus White and Dolly Knox, b. Oct. 11, 1851 at Knoxville, Pa.; d. Oct. 24, 1924.

(1) JOHN ARCHIBALD WHITE, b. Sept. 3, 1887 at Knoxville, Pa.; m. Dec. 15, 1921 at Oakdale, La., Julia Laura Mayo, b. Sept. 11, 1899 at Dothan, Ala., dau. of Charles Y. and Ardell Mayo.

(a) JOHN CHARLES WHITE, b. Sept. 14, 1922 at De Ridder, La.; d. Feb. 25, 1923 at De Ridder, La.

1122. v. EDWARD LEWIS KNOX, b. July 4, 1855 at Deerfield, Pa.; d. Apr. 30, 1923; m. Sept. 23, 1878 at Knoxville, Pa., Mary Fretenburg, b. Mar. 4, 1861 at Woodhull, N. Y.; d. Dec. 11, 1893 at Deerfield, Pa., dau. of Samuel Geo. Fretenburg and Malinda Leinabury.

(1) MAUDE KNOX, b. Apr. 18, 1880; d. Sept. 4, 1880.

(2) NINA MAY KNOX, b. July 6, 1882; d. Oct. 30, 1882.

(3) CHARLES KNOX, b. Aug. 16, 1888; d. Sept. 22, 1889.

1123. vi. GEORGE HERMAN KNOX, b. Apr. 8, 1860; m. Apr. 25, 1883, Carrie Everitt.
1124. vii. Daughter, b. Jan. 26, 1858; d. Jan. 26, 1858.
1125. viii. Daughter (twin), b. Jan. 26, 1858; d. Feb. 1, 1858.

506.

HARRIET KNOX (*James,*[171] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1828; d. Aug. 12, 1887; m. July 29, 1849 Peter Bosard, son of Andrew Bosard and Nancy Hammond. Harriet Knox was born in Deerfield, Pa. and died in Wellsville, Mo. Her husband was born at Oceola, Pa. and died at Wellsville, Mo., from which it would appear they settled at Wellsville, Mo.

CHILDREN:

1126. i. JAMES ANDREW BOSARD, b. Nov. 4, 1851; m. in 1875 Anna M. Barefoot.
1127. ii. CHARLES OSCAR BOSARD, b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. in 1877 Mary H. Novels.
1128. iii. CARRIE BOSARD, b. Dec. 14, 1861; m. in 1883, William Machin.

508.

ANGELINE KNOX (*James,*[171] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 23, 1834; m. June 13, 1865, John Husted, b. Dec. 15, 1835, son of Abraham Husted and Amy Rathbone of Woodhull, N. Y.

CHILD:

1129. i. MENZO KNOX HUSTED, b. Mar. 3, 1873; m. Jan. 30, 1895, Loie Cummins, b. Dec. 13, 1876, dau. of Geo. S. Cummins and Sarah Ann Schwarts of Woodhull, N. Y.
(1) MARGERY KATHARINE HUSTED, b. July 12, 1907.

510.

MENZO W. KNOX (*James,*[171] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. June 15, 1838; d. Mar. 11, 1917; m. Ellen R.

Teal, December 18, 1867, b. April 13, 1843, dau. of Edwin and Caroline Horton Teal; d. May 23, 1925.

CHILDREN:

1130. i. EDITH KNOX, b. June 30, 1878; m. Aug. 5, 1905, Earl Preston Price, b. Feb. 6, 1882, son of Chas. R. and Emma Meade Price.
(1) MENZO KNOX PRICE, b. Dec. 21, 1913.
(2) GLEN CHARLES PRICE, b. Oct. 25, 1915.

1131. ii. JAMES E. KNOX, b. Apr. 13, 1882; d. Apr. 23, 1904.

514.

LOUISE BONHAM (*Almira Knox,*[173] *John,*[36] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 8, 1816; d. Nov. 3, 1890; m. Jan. 18, 1837, William L. Waller. Louise Bonham was born at Painted Post, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1132. i. MARIA LOUISE WALLER, b. Nov. 13, 1837.
1133. ii. HARRIET ALMIRA WALLER, b. Sept. 27, 1842.
1134. iii. JULIA ELLMAKER WALLER, b. Oct. 14, 1845.
1135. iv. WILLIAM B. WALLER.

517.

JOHN KNOX BONHAM (*Almira Knox,*[173] *John,*[36] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1821; m. Sept. 17, 1851, Sarah Maria Nobles.

CHILDREN:

1136. i. AUGUSTUS KNOX BONHAM, b. Mar. 13, 1853; d. May 3, 1854.
1137. ii. FRANCES ALMIRA BONHAM, b. Aug. 7, 1885.
1138. iii. EMILY LOUISA BONHAM, b. May 22, 1859.
1139. iv. EDWIN CHARLES BONHAM, b. Apr. 28, 1862.
1140. v. JOHN BONHAM, JR.

521.

EMILY BONHAM (*Almira Knox,*[173] *John,*[36] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1829; d. Nov. 6, 1872; m. Jan. 8, 1851, William Nelson Howell.

CHILDREN:

1141. i. WILLIAM EDMUND HOWELL, b. Jan. 16, 1852.
1142. ii. JULIA WALLER HOWELL, b. June 17, 1853; d. 1863.
1143. iii. FRANK ROBERT HOWELL, b. Jan. 21, 1857.
1144. iv. JENNIE HOWELL, b. July 13, 1864; d. Feb. 17, 1880.
1145. v. MOLLIE HOWELL, b. Feb. 16, 1867.

525.

ROBERT AUGUSTUS BONHAM (*Almira Knox,*[173] *John,*[36] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. May 2, 1839; m. July 21, 1863, Maggie A. Tillinghast.

CHILDREN:

1146. i. ALMIRA KNOX BONHAM, b. Aug. 9, 1869; d. Jan. 31, 1877.
1147. ii. ROBERT EDWIN BONHAM.
1148. iii. LOUISE BONHAM.

526.

HENRY CLAY BONHAM (*Almira Knox,*[173] *John,*[36] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 28, 1844 at Painted Post, N. Y.; m. Oct. 31, 1865, Sara Smith.

CHILDREN:

1149. i. HARRIET ALMIRA BONHAM, b. Dec. 31, 1869.
1150. ii. JENNIE MAY BONHAM, b. May 13, 1875.
1151. iii. EDWIN DOUGLAS BONHAM, b. June 25, 1883.

527.

JOHN WINTERS KNOX (*William D.,*[174] *John,*[36] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. June 24, 1825 at Painted Post, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1849, Susan Townsend Adams of Benton, Wis., b. Sept. 24, 1828 at Peru, O., dau. of Alden Adams and Jane DeLaMaiter. Mrs. Knox was a lineal descendant of Henry Adams, the great grandfather of President John Adams, and was also a lineal descendant of Claude le Maiter of Harlem.

CHILDREN:

1152. i. WILLIAM ADAMS KNOX, b. July 20, 1853.
1153. ii. CLARA KNOX, b. Apr. 2, 1855; d. Sept. 24, 1855 at Warsaw, Ill.
1154. iii. FRANCIS KNOX, b. Aug. 18, 1856; d. Sept. 23, 1856 at Warsaw, Ill.
1155. iv. MARY ELIZABETH KNOX, b. Sept. 2, 1857 at Warsaw, Ill.
1156. v. ANNA SARAH KNOX, b. Sept. 6, 1863 at Warsaw, Ill.; m. Oct. 3, 1888 at Denver, Colo., Frederick LeRoy Smith.
(1) ANNA KNOX SMITH, b. Mar. 11, 1892 at Denver, Colo.
1157. vi. SUSIE HARRIET KNOX, b. Sept. 13, 1866; d. Aug. 17, 1878 at Denver, Colo.

528.

GEORGE SHARP KNOX (*William D.*,[174] *John*,[36] *Adam*,[4] *William*[1]), b. Mar. 9, 1828; d. Oct. 28, 1879 at Chicago, Ill.; b. at Painted Post, N. Y.; m. in May, 1857 at Warsaw, Ill., Emily Ann Hill.

CHILDREN:

1158. i. CHARLES PETER KNOX, b. July 14, 1859; d. Oct. 19, 1859.
1159. ii. CLARA EMILY KNOX, b. Aug. 12, 1861 at Warsaw, Ill.; m. Alexander Edward Johnstone.
1160 iii. JOHN KNOX, b. Nov. 13, 1865; d. Sept. 13, 1872.

533.

JOHN FORREST KNOX (*John P.*,[175] *John*,[36] *Adam*,[4] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1836 at Campbell, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1864 at Dallas, Ga. from wounds received in seven days' battle before Dallas; m. Jan. 19, 1864 at Campbell, N. Y., Mary Chapin Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1835 at Barre, Mass., dau. of Larkin Smith.

John Forrest Knox was Captain of Company F, 107th Regiment, New York Volunteers.

CHILD:

1161. i. JOHN FORREST KNOX, JR., b. Jan. 2, 1865 at Campbell, N. Y.; m. Apr. 26, 1888 at Buffalo, N. Y., Shirley Cobb, b. Oct. 15, 1868 at Yorkshire, N. Y., dau. of Lorenzo D. and Martha Cobb.
(1) JUNE FORREST KNOX, b. May 2, 1889; d. Sept. 19, 1894 at Buffalo, N. Y.
(2) KATHERINE COBB KNOX, b. July 25, 1892; d. July 29, 1893 at Buffalo, N. Y.
(3) HELEN FORREST KNOX, b. Sept. 5, 1895 at Warren, Pa.
(4) FLORENCE HARRINGTON KNOX, b. Jan. 2, 1901 at Warren, Pa.

534.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS KNOX (*John J.*,[175] *John*,[36] *Adam*,[4] *William*[1]), b. July 9, 1838; m. Jan. 25, 1866, Anna Mary Garrison, b. July 17, 1846.

CHILDREN:

1162. i. MARY ELIZABETH KNOX, b. Dec. 18, 1867; d. Nov. 17, 1874.
1163. ii. ANNIE GARRISON KNOX, b. Oct. 26, 1869.
1164. iii. JOHN PHILANDER KNOX, b. Oct. 15, 1872.
1165. iv. ROBERT AUGUSTUS KNOX, b. Nov. 26, 1877.
1166. v. FRANCES GRAYDON KNOX, b. Apr. 18, 1881.

535.

FRANCES FORREST KNOX (*John P.*,[175] *John*,[36] *Adam*,[4] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1841 at Campbell, N. Y.; d. Mar. 17, 1917; m. June 29, 1859, James G. Terbell, b. May 15, 1835 at Monticello, N. Y., son of Josephus Terbell.

CHILDREN:

1167. i. JOSEPHUS TERBELL, b. Mar. 9, 1861; d. Apr. 9, 1863.
1168. ii. LOUISE BATEMAN TERBELL, b. Mar. 27, 1865; m. Ferdinand E. Libenow.
1169. iii. HILA BODINE TERBELL, b. Feb. 18, 1868.

536.

HANNAH DOUGLAS KNOX (*John P.*,[175] *John*,[36] *Adam*,[4] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1843 at Campbell, N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1917; m. Apr. 29, 1863 at Campbell, N. Y., James Hervey Bemis, b. Sept. 5, 1837 at Barre, Mass., son of Charles and Laura Bemis.

CHILDREN:

1170. i. HERVEY KNOX BEMIS, b. Feb. 19, 1864; d. Sept. 15, 1864 at Campbell, N. Y.

1171. ii. CHARLES FORREST BEMIS, b. May 14, 1865 at Campbell, N. Y.; d. Mar. 4, 1913; m. Nov. 24, 1897 at Fort Smith, Arkansas, Nancy Atkinson, b. at Fort Smith, Ark.; d. Mar. 2, 1902, dau. of B. F. and Nannin Atkinson.

(1) MARY WHARTON BEMIS, b. Jan. 17, 1899 at Fort Smith, Ark.

1172. iii. WILLIAM NOYES BEMIS, b. Dec. 11, 1866 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. May 29, 1895 at Texarkana, Texas, Elizabeth Rosborough, b. Mar. 18, 1873 at Jefferson, Texas, dau. of James T. and Mattie Rosborough.

(1) HANNAH BEMIS, b. Mar. 14, 1896 at Prescott, Ark.

(2) JAMES ROSBOROUGH BEMIS, b. Oct. 25, 1898 at Prescott, Ark.

(3) ELIZABETH BEMIS, b. Sept. 30, 1905 at Prescott, Ark.

(4) DOROTHY BEMIS, b. July 4, 1907 at Lake Placid, N. Y.

1173. iv. HORACE ERASTUS BEMIS, b. Nov. 30, 1868 at Clinton, Ia.; d. Apr. 1, 1924; m. Nov. 14, 1900 at Prescott, Ark., Ethel McRae, b. at Prescott, Ark., dau. of Thos. C. and Amelia McRae.

(1) THOMAS MCRAE BEMIS, b. Dec. 22, 1901.

(2) DOUGLAS KNOX BEMIS, b. May 11, 1903.

(3) JAMES HERVEY BEMIS, b. Sept. 2, 1904.

(4) ETHEL NORVELL BEMIS, b. Aug. 20, 1906.

(5) HORACE ERASTUS BEMIS, JR., b. Sept. 24, 1907.

(6) AMELIA BEMIS, b. July 22, 1908.

(7) MILDRED BEMIS, b. Oct. 29, 1912.

(8) MARY ELIZABETH BEMIS, b. July 25, 1914.

All born at Prescott, Arkansas.

1174. v. JAMES WARD BEMIS, b. Feb. 28, 1876 at Jefferson, Texas; d. Oct. 30, 1922; m. 1st Nov. 20, 1901 at St. Louis, Mo., Florence Phillippi, b. Feb. 2, 1882 at Crystal City, Mo., dau. of Louis and Amelia Phillippi; 2nd. Susan Braun, on June 15, 1915.

537.

ROBERT PHILANDER KNOX (*John P.*,[175] *John*,[36] *Adam*,[4] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1846; m. Sept. 28, 1868, Mary Jane Ardell.

CHILDREN:

1175. i. JENNIE GRAYDON KNOX, b. Aug. 6, 1869; m. Sept. 7, 1892, Gesner Williams.
(1) GRAYDON WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 28, 1893.

1176. ii. GEORGE ARDELL KNOX, b. Dec. 24, 1872.

SIXTH GENERATION.

545.

PHILO W. KNOX (*William S.,*[185] *Edward,*[43] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 21, 1841 at Blandford, Mass.; d. May 25, 1898 at Chester, Mass.; m. May 31, 1864, Mary Ann Baldwin, b. July 10, 1839 at Hartford, Conn.; d. Feb. 23, 1914 at Chester, Mass., dau. of Joseph Baldwin and Olive Melvin.

CHILDREN:

1177. i. WILLIAM J. KNOX, b. June 20, 1865 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1886 at Chester, Mass., Etta C. Seagars, b. Nov. 7, 1868, dau. of Joseph Seagars and Mary Harrington.
  (1) ORA ETTA KNOX, b. Aug. 7, 1891 at Chester, Mass.; m. June 30, 1912 at Springfield, Mass., Frank L. Sweatland; d. Oct. 21, 1921 at Springfield, Mass.
    (a) EARL KNOX SWEATLAND, b. June 16, 1916 at Springfield, Mass.
    (b) FLORA SWEATLAND, b. Oct. 1, 1919 at Springfield, Mass.

1177a. ii. OLIVE M. KNOX, b. Sept. 12, 1875 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Dec. 9, 1873.

1178. iii. MARY E. KNOX, b. Sept. 12, 1875 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Mar. 14, 1901 at Chester, Mass., Wesley S. Hunt, b. July 21, 1867 at Tolland, Mass., son of James and Nancy Hunt.
  (1) ANGIE B. HUNT, b. Dec. 14, 1901 at Chester, Mass.

546.

CHARLES G. KNOX (*William S.,*[185] *Edward,*[43] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1843 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Sept. 24, 1911 at Tougus, Maine; m. Jan.

1, 1866, Belle Latham b. at Otis, Mass., dau. of Jonathan Latham and Almira Slade; d. Apr. 3, 1920.

CHILDREN:

1179. i. MARTHA A. KNOX, b. Feb. 4, 1867; d. Jan. 26, 1885, unmarried.

1180. ii. JENNIE B. KNOX, b. Mar. 17, 1869; m. Apr. 6, 1896, Edward M. Costello; d. Jan. 9, 1920 at Torrington, Conn.

(1) MILDRED P. COSTELLO, b. July 25, 1898; m. Feb. 14, 1923, Joseph Omar Terreau.

(a) EDWARD MARSHALL TERREAU, b. Nov. 25, 1923.

(b) SHIRLEY JANE TERREAU, b. Nov. 30, 1925.

(2) MARTIN L. COSTELLO, b. Dec. 25, 1903.

547.

LOIS M. KNOX (*William S.,*[185] *Edward,*[43] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1845 at Blandford, Mass.; m. 1st Mar. 4, 1863 at Blandford, Mass. No. 864 Albert A. Knox, b. Aug. 1, 1836 at Chester, Mass., son of Warren Knox and Electa Wright; d. at Chester, Mass.; 2nd Oct. 25, 1869, Byron Locke, b. Nov. 15, 1845 at Bristol, Wis., son of Joel Locke and Emily Bosworth; he died Aug. 22, 1907 at Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

CHILD OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

1181. i. LEILA M. KNOX, b. Feb. 1864 at Chester, Mass.

CHILD OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

1182. ii. HATTIE E. LOCKE, b. Apr. 21, 1870 at Akron, O.; m. Orson O. Fox, Sept. 6, 1894; d. Feb. 27, 1907 at Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

548.

LAURA KNOX (*William S.,*[185] *Edward,*[43] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1848 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Jan. 3, 1866 at Chester, Mass., J. Edgar Robbins, b. June 2, 1844 at Becket, Mass., son of James and Eunice Robbins.

CHILDREN:

1183. i. EDSON M. ROBBINS, b. Dec. 24, 1867; m. Eliza Tatio.
1184. ii. IRVING E. ROBBINS, b. Sept. 12, 1873; m. Inez Hathaway of Russell, Mass.

560.

GEORGE HARRISON KINNEY (*Sophia Knox,*[186] *John,*[44] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1828 at Nelson, N. Y.; d. Nov. 5, 1912 at Stockton, Calif.; m. at Clinton, N. Y. Caroline E. Burnham; d. June 4, 1914 at Berkeley, Calif.

CHILDREN:

1184a. i. HENRY CARROLL KINNEY, b. Feb. 13, 1853 at Davenport, Iowa; m. at Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Nov. 7, 1878 Addie L. Williard.
(1) MAY GRACE KINNEY, b. Sept. 19, 1879.
(2) CLINTON POWELL KINNEY, b. June 29, 1882.

1184b. ii. ARTHUR FREMONT KINNEY, b. June 23, 1855 at Le Claire, Scott Co., Iowa; m. Mary Lillie Heil, b. Oct. 14, 1862 at Delingersville, Bucks Co., Pa.
(1) WILLARD HEIL KINNEY, (M. D.), b. June 24, 1883 at Bird-In-Hand, Pa.; m. Jean Perry Dye, b. Dec. 20, ——.
(a) WILLARD HEIL KINNEY, JR., b. Sept. 1, 1916 at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Mar. 16, 1921.
(b) JANE PERRY KINNEY, b. May 3, 1915 at Philadelphia, Pa.
(2) FLOYD CARROL KINNEY, (P. D.), b. Jan. 26, 1885 at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Viola Deacon, b. Aug. 18, 1891 at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. May 6, 1910.
(a) LORRAINE VIOLA DEACON KINNEY, b. Apr. 20, 1910 at Philadelphia, Pa.
(3) MABLE HEIL KINNEY, b. July 16, 1887 at New Milford, Pa.
(4) LILLIAN MAY KINNEY, b. Aug. 2, 1889 at New Milford, Pa.; m. at Dover, Delaware, Elmer Theodore Transeau, b. Jan. 1, ——.
(a) LILLIAN MAY TRANSEAU, b. Nov. 11, 1915.

(5) ARTHUR GEORGE KINNEY (twin to Lillian), b. Aug. 2, 1889 at New Milford, Pa.; m. Rhoda Miller, b. Mar. 25, ——, at Paterson, N. J.

(a) ARTHUR GEORGE KINNEY, JR., b. Dec. 25, 1912 at Philadelphia, Pa.

(b) CHARLES KLAUDER KINNEY, b. June 10, 1925.

(6) CHARLES IRVING KINNEY, b. Feb. 7, 1894 in Montrose, Susq. Co., Pa. He was a World War Veteran, Intelligence Department, 316 Infantry, 79th Division.

1184c. iii. WILLIAM GIBSON KINNEY, b. June 11, 1858 at Davenport, Iowa; d. at Dunlap, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1876.

1184d. iv. NELLIE BURNHAM KINNEY, b. Apr. 3, 1862 at Le Claire, Iowa; d. Aug. 18, 1862.

1184e. v. GEORGE IRVING KINNEY, b. Oct. 18, 1865 at Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1901 at San Jose, Calif., Harriet Mareta Canfield.

(1) DOROTHY BURNHAM KINNEY, b. Aug. 17, 1903; m. Sept. 27, 1924, Nichols Milbank.

(2) GEORGE BURNHAM KINNEY, b. Nov. 9, 1907.

(3) ROBERT IRVING KINNEY, b. May 19, 1909.

562.

MARY ANN CHARLOTTE KINNEY (*Sophia Knox,*[186] *John,*[44] *Lt. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1832 at Nelson, N. Y.; m. May 6, 1856 at Madison, N. Y., Seymour Wallace Lewis, b. Aug. 27, 1831 at Madison, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1912 at Madison, N. Y., son of Charles and Sallie Morton Lewis.

CHILD:

1185. i. MABEL KINNEY LEWIS, b. Dec. 21, 1870 at Madison, N. Y.; m. Aug. 7, 1895 at Madison, N. Y., George Nelson Cooper, b. at Auburn, N. Y., July 7, 1867, son of David B. Cooper.

(1) DAVID KNOX COOPER, b. Sept. 1897 at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Mar. 8, 1925, Josephine S. Barker, dau. of James F. Barker.

(a) LEWIS CARLO COOPER, b. Mar. 10, 1926.

(2) CHARLOTTE FRANCIS COOPER, b. July 7, 1902 at Syracuse, N. Y.

564.

JOHN WILFORD KINNEY (*Sophia Knox,*[186] *John,*[44] *Lt. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. June 16, 1838 at Nelson, N. Y.; d. Aug. 23, 1913 at Aurora, Ill.; m. Oct. 4, 1866 at Aurora, Ill., Delphine Elizabeth Towle, b. Nov. 13, 1846 at Oswego, Ill., dau. of Decolia and Emmeline Towle.

CHILDREN:

1186. i. SHERMAN TOWLE KINNEY, b. Dec. 28, 1867 at Aurora, Ill.; d. Aug. 16, 1907 at Mudlavia, Ind.

1187. ii. WILFORD KINNEY, b. Mar. 20, 1869 at Aurora, Ill.; m. Nov. 27, 1901 at Chicago, Ill., Jennie Louise Blakeslee, b. Mar. 21, 1869 at Aurora, Ill., dau. of Edward N. and Elizabeth Hackney Blakeslee.

1188. iii. KNOX KINNEY, b. Nov. 2, 1871 at Aurora, Ill.; d. Nov. 15, 1902 at Chicago, Ill.

1189. iv. CHARLES TOWLE KINNEY, b. Dec. 7, 1873 at Aurora, Ill.; m. Apr. 27, 1904 at Brazil, Ind., Harriet Lucile Jones, b. Aug. 29, 1876 at Brazil, Ind., dau. of George and Ida Jones.

(1) JOHN KNOX KINNEY, b. Oct. 8, 1905 at Chicago, Ill.

(2) LOIS DELPHINE KINNEY, b. Sept. 6, 1910 at Fort Smith, Ark.; d. May 10, 1911, at Fort Smith, Ark.

1190. v. LLEWELLYN T. KINNEY, b. Mar. 10, 1879 at Aurora, Ill.

1191. vi. JOHN WALTER KINNEY, b. Aug. 23, 1886 at Aurora, Ill.; d. Mar. 15, 1889 at Aurora, Ill

565.

EDWARD DENTON KINNEY (*Sophia Knox,*[186] *John,*[44] *Lt. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1842 at Madison, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1888, Mary Emma Foust, b. Aug. 22, 1858; d. Oct. 11, 1921.

CHILDREN:

1191a. i. GERTRUDE KINNEY, b. Nov. 15, 1893; m. Rev. Robert Nightingale McDonald, Aug. 28, 1913.

(1) DENTON KINNEY MCDONALD, b. Oct. 31, 1914.

(2) GERTRUDE ISABEL MCDONALD, b. Mar. 22, 1916.
(3) ROBERT WILLIAM MCDONALD, b. Aug. 31, 1921.

1191b. ii. IVA MARY KINNEY, b. Apr. 24, 1896; m. Donald Howard Shannon June 24, 1921.
(1) DONALD HOWARD SHANNON, JR., b. Dec. 14, 1923.
(2) ROBERT CLAIR SHANNON, b. May 7, 1926.

566.

LAVANTIA ELIZABETH KINNEY (*Sophia Knox,*[186] *John,*[44] *Lt. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1847 at Madison, N. Y.; d. Nov. 19, 1921 at Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; m. July 13, 1870 at Eaton, N. Y., Edward Burdett Miner, b. Dec. 31, 1841 at Oriskany Falls, N. Y., son of David M. Miner.

CHILDREN:

1192. i. CHARLES DAVID MINER, b. Oct. 24, 1872 at Madison, N. Y.

1193. ii. GENEVRA MAY MINER, b. May 1, 1875 at Madison, N. Y.

1194. iii. RALPH KINNEY MINER, b. Jan. 17, 1877 at Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; m. 1st Dec. 29, 1903 at New York City, Charlotte Messersmith, b. June 15, 1876 at Plainfield, N. J., dau. of Wm. Messersmith; d. Dec. 24, 1907 at Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; 2nd Nov. 20, 1912 at Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Mina Emogene King, dau. of Chas. King.

CHILDREN OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

(1) FRANCES MESSERSMITH MINER, b. Apr. 23, 1905 at Plainfield, N. J.
(2) LOIS MINER, b. Dec. 23, 1907 at Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1908.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

(3) MARION KING MINER, b. Oct. 16, 1915 at Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
(4) CHARLES BURDETT MINER, b. Oct. 12, 1919 at Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

1195. iv. HARRY VICTOR MINER, b. Dec. 19, 1878 at Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., Kathleen McNellis.

1196. v. DANA MORSE MINER, b. Mar. 9, 1881 at Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1912 at Pittsford, N. Y., Edna Crump, b. Jan. 6, 1885 at Pittsford, N. Y., dau. of Angelo LeBrun Crump. Dana Morse Miner graduated at Hamilton College Class of 1904 and is a civil engineer.

(1) ELIZABETH CRUMP MINER, b. Aug. 24, 1913 at Rochester, N. Y.

(2) KATHERINE EMILY MINER, b. Apr. 22, 1921 at Rochester, N. Y.

1197. vi. WILFORD KNOX MINER, b. Feb. 19, 1884 at Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1907 at Syracuse, N. Y., Ida Gilbert, b. Aug. 9, 1886 at Syracuse, N. Y., dau. of James Gilbert.

(1) VIRGINIA CAROL MINER, b. Dec. 15, 1909 at Syracuse, N. Y.

567.

HARRIET OLIVIA KNOX (*Loren L.*,[188] *John*,[44] *Lieut. William*,[8] *John*,[2] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1844 at Vernon, N. Y.; d. Sept. 4, 1872; m. July 23, 1866, Theron Nichols, M. D.; b. Jan. 16, 1841 at Carmel, N. Y.; d. Dec. 29, 1918, son of Perry G. Nichols and Phebe Caldwell. Dr. Nichols settled at Los Angeles, Cali. They had one child.

CHILD:

1198. i. HARRIET A. NICHOLS, b. Apr. 4, 1870; m. Hawley Otis Taylor, b. June 4, 1876, son of Geo. Taylor and Hannah Barker Taylor. In 1919 Mr. Taylor was head of Department of Research of Telephones in Bureau of Standards at Washington, D. C.

Dr. Theron Nichols married for his second wife, Nov. 14, 1874, No. 568 Mary Abigail Knox, sister to his first wife; b. Oct. 17, 1846 at Oxford, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1891 at Los Angeles, Cali. There was one child of this marriage.

CHILD:

1199. i. ROBERT KNOX NICHOLS, b. July 7, 1876.

(The first Mrs. Nichols was for some years before her marriage preceptress of Lawrence University. Both she and her sister Mary Abigail were graduates of that Institution.)

569.

JOHN KNOX KNOX (*Loren L.,*[188] *John,*[44] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1848 at Nelson, N. Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1916 at Pearl River, N. Y.; m. Mar. 30, 1870 at Camillus, N. Y., Lorinda W. Parker of Camillus, N. Y.; b. Apr. 11, 1849 at Vergennes, Vt., dau. of Isaac G. Parker and Mary Caroline Baker.

CHILD:

1200. i. HARRIET L. KNOX, b. Jan. 14, 1873 in Camillus N. Y. Graduate of Woman's Medical College, New York. Has since been assistant physician in Woman's Hospital at Philadelphia, Pa. and later in Government Red Cross work in the Army. In 1919 Dr. Knox was practicing medicine at Hackensack, N. J.

572.

NATHANIEL FOOTE (*Olivia M. Knox,*[190] *John,*[44] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1849 at Morrisville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 10, 1872 at Rochester, N. Y., Charlotte Anne Campbell b. May 18, 1849 at Rochester, N. Y.; d. July 27, 1922, dau. of James C. Campbell and Jeannette Armitage.

Nathaniel Foote was educated at Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y. and Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., Class of 1870. He received from the latter Institution degrees of B. A., M. A. and LL. D. He studied law in the office of his father at Morrisville, N. Y. and was admitted to the bar as attorney and counsellor at law at Binghamton, N. Y. December 8, 1870. He practiced law at Morrisville until he moved to Rochester in 1873, and continued in the practice of his profession until January, 1905, when he was appointed by the Governor of the State of New York, Justice of the Supreme Court. In November, 1905 he was elected a Justice of the Supreme Court for a term of fourteen years beginning January 1, 1906. On January 2, 1912 he was designated by the Governor of the State of New York as Associate Jus-

tice of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court in the Fourth Department for a term of five years, at the end of which time he was re-designated and served as such associate justice until the expiration of his term of office, December 31, 1919, at which time he retired from the bench, being ineligible for re-election, having reached the Constitutional age limit of seventy years. In January, 1920, he was appointed by the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court as Official Referee. Judge Foote was a delegate to the New York State Constitutional Convention of 1894, and served as Chairman of the Committee on Revision and Engrossment. He was elected the first president of the Rochester Bar Association on its organization in 1892. June 20, 1917 he received the honorary degree of LL.D. from the University of Rochester, and on June 14, 1920 the same honorary degree was conferred upon him by Hobart College. He has been a vestryman of St. Paul's Episcopal Church for over thirty years. (For ancestry, see Foote Genealogy.)

CHILDREN:

1201. i. NATHANIEL FREDERICK FOOTE, LL.B., b. Nov. 3, 1872 at Morrisville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1901 at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mabel Norton, dau. of Eli Stedman Norton and Jane Fisher Norton, b. Mar. 4, 1872 at Hemlock Lake, N. Y. Mr. Foote was educated at Amherst College and Albany Law School and admitted to the Bar in 1898 at Rochester and is now associated with Paul Block, Inc. in the advertising business in New York City.

(1) ELEANOR NORTON FOOTE, b. Apr. 20, 1905 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

(2) NATALIE FOOTE, b. Sept. 1, 1908 at Rochester, N. Y.

1202. ii. FRANC ESTELLE FOOTE, b. Jan. 13, 1875 at Rochester, N. Y.; m. June 20, 1908 at Rochester, N. Y., Charles Norton Perrin, b. June 8, 1879 at Titusville, Pa., son of Andrew Norton Perrin and Belinda Salvemia Williams. Mrs. Perrin is a graduate of Wellesley College. Mr. Perrin is in lumber business in Buffalo,

N. Y., and is a graduate of the University of Rochester.

(1) MARY FOOTE PERRIN, b. Jan. 2, 1911 at Buffalo, N. Y.

1203. iii. LOUISE KNOX FOOTE, b. Sept. 24, 1877 at Rochester, N. Y.; educated at Vassar College and Pratt Institute; m. Apr. 7, 1906 at Rochester, N. Y., John Colgate Jessup, b. Mar. 11, 1876 at Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y., son of John C. Jessup and Carrie Huntington. He was educated at the University of Rochester.

(1) JOHN KNOX JESSUP, b. Mar. 5, 1907, at Rochester, N. Y.; is now a member of the class of 1928 at Yale University.

(2) JANET HUNTINGTON JESSUP, b. May 1, 1908 at Rochester, N. Y.; is preparing at Buffalo Seminary to enter Vassar College class of 1930.

1204. iv. CHARLOTTE CAMPBELL FOOTE, b. June 24, 1881 at Rochester, N. Y., educated at Dana Hall School; m. June 2, 1906 at Rochester, N. Y., Jerome Babcock Chase, b. Nov. 7, 1879 at Morrisville, N. Y., graduated from Cornell University, son of Dr. D. D. Chase and Harriet Babcock. Mr. and Mrs. Chase reside in Buffalo, N. Y. where Mr. Chase is a partner in the advertising agency of Moss-Chase Co.

(1) BARBARA BROWNELL CHASE, b. Mar. 22, 1915 at Buffalo, N. Y.

1205. v. OLIVIA JEANNETTE FOOTE, b. Feb. 5, 1886 at Rochester, N. Y., educated at Miss Knox's School; m. Sept. 23, 1911 at Rochester, N. Y., Edmund Henry Barry, b. July 26, 1882 at Philadelphia, Pa., son of James Corbett Barry and Mary Agnes Quinn. Mr. and Mrs. Barry reside in Rochester, N. Y. where Mr. Barry is an officer of the Jas. C. Barry Co. in the marble and tile business.

(1) ROBERT CAMPBELL BARRY, b. Dec. 28, 1912 at Rochester, N. Y.

(2) NATALIE F. BARRY, b. May 11, 1922.

573.

ARTHUR ASA FOOTE (*Olivia M. Knox,*[190] *John,*[44] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1851 at Morris-

ville, N. Y.; m. June 13, 1877 at Madison, N. Y., Kate C. Lewis, b. July 29, 1858 at Madison, N. Y., dau. of Alfred C. Lewis and Eusebia N. Lewis.

Arthur A. Foote after receiving an academic education, entered the Albany Law School and in 1874 graduated and commenced the practice of law at Morrisville, N. Y., where he practiced his profession for a number of years, and was a Justice of the Peace.

CHILDREN:

1206. i. MILDRED ALTHEA FOOTE, b. June 20, 1878 at Morrisville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 3, 1901 Clifford Stark, b. Feb. 3, 1870 at Niven, Pa., son of Summers J. and Anna Clifford Stark. Mr. Stark is a graduate of Colgate University and is (1926) principal of public school No. 33 at Rochester, N. Y.

(1) DANA FOOTE STARK, b. June 2, 1902 at Buffalo, N. Y. Was killed Apr. 10, 1925 at Hangchow, China, in a railroad accident. He was a graduate of Colgate University, and at the time of his death was in the employ of the International Banking Co. at Shanghai, China. He was a leader in athletics at college and a member of Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon and Gorgon's Head Honorary Senior Society.

(2) LEWIS CLIFFORD STARK, b. June 30, 1903 at Syracuse, N. Y., graduate from Colgate University 1925.

(3) ANNA KATE STARK, b. Mar. 2, 1913 at Rochester, N. Y.

(4) ETHEL ALTHEA STARK, b. Sept. 6, 1920 at Rochester, N. Y.

1207. ii. LEWIS ARTHUR FOOTE, b. Nov. 19, 1879 at Morrisville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1906 at Scranton, Pa., Isabel Donnelly, b. Jan. 31, 1875 at Montrose, Pa., dau. of Thos. Henry Donnelly and Beatrice Farrell.

(1) Daughter, b. July, 1917; lived but a few hours.

1208. iii. ETHEL KATE FOOTE, b. Oct. 22, 1881 at Morrisville, N. Y., m. Dec. 22, 1922, Dana F. Stark, son of Summers J. and Anna Clifford, and brother of Clifford, the husband of her sister Mildred.

1209. iv. ROBERT NATHANIEL FOOTE, b. Dec. 9, 1883 at Morrisville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 24, 1895.
1210. v. LEON LAERTES FOOTE, b. Feb. 25, 1887; d. Dec. 9, 1898.

574.

ORLANDO KNOX FOOTE (*Olivia M. Knox,*[190] *John,*[44] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. May 12, 1854 at Morrisville, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1887 at Rochester, N. Y., Hattie A. Burgess, b. May 15, 1855 at Rochester, N. Y., dau. of William Burgess and Jane Eliza Poole.

Orlando K. Foote was educated at Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y., and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where he graduated in architecture. He was for about five years with leading architectual firms in New York and Boston. He settled in Rochester where he continued his architectural pursuits. Is Senior partner in the firm of Foote and Carpenter, architects.

CHILDREN:

1211. i. EDWARD BURGESS FOOTE, b. July 23, 1889 at Brighton, N. Y.; m. June 17, 1916 at Rochester, N. Y., Marian Mudge, dau. of Adelbert and Griffith Mudge; d. 1926. Edw. B. Foote enlisted Oct. 12, 1917 in Co. D, 23rd Engineers, World War. He was discharged Jan. 14, 1918 on account of disability. In 1925 Mr. Foote's residence was in London, England, where he was employed by the United States Shipping Board.
1212. ii. HAROLD POOLE FOOTE, b. July 1, 1892 at Rochester, N. Y. Harold P. Foote enlisted Jan. 19, 1916 in Co. H, 3rd N. Y. Infantry, Mexican Border Service. Transferred to Photographic Division, Air Service and was instructor at Army Schools in World War. Sailed for France Oct. 1918 and was stationed at Ft. de Montlignon and Ft. de Montmorency. Discharged from service Jan. 21, 1919.
1213. iii. ALICE KNOX FOOTE, b. Apr. 26, 1896 at Rochester, N. Y.

576.

FRED HENRY AYER (*Lavantia E. Knox,*[191] *John,*[44] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1855 at DeRuyter,

N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1880, Elsie E. Seamans, b. May 26, 1859 at Pompey Hollow, N. Y.; d. May 7, 1889 at Cazenovia, N. Y., dau. of Ezra Gain Seamens. In 1920 Mr. Ayer was an officer of F. H. Ayer Mfg. Co. of Chicago Heights, Ill. and resided there.

CHILDREN:

1214. i. LOUIS HENRY AYER, b. July 10, 1883 at Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1911 at Chicago, Ill., Gertrude E. Toppin, b. Feb. 21, 1891 at Brookfield, Mo., dau. of John W. Toppin.
(1) JUNE ELIZABETH AYER, b. Dec. 30, 1919 at Chicago, Ill.

1215. ii. HERBERT SEAMANS AYER, b. May 28, 1885 at Cazenovia, N. Y. d. Mar. 1, 1892 at Morrisville, N. Y.

1216. iii. EDNA ELECTA AYER, b. Feb. 22, 1887 at Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1888 at Cazenovia, N. Y.

1217. iv. ELSIE ADELLA AYER, b. Feb. 12, 1889 at Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. Aug. 13, 1889 at Cortland, N. Y.

577.

WILLIAM KNOX AYER (*Lavantia E. Knox,*[191] *John,*[44] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1857 at DeRuyter, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1881 at Cazenovia, N. Y., Jennie M. Swift, b. Oct. 18, 1861 at Herkimer, N. Y., dau. of William A. Swift. In 1925 Mr. Ayer resided at Cazenovia, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1218. i. MABEL INA AYER, b. June 16, 1883 at Cazenovia, N. Y. Mabel I. Ayer was in the Government Service in care of sick during the existence of the U. S. School of Military Aeronautics and Students Army Training Corps at Cornell University (1917–1918).

1219. ii. NELLIE ELIZABETH AYER, b. Sept. 6, 1884 at Cazenovia, N. Y.

582.

WILLIAM JAMES KNOX (*Charles H.,*[197] *William,*[45] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 23, 1848 at Caze-

novia, N. Y.; d. Mar. 31, 1903 at Alton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1874 at Nelson, N. Y., Esther A. Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1850 at Nelson, N. Y., dau. of Allen and Mary Ann Smith; d. Aug. 20, 1891 at Nelson, N. Y.

CHILD:

1220. i. PEARL KNOX, b. Oct. 7, 1880 at Nelson, N. Y.; m. 1st Jan. 17, 1897 at South Sodus, N. Y., Alvah B. Seager, b. Feb. 24, 1875 at Alton, N. Y.; d. May 15, 1902 at Alton, N. Y., son of Benj. and Louise Seager; 2nd Aug. 15, 1908 LeRoy Deavenport, b. July 18, 1885 at Alton, N. Y.

CHILD OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

(1) ESTHER LOUISE SEAGER, b. Oct. 7, 1901 at Alton, N. Y., m. Mar. 29, 1924 at North Rose, N. Y., to Earl Frederick Wagner, son of Frederick and Sophia Wagner.

(a) LORAINE MARGARET WAGNER, b. May 20, 1925 at North Rose, N. Y.

601.

MINERVA KNOX (*Ransford Smith,*[215] *Orrin,*[51] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1841 at Munson, O.; d. Nov. 24, 1921 at Painesville, O.; m. Aug. 12, 1862 at Newbury, O., Elmer Russell, b. Dec. 26, 1841 at Newbury, O.; d. Oct. 9, 1909, son of James Russell and Fidelia Colvel.

1221. i. CLAUDE RUSSELL, b. July 3, 1866 in Butler Co., Pa.; m. 1st Apr. 14, 1889, Ethel Chandler, b. Jan. 1, 1868; d. Jan. 22, 1908, dau. of Luther Chandler and Adaline Eddy; 2nd Aug. 2, 1909, Blanche Burr, dau. of Chas. Burr and Eliza Basquin.

CHILD OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

(1) CLEO RUSSELL, b. Aug. 30, 1891; m. Dec. 23, 1913, Roy Brisbin, son of E. Brisbin of Painesville, O.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

(2) ERWIN RUSSELL, b. June 3, 1912.

(3) RUTH MARION RUSSELL, b. Aug. 5, 1919.

1222. ii. MYRTA RUSSELL, b. June 11, 1869 at Newbury, O.; d. Apr. 5, 1923 at Painesville, O.; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Wilmer Manley, son of Ovid Manley and Fidelia Rockafellow of Concord, O.

(1) VIVA MANLEY, b. July 29, 1890 at Chardon, O.; m. Nov. 23, 1911 at Painesville, O., Eugene A. Callender, b. Aug. 6, 1890, son of C. Callender.

(a) DOROTHY CALLENDER, b. Feb. 18, 1913.

(2) DORIS MANLEY, b. Aug. 18, 1892 at Concord, O.; m. Nov. 6, 1913 at Painesville, O., Thomas W. Fowler; 2nd Aug. 29, 1923 at Thompson, O., Burt E. Abbey, b. Feb. 9, 1884, son of William Abbey and Elvira Cone.

(a) WILLIAM MANLEY ABBEY, b. Oct. 13, 1924.

1222a. iii. EDWARD JAMES RUSSELL, b. Aug. 8, 1873 in Butler Co., Pa.; m. April 10, 1893, Fannie Slitor, b. Nov. 16, 1872, dau. of Barnum Slitor and Lucia Carlton of Painesville, O.

(1) EARL WADE RUSSELL, b. Nov. 2, 1894 at Painesville, O.; m. June 1, 1917 Elizabeth Campbell, b. Feb. 12, 1898, dau. of George Campbell and Nana Hamilton.

602.

HARRIET KNOX (*Ransford Smith,*[215] *Orrin,*[51] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. June 16, 1842 at Munson, O.; d. Aug. 16, 1902 at Hiram, Ohio; m. Nov. 23, 1862 at Troy, O., Charles H. Winnagle, b. Apr. 22, 1833; d. May 28, 1908.

CHILDREN:

1223. i. FRANCIS WINNAGLE, b. Apr. 20, 1864 at Troy, O.; m. Feb. 2, 1888, Cora Moray, dau. of Sylvanus Moray and Louisa Davis.

(1) VIVA WINNAGLE, b. Aug. 12, 1893; m. Oct. 18, 1917; 2nd Feb. 11, 1922 Dewey Gardner.

(a) MARETA, b. Nov. 23, 1922.

(b) FRANCIS, b. Dec. 27, 1924.

(2) VERN WINNAGLE, b. Aug. 12, 1893; d. same day.

(3) IRA WINNAGLE, b. Nov. 17, 1897; m. Mar. 22, 1926 Nellie Gharky of Troy, dau. of W. Spencer.

(4) ITA WINNAGLE (twin to Ira), b. Nov. 17, 1897; m. Jan. 26, 1925 Clay B. Eddy, b. July 6, 1894, son of E. W. Eddy and Elizabeth Brown of Chester, O.

1224. ii. DORA WINNAGLE, b. Dec. 25, 1867 at Rapids, O.; d. Mar. 21, 1923 at Mantua, O.; m. Mar. 18, 1897, Luther Crocker.

1225. iii. LILLIE WINNAGLE, b. May 2, 1875 at Rapids, O.; m. Apr. 5, 1899, George Nash.

(1) ANONA NASH, b. Apr. 19, 1909.

603.

RANSOM KNOX (*Ransford Smith,*[215] *Orrin,*[51] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Mar. 1, 1844 at Munson, O.; d. May 24, 1924; m. 1st Sept. 20, 1866 at Newbury, O., Sarah A. Howard, dau. of ———— and Mary Howard; 2nd Oct. 26, 1881, Abby Shaw, b. Dec. 2, 1854; d. Feb. 26, 1917.

CHILDREN OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

1226. i. OTIS KNOX, b. Apr. 28, 1868 at Newbury, O.; m. Apr. 27, 1890.

(1) HUGH KNOX, b. June 8, 1893; d. in France.

(2) VERA KNOX, b. Dec. 23, 1895.

1227. ii. ROMIE KNOX, b. Oct. 20, 1875 at Newbury, O.; m. Jan. 27, 1917 Olive Fleming, dau. of William D. Fleming, at Cleveland.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

1228. iii. FAYETTE KNOX, b. Feb. 2, 1883 at Chagrin Falls, O.; m. Nov. 26, 1903 at Chester, O., Bessie Thayer, dau. of T. J. Thayer.

(1) LETA KNOX, b. May 12, 1905.

(2) Infant, b. Nov. 21, 1910; d. same day.

(3) CLAYTON KNOX, b. Sept. 5, 1912.

(4) GEORGE KNOX, b. Mar. 17, 1918.

1229. iv. MAUDE KNOX, b. Oct. 30, 1885; m. Eugene Childs of Chagrin Falls, O.

(1) RUTH CHILDS, b. July 4, 1909.

(2) GLADYS EUGENIA CHILDS, b. Apr. 13, 1911.
(3) MILTON CHILDS, b. Mar. 28, 1918.

1230. v. CASSIUS KNOX, b. Apr. 24, 1888; m. in 1910 Hannah Dermedy.
(1) HELEN MARY KNOX, b. Sept. 11, 1911.
(2) JAMES PHILIP KNOX, b. Aug. 4, 1913.
(3) BEATRICE ABBY KNOX, b. Dec. 1, 1917.

1231. vi. GLENN KNOX, b. Aug. 2, 1891 at Russell, O. Glenn Knox served in the World's War in France and was wounded, but recovered.

1232. vii. HARVEY KNOX, b. Sept. 10, 1898 at Russell, O.

625.

JOHN W. STEARNS (*Lorania A. Knox,*[219] *Orrin,*[51] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1847 at McComb, Ill.; m. Sept. 15, 1868 at Coleta, Ill., ————————; d. Aug. 23, 1897 at Sheridan, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1233. i. CORA STEARNS, b. Mar. 25, 1870 at Morrison, Ill.; m. June 4, 1908 at Gladbrook, Ia. O—— W. Brush.
(1) ANNA LORENA BRUSH, b. June 28, 1910; d. same day, at Traer, Ia.

1234. ii. FRANK STEARNS, b. Aug. 16, 1872 at Morrison, Ill.; m. at Traer, Ia. July 2, 1901, ————.
(1) FLORENCE STEARNS, b. at Traer, Ia. Mar. 26, 1902.
(2) IVA STEARNS, b. at Buckingham, Oct. 5, 1905.
(3) FAY STEARNS, b. at Buckingham, Dec. 30, 1909.
(4) FRED STEARNS, b. at Buckingham, Sept. 2, 1912.
(5) RUTH STEARNS, b. at Buckingham, Aug. 8, 1916.

1235. iii. STELLA STEARNS, b. Feb. 8, 1875; d. Apr. 3, 1883.

1236. iv. FANNIE STEARNS, b. Jan. 19, 1879 at Crystal; m. Jan. 1, 1914, ———— Medberry.
(1) JOHN LAWRENCE MEDBERRY, b. Aug. 13, 1916 at Gladbrook, Ia.
(2) CLIFFORD LYLE MEDBERRY, b. Jan. 27, 1919 at Gladbrook, Ia.

1237. v. MAE STEARNS, b. Apr. 20, 1882 at Crystal; m. at Crystal, Mar. 12, 1908 ———— Speirs.

(1) VERNELTA SPEIRS, b. Nov. 18, 1908 at Crystal, Ia.
(2) FRANCES SPEIRS, b. June 22, 1912 at Dinsdale, Ia.
(3) IRENE SPEIRS, b. Oct. 2, 1913 at Dinsdale, Ia.
(4) JAMES SPEIRS, b. Apr. 17, 1918 at Gladbrook, Ia.

1238. vi. EDNA STEARNS, b. Aug. 26, 1886; d. Nov. 13, 1887.

626.

LYDIA L. STEARNS (*Lorania A. Knox,*[219] *Orrin,*[51] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. McDonnar Co., Ill., m. at Generee Grove, Ill., Henry Hoffman, son of Gary Hoffman.

CHILDREN:

1239. i. FLORENCE G. HOFFMAN, b. Generee Grove, Ill.; m. at Sheridan, Ill., Will F. Cullen, son of Thos. Cullen.
(1) L. BANKS CULLEN, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. Dec. 13, 1918; m. at Anadarko, Okla., Mamana Pane, dau. of Ralph Pane.
(a) ARDEN CULLEN, b. 1914, Anadarko, Okla.
(b) MARY E. CULLEN, b. 1916, Anadarko, Okla.

1240. ii. OLA HOFFMAN, b. Generee Grove, Ill.; d. at Chicago, Ill.; m. at Sheridan, Ill., Eugene Robinson, b. at Sheridan, Ill., son of Delos Robinson.
(1) CLAIR E. ROBINSON, b. June 4, 1890 at Sheridan, Ill; m. at Sheridan, Ill., Cora Callagan, b. Dec. 4, 1891 at Sheridan, Ill.
(a) PAUL ROBINSON, b. Mar. 18, 1915 at Sheridan, Ill.
(b) DORIS JEAN ROBINSON, b. July 6, 1918 at Sheridan, Ill.

1241. iii. BERTHA M. HOFFMAN, b. Generee Grove, Ill.; d. Dec. 13, 1917 at Anadarko, Okla.; m. at Sheridan, Ill. Harry Moore, son of August Moore.
(1) FLORENCE O. MOORE, b. 1900 at Anadarko, Okla.

1242. iv. WILLIAM P. HOFFMAN, b. Generee Grove, Ill.; m. 1st at Penora, Ia. ———— Bumbough, dau. of Chas. Bumbough. She died at Penora, Ia.; 2nd ————.

CHILD OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

(1) OLA M. HOFFMAN, b. Sept. 20, 1904 at Penora, Ia.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

(1) FANTILLA M. HOFFMAN, b. 1907.

(2) RELLA J. HOFFMAN, b. 1910.

1243. v. FRANK HOFFMAN, b. at Aurora, Ill. Died when two months old.

1244. vi. FRED HOFFMAN (twin to Frank), b. at Aurora, Ill., Died when two months old.

627.

PLEASANT STEARNS (*Lorania A. Knox,*[219] *Orrin,*[51] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1856 at Prophets Town, Ill.; m. Dec. 1886 at Garwin, Ia., Luella D. Pray, b. June 3, 1870 at Gladbrook, Ia., dau. of John and Harriet Pray.

CHILDREN:

1245. i. HARVEY PLEASANT STEARNS, b. Nov. 11, 1887 at Gladbrook, Ia.; m. Jan. 17, 1912 at Ames, Ia., Mary Cecile Alexander, b. Nov. 2, 1889 at Mercer, Mo., dau. of James G. and Phoebe Alexander.

(1) DOROTHY MAE STEARNS, b. Oct. 21, 1916 at Minneapolis, Minn. (an adopted daughter.)

1246. ii. MABEL STEARNS, b. Dec. 10, 1889 at Sutherland, Ia., m. July 8, 1908 at Sutherland, Ia., John Elmer Fredenburg, b. Dec. 8, 1887 at Fonda, Ia., son of John Edgar and Mary Fredenburg.

(1) PLEASANT HUGH FREDENBURG, b. May 30, 1909 at Sutherland, Ia.

(2) FERN LUELLA FREDENBURG, b. Mar. 8, 1912 at Sutherland, Ia.

(3) INEZ IRENE FREDENBURG, b. Feb. 21, 1917.

(4) MARY LOUISE FREDENBURG, b. June 26, 1918.

1247. iii. BELVA STEARNS, b. Feb. 14, 1893 at Sutherland, Ia.; m. Feb. 22, 1911 at Sutherland, Ia. ———— Willey, b. Jan. 13, 1892 at Ida Grove, son of Clem. M. and Abbie Willey.

(1) EVELYN BELVA WILLEY, b. May 19, 1912 at Sutherland, Ia.

(2) GERALD HOMER WILLEY, b. Nov. 11, 1914 at Sutherland, Ia.

(3) BERNICE OPAL WILLEY, b. July 14, 1918.

1248. iv. HOMER ISAAC STEARNS, b. Feb. 17, 1897 at Sutherland, Ia. Homer I. Stearns enlisted in World's War U. S. Military service Apr. 10, 1917; served in France as a member of 42nd Rainbow Div., 168th Inf. A. E. F., Lorraine Sector, Champagne, St. Mihiel and Argonne.

1249. v. FLORENCE STEARNS, b. Feb. 23, 1907 at Sutherland, Ia.

628.

MARY E. STEARNS (*Lorania A. Knox,*[219] *Orrin,*[51] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1858 at Prophets Town, Ill.; m. 1st Nov. 3, 1877, Henry Bigford, b. at Sheboygan, Wis., son of Thos. Bigford; he died Dec. 12, 1879 at Wedron, Ill.; 2nd Feb. 26, 1880 at Ottowa, Ill., Henry W. Underwood.

CHILD OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

1250. i. FRED BIGFORD, b. at Wedron, Ill.; m. June 16, 1902 at Ottowa, Ill., Ada Baker, dau. of Philip Baker.

(1) PEARL BIGFORD, b. June 17, 1903 at Aurora, Ill.

(2) GUY BIGFORD, b. Feb. 4, 1905 at Aurora, Ill.

(3) RAY BIGFORD, b. Nov. 4, 1907 at Batavia, Ill.

(4) LORENA BIGFORD, b. and d. at Aurora, Ill.

(5) LORETTA BIGFORD (twin to Lorena), b. and d. at Aurora, Ill.

(6) MARIE BIGFORD, b. May 15, 1909 at Bald Ground, Ill.

(7) FRANK BIGFORD, b. Sept. 13, 1913 at Aurora, Ill.

(8) SELMA BIGFORD, b. Sept. 15, 1915 at Aurora, Ill.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

1251. ii. GUY UNDERWOOD, b. Mar. 20, 1883 at Wedron, Ill.

1252. iii. IVA UNDERWOOD, b. Nov. 9, 1885 at Wedron, Ill.; m. May 21, 1912 at Aurora, Ill., Frank Peterson, b. Jan. 1, 1886 at Sandwich, Ill., son of Peter E. Peterson.

1253. iv. PEARL UNDERWOOD, b. Dec. 27, 1887 at Wedron, Ill.

629.

DRESDEN A. WILLIAMS (*Alvira E. Knox,*[220] *Orrin,*[51] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1857 at Burton, O.; d. Nov. 10, 1889 at Gibbion, Neb.; m. Aug. 27, 1872 at Burton, O., Georgia Johnson, b. at Newbury, O., dau. of Adam Johnson.

CHILDREN:

1254. i. JAMES A. WILLIAMS, b. July, 1879.
(1) KENNETH WILLIAMS.

1255. ii. DELOS WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 1884.
(1) ——— WILLIAMS, (a daughter).

630.

DORA M. WILLIAMS (*Alvira E. Knox,*[220] *Orrin,*[51] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1859 at Burton, O.; m. Feb. 2, 1877 at Burton, O., John C. Merriman, b. Jan. 27, 1855 at Burton, O., son of ——— and Louisa Merriman.

CHILDREN:

1256. i. VENE L. MERRIMAN, b. Feb. 25, 1879; m. Aug. 30, 1904 ———.

1257. ii. VERN W. MERRIMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1881.

1258. iii. VIETTE D. MERRIMAN, b. Mar. 20, 1891; m. Aug. 27, 1919, ———.

631.

EUGENE C. KNOX (*John H.,*[221] *Orrin,*[51] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. June 26, 1853 at North Newbury, O.; d. Feb. 25, 1919; m. Apr. 16, 1884 at Yankee Springs, Mich., Elma J. Burpee, b. Oct. 30, 1852 at Alamo Township, Mich., dau. of Benjamin Burpee.

CHILDREN:

1259. i. CECIL J. KNOX, b. Aug. 12, 1885 at Yankee Springs, Mich.

1260. ii. LLOYD H. KNOX, b. Feb. 2, 1892 at Yankee Springs, Mich; married.

632.

ELFLEDA J. KNOX (*John H.,*[221] *Orrin,*[51] *Lieut. William,*[8] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1868 at Yankee Springs, Mich.; d. Apr. 8, 1924; m. Aug. 15, 1892 at La-Grange, Ind., William L. White, b. June 13, 1870 at Otsego, son of William L. White; d. June 7, 1925.

CHILDREN:

1261. i. IRVING C. WHITE, b. Feb. 12, 1894; d. Aug. 27, 1894.

1262. ii. BERTHA M. WHITE, b. Aug. 24, 1895 at Yankee Springs, Mich; m. at Mason, Mich., Vern Akey, b. at Cadillac, Mich., son of Henry Akey.

(1) BEULAH MAY AKEY, b. Feb. 5, 1914 at Kalamazoo, Mich.

(2) MARY GEORGETTA AKEY, b. May 18, 1915 at Detroit, Mich.

(3) ZORA ELFLEDA AKEY, b. July 19, 1917 at Detroit, Mich.

1263. iii. ZORA WHITE, b. Apr. 29, 1897; d. Dec. 3, 1899.

640.

CATHERINE ELIZA KNOX (*Alanson R.,*[225] *Henry,*[53] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. May 27, 1827 at Utica, N. Y.; d. Oct. 21, 1876 at Concordia, Kan.; m. Mar. 18, 1849 at Dansville, N. Y., Rev. Joseph C. Dana, b. Nov. 29, 1827 at Owego, N. Y.

Rev. Jos. C. Dana was a clergyman in the M. E. Church, a private in Co. A, 153 Ill. Vol., in the Civil War, and was Superintendent of the Cloud County, Kansas, Schools in 1877–8. He died June 7, 1925 at Santa Barbara, Calif.

CHILDREN:

1264. i. ELLA MARIA DANA, b. Mar. 17, 1850 at West Troy, Wis.; m. Feb. 17, 1872 at Monrovia, Kan., Rev. G. W. Moxcey, b. Apr. 16, 1846 at Phelps, N. Y., son of John Moxcey.

(1) MARY ELIZA MOXCEY, b. Feb. 2, 1875 at Atchison, Kansas.

1265. ii. HENRY HOBART DANA, b. Dec. 14, 1852; d. Apr. 23, 1870 at Winchester, Kan.

1266. iii. CHESTER PARK DANA, b. Oct. 11, 1855 at Bristol, Wis.; m. Dec. 25, 1883 at Kansas City, Mo., Lilly C. Holmes, b. Jan. 24, 1859 at Des Moines, Ia., dau. of Mary A. Holmes and E. B. Holmes, M. D.

(1) CHARLES FOREST KITTREDGE DANA, b. May 27, 1886 at Kansas City, Mo.; m. June 25, 1913 at Seattle, Wash., Eugenia Bae Bassett, b. Dec. 27, 1888 at Palouse, Wash., dau. of Emily and H. W. Bassett.

(2) CHESTER RAINES DANA, b. Mar. 9, 1890 at Kansas City, Kan.; d. Jan. 27, 1926 at Soldiers Home General Hospital, Sawtelle, Calif.; m. Dec. 25, 1917 at Los Angeles, Calif., Theodora Carolina Wright, b. Sept. 28, 1888 at Woolwich, Eng., dau. of Mary Ann (Harris) and Geo. W. Wright. Chester R. Dana served as a private in Spruce Production Division at Portland and Toledo, Ore. June 27, 1918 to Feb. 1, 1919, World's War.

1267. iv. CHARLES KNOX DANA, b. Mar. 11, 1857.

1268. v. HENRIETTA ELIZA DANA, b. Sept. 3, 1861 at Cherry Valley, Ill.; m. Apr. 26, 1882 at New Albany, Pa., Arthur Moxcey, b. Jan. 14, 1848 at Phelps, N. Y., son of John Moxcey.

(1) RUTH SALOME MOXCEY, b. Aug. 26, 1883 at Bluff Point, N. Y.; m. Apr. 5, 1915 at Concord, Mass., Clifford Frederick Martin, b. Oct. 28, 1879 at Woodbury, Conn., son of John O. Martin and Mary C. Upson.

(a) ELIZABETH DANA MARTIN, b. Jan. 4, 1916 at Woodbury, Conn.

(2) CORA FRANCES MOXCEY, b. Nov. 21, 1884 at Bluff Point, N. Y.; m. July 8, 1914 at Santa Barbara, Cali., Jacob I. Boheim, b. Jan. 19, 1874 at Sank Center, Minn., son of Frank S. Buchheim.

(a) HELEN FRANCES BOHEIM, b. Feb. 3, 1917 at Downey, Cali.

(b) LURENE MILDRED BOHEIM, b. Oct. 9, 1919 at Downey, Cali.

(3) JOSEPH CHAS. MOXCEY, b. Feb. 24, 1888 at Bluff Point, N. Y.

(4) MYRA CHARLOTTE MOXCEY, b. Jan. 26, 1891 at Bluff Point, N. Y.

1269. vi. MARY GRACE DANA, b. Dec. 7, 1862 at Cherry Valley, Ill.; d. Mar. 7, 1924, at Clermont, Fla.; m. Mar. 20, 1888 at Roseville, Pa., James Sackett Wilson, b. Mar. 26, 1857 in Tioga County, Pa., son of Henry S. Wilson and Roxania Stark.

(1) STARK DANA WILSON, b. Dec. 11, 1888 at Bluff Point, N. Y.; m. Myra Osgood.

(2) JESSIE MABEL WILSON, b. July 13, 1893 at Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1915 at Dallas, Tex., Milton Fly Hill, b. at Victoria, Texas.

(a) GRACE DANA HILL, b. July 1, 1916 at San Angelo, Texas.

(b) MILTON FLY HILL, b. Aug. 21, 1918 at San Antonio, Texas.

(3) MILDRED ROXANIA WILSON, b. Jan. 7, 1895 at Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1919, Howard Wesley Hall at Concord, Mass.

(4) EDWIN HENRY WILSON, b. Aug. 23, 1898 at Chester Park, L. I., N. Y. Graduated from U. S. A. S. at Fort Sill, Okla., May, 1919.

1270. vii. EVA LOUISE DANA, b. Sept. 16, 1870 at Winchester, Kan.; m. Jan. 1, 1901 at Livingston, Mont., John Henderson Moore, M. D., b. Oct. 4, 1858 in Ontario, Canada; d. Jan. 10, 1916 at Boise, Idaho.

(1) HELEN ELIZABETH MOORE, b. Oct. 21, 1907 at Big Timber, Mont.

643.

HENRIETTA MATILDA KNOX (*Alanson R.,*[225] *Henry,*[53] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1833 at New York City; m. Mar. 12, 1856 at Bristol, Wis., Rev. Thomas Elliott St. John, b. Mar. 2, 1831 at Canterbury, N. Y. He d. at Brookline, Mass. Feb. 25, 1906. Mr. St. John was a minister in New Bedford, Mass., Worcester, Mass., Chicago, Ill. and Auburn, N. Y. Also Haverhill, Mass. and Eastport, Maine. While in Worcester and Haverhill, Mass., he represented those cities in the Legislature; he was at one time superintendent of schools at Eastport, Me., and also president of the Public Library Association.

CHILD:

1271. i. CHARLES ELLIOTT ST. JOHN, b. Dec. 19, 1856 at Prairie Du Chien, Wis.; d. Feb. 25, 1916 at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. June 26, 1888 at Dover, Mass., Martha Elizabeth Everett, b. Nov. 16, 1863 at Dover, Mass., dau. of Geo. D. Everett and Martha A. Plummer. Mrs. St. John was a graduate of Smith College, Class of 1888. Mr. St. John was a graduate of Harvard, 1879, degrees of A. B., A. M. and S. T. B. Unitarian minister at Northampton, Mass., Pittsburgh, Pa. and Secretary of the American Unitarian Association, Philadelphia, Pa. Degree of D.D. conferred by Meadville, Pa. Theological School in 1915.

(1) EVERETT ST. JOHN, b. Mar. 27, 1889 at Northampton, Mass. Graduate of Harvard, 1910 and of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1913. Served in France in World's War as 1st Lieut. in Railroad Artillery. Engineer with American Telephone and Telegraph Co., New York City. He married June 17, 1922 at Brooklyn, N. Y. Helen Frothingham Blake, b. Feb. 3, 1896 at Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Reginald S. Blake and Maria Frothingham Mason. Mrs. St. John is a graduate of Wellesley College class of 1918; M. A. Columbia 1920.

(a) MARY LYMAN ST. JOHN, b. June 11, 1923 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

(2) HAROLD ST. JOHN, b. July 25, 1892 at Pittsburgh, Pa. Graduate of Harvard, 1914, degrees of A. B., A. M. and Ph. D. Associate Professor of Botany Washington State College, Pullman, Washington. Harold St. John served as a 2nd Lieut. Co. D 309th Machine Gun Battalion (starting as a student in R. O. T. C. at Harvard), for the last four weeks of the World War on the firing line in the Argonne, without relief, and without injury. He married June 24, 1922 at Brookline, Mass., Elizabeth Chandler, b. Nov. 26, 1893, at Brookline, Mass., dau. of Alfred Du Pont Chandler and Mary Merrill Poor. Mrs. St. John is a graduate of Radcliffe College class of 1916.

(a) CHARLES ELLIOTT ST. JOHN, b. Jan. 1, 1925 at Pullman, Washington.
(3) PRESCOTT KEYES ST. JOHN, b. May 8, 1899; d. Feb. 24, 1900 at Pittsburgh, Pa.
(4) LYMAN ST. JOHN (twin to Prescott) b. May 8, 1899, d. Feb. 26, 1900 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

646.

HARRIET JANE KNOX (*Alanson R.,*[225] *Henry,*[53] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1840 at Danville, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1861 at Kingston, Wis., Francis Gilbert Knight b. Sept. 19, 1832 at Eastport, Me. Francis G. Knight was a private in Co. C, 32nd Wis. Vol. Inf. 1862–65.

CHILDREN:

1272. i. AMELIA WELLMAN KNIGHT, b. Aug. 13, 1862; m. Aug. 11, 1902, Alexander Scott Semple.
1273. ii. CATHERINE MABEL KNIGHT, b. Aug. 7, 1866.
1274. iii. GILBERT ALANSON KNIGHT, b. Jan. 6, 1868; m. July 12, 1899, Mary Alice Foss, b. Oct. 8, 1871, dau. of Ole E. Foss and Martha A. Gunderson.
(1) HAROLD WEBSTER KNIGHT, b. July 19, 1902.
(2) CHARLES FRANCIS KNIGHT, b. Sept. 19, 1903.
(3) REGINALD GILBERT KNIGHT, b. Aug. 3, 1905.
1275. iv. FRANCIS ALLEN KNIGHT, b. Dec. 19, 1869; m. Oct. 25, 1905, Daisie Alice Ramey, b. May 14, 1882.
(1) FRANCES MABEL KNIGHT, b. Sept. 10, 1906.
1276. v. HENRY PORTER KNIGHT, b. June 27, 1872; m. Dec. 27, 1898, Christina Augusta Lichttenegger.
(1) PEARL MABEL KNIGHT, b. Oct. 21, 1899.
(2) ARTHUR EDWARD KNIGHT, b. June 27, 1902.
(3) IRMA FRANCES KNIGHT, b. July 23, 1904; d. Mar. 15, 1906.
(4) WILMER FRANKLIN KNIGHT, b. July 15, 1906.

663.

REUBEN A. ELLINWOOD (*Nancy E. Knox,*[230] *Henry,*[53] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1845 at Smithfield, N. Y.; m. Feb. 21, 1867 at Augusta, N. Y., Mary T. Cummings, dau. of P. and Mary Boyle, fosterchild of F. Cum-

mings, b. June 21, 1850; d. June 30, 1922 at Munnsville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1277. i. GERTRUDE EMMELINE ELLINWOOD, b. Oct. 2, 1871 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1890 at Stockbridge, N. Y., Willard Johnson, b. Dec. 5, 1865 at Central Square, N. Y., son of Ovid and Mary Johnson.
   (1) HAROLD FRANKLIN JOHNSON, b. May 1, 1894 at Stockbridge, N. Y.; d. Feb. 17, 1895 at Stockbridge, N. Y.
   (2) HELEN DOROTHEA JOHNSON, b. Nov. 9, 1899 at Stockbridge, N. Y.
   (3) MARYIAN FRANCES JOHNSON, b. Jan. 17, 1903 at Stockbridge, N. Y.

1278. ii. JENNIE MAY ELLINWOOD, b. Mar. 17, 1873 at Stockbridge, N. Y.; m. Jan. 7, 1909 at Knoxboro, N. Y., James Dungey, b. Dec. 3, 1856 at Vernon, N. Y., son of James and Elizabeth Dungey; d. Apr. 10, 1919.

1279. iii. NELLIE FRANCES ELLINWOOD, b. Dec. 28, 1876 at Stockbridge, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1902 at Utica, N. Y., 1st John E. Weston, b. Sept. 13, 1862 at Hastings, Sussex, Eng., son of John and Mary Weston; d. at Utica, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1906; 2nd m. Dec. 12, 1910 at Detroit, Mich., Perry Elson Benson, b. Aug. 26, 1865 at Rockville, Ind., son of Nathaniel and Mary Benson.

1280. iv. LENA ELSIE ELLINWOOD, b. Sept. 3, 1881 at Stockbridge, N. Y.; m. 1915 at New York City, Lemuel Balim.

1281. v. EDYTHE LUELLE ELLINWOOD, b. Aug. 14, 1887 at Stockbridge, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1911 at Munnsville, N. Y., Joseph W. Bass, b. Apr. 12, 1879 at Derby, Eng., son of Jos. W. and Harriet Bass.

665.

FIDELIA A. KING (*Henry D. King,*[240] *Betsey Knox,*[55] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1840 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1917 at Ashtabula, O.; m. Oct. 27, 1873 at Augusta, N. Y., Fayette A. Allen, b. Sept. 17, 1841 at Augusta, N. Y., son of Samuel Allen; d. Dec. 19, 1917 at Ashtabula, O.

CHILD:

1282. i. MILES F. ALLEN, b. Mar. 16, 1877 at Augusta, N. Y.

666.

HENRY DWIGHT KING (*Henry D.,*[240] *Betsey Knox,*[55] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 5, 1843 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. Mar. 13, 1905 at Westfield, Ia.; m. Oct. 28, 1868 at Augusta, N. Y., Cordelia Allen, b. Oct. 9, 1850 at Augusta, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1283. i. MABEL F. KING, b. Mar. 20, 1874 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Aug. 25, 1898 at Huron, S. D., Christen Rasmussen, b. in Denmark, son of Rasmus Peterson.
   (1) RUTH C. RASMUSSEN, b. Oct. 7, 1900 at Centerville, S. D.
   (2) MABEL FLORENCE RASMUSSEN, b. Oct. 4, 1909 at Akron, Ia.

1284. ii. MELVILLE A. KING, b. Feb. 6, 1879 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. June, 1905 at O'Neil, Neb.
   (1) ———— (daughter).
   (2) ———— (daughter).

667.

MYRTLE BENJAMIN KING (*Henry D.,*[240] *Betsey Knox,*[55] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Mar. 23, 1849 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1874 at Leonardsville, N. Y., Anna Palmer, b. July 8, 1854 at Brookfield; d. 1893 at Brookfield.

CHILDREN:

1285. i. BEULAH A. KING, b. Dec. 20, 1874; m. Apr. 22, 1918, Fred Hayes.

1286. ii. LAVERN P. KING, b. June 13, 1876; m. Aug. 18, 1901, Mary E. Button.

1287. iii. BERTHA A. KING, b. Apr. 11, 1878; m. Nov. 9, 1904, George C. Brown.

1288. iv. MYRTLE D. KING, b. Aug. 26, 1879; m. Feb. 10, 1904, Clara E. Remington, No. 1313.

1289. v. BLANCHE J. KING, b. June 18, 1881; m. Oct. 24, 1900, Walter E. Munz.

1290. vi. CARROLL J. KING, b. June 18, 1881; m. Mabel Mattison.

1291. vii. MILDRED G. KING, b. Jan. 12, 1883; m. Feb. 1903, Frank J. Calhoun.
1292. viii. CLAUD H. KING, b. Feb. 24, 1885; m. Sept. 19, 1906, Harriet Munz.
1293. ix. GRACE E. KING, b. Mar. 25, 1887.
1294. x. FLOICE S. KING, b. Aug. 25, 1889.
1295. xi. MARJORY W. KING, b. Jan. 24, 1891.

668.

THEODORE HAND KNOX (*Orville L.,*[247] *Loring,*[56] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 5, 1837 at Vernon, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1914 at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. October, 1860 in New York City, Adelaide Susan Jenney, b. Mar. 26, 1843 in New York City, dau. of Ephraim H. Jenney and Susan Parker; d. Paris, France, Aug. 11, 1890.

CHILDREN:

1296. i. SUSAN PARKER KNOX, b. Oct. 22, 1861 in New York City; m. Feb. 14, 1893, Harleston Deacon of Boston, Mass., son of Edw. Preble Deacon and Sarah Anne Parker. No children.
1297. ii. ADELAIDE KNOX, b. Jan. 14, 1863 in New York City; m. Oct. 3, 1887 at Geneva, Switzerland, Thos. Shields Clarke of Pittsburgh, Pa., son of Chas. John Clarke and Louisa Semple. He died Nov. 15, 1920 at New York City.
    (1) ALMA ADELAIDE CLARKE, b. June 10, 1890 at Paris, France.
    (2) CHARLES JOHN CLARKE, b. Apr. 14, 1893 at Paris, France; m. May 1922 in New York City Mildred Brelsford, dau. of Edmund Munger Brelsford and Laura Elizabeth Bell of Palm Beach, Fla.
        (a) THOMAS SHIELDS CLARKE, b. Apr. 14, 1923 in New York City.
    (3) BEATRICE CLARKE, b. May 27, 1899 at New York City.
1298. iii. HENRY HOBART KNOX, b. Nov. 20, 1865 at New York City; m. Sophia Bacon (Storer) June 2, 1916 at New York City, dau. of Oscar and Sophie Bacon. Mr. Knox in 1919 was a mining engineer doing business in New York City under the name of Knox & Allen. No children.

672.

HENRY WELLS CONKLIN (*Semantha Ann Knox,*[250] *Loring,*[56] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1855 at Berkshire, N. Y.; d. Dec. 15, 1910 at San Diego, Calif.; m. 1st Sept. 26, 1885 at Batavia, N. Y., Ann Elizabeth Swezey, b. Dec. 3, 1856 at Russia, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1896 at Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Hiram Swezey and Mary Silliman; 2nd June 29, 1899 at Rochester, N. Y., Ella S. Kingsley b. at Marion, N. Y., July 22, 1857, dau. of Elijah Kingsley and Lucinda Danford.

CHILD OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

1299. i. EDWARD WELLS CONKLIN, b. May 2, 1888 at Rochester, N. Y.; m. June 27, 1916 at Buffalo, N. Y., Dorothy Prescott Whitehead, b. July 10, 1891 at Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of Van Loan and Jemima Walker Whitehead; resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

673.

WILLIAM LEWIS CONKLIN (*Semantha Ann Knox,*[250] *Loring,*[56] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1857 at Ovid, N. Y.; m. 1st June 15, 1887 at Spencerport, N. Y., Anna Beulah Clark, b. Feb. 21, 1864; d. at Rochester, N. Y., June 30, 1887, dau. of Stephen W. Clark and Irene Bush; 2nd Aug. 15, 1889 at Rochester, N. Y., Alice L. Dunn, b. Feb. 2, 1862; d. May 9, 1898, dau. of Samuel Dunn and Harriet Skinner; 3rd Sept. 24, 1901 at Penn Yan, N. Y. to Agnes Wallace, b. Jan. 29, 1870, in Radnorshire, South Wales, dau. of John Alexander Wallace and Margaret Cairns.

William L. Conklin is a physician practising his profession at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., formerly at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

1300. i. WILLIAM DUNN CONKLIN, b. June 8, 1890 at Rochester, N. Y., resides in Dansville, N. Y.; now an instructor at Vassar College.

1301. ii. RUTH E. CONKLIN, b. July 25, 1895, at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILD OF 3RD MARRIAGE:

1301a. iii. MARGARET CORNELIA CONKLIN, b. Mar. 16, 1903 at Rochester, N. Y.

677.

HOBART FRANCIS CLARK (*Henrietta C. Knox,*[253] *Loring,*[56] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. May 26, 1851 at Fulton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1, 1918 at New York City; m. Jan. 23, 1882 at Brooklyn, N. Y., Isabella M. Starkey, b. July 27, 1861 at Essex, Conn., dau. of Amasa H. and Lucina Powers Starkey.

CHILDREN:

1302. i. MELLIE CLARK, b. Nov. 13, 1882 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 29, 1883 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

1303. ii. LULU CLARK, b. Oct. 7, 1884 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1911 at New York City, James H. Noble.

(1) FRANCES ELIZABETH NOBLE, b. Nov. 15, 1913 at Gillette, N. J.

(2) ISABELLE GRIFFITH NOBLE, b. Aug. 12, 1915 at Madison, Conn.

1304. iii. JAMES H. F. CLARK, b. June 9, 1889 at Darien, Conn. James H. F. Clark enlisted in the Navy for service in World War in Mar. 1918 and became Quartermaster; he was released January, 1919; m. Oct. 14, 1920 at Madison, Conn., Susan Darling Willard.

679.

WILLIAM HARVEY CLARK (*Henrietta C. Knox,*[253] *Loring,*[56] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1856 at Fulton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 22, 1890 at Fanwood, N. J., Mattie Theresa Little, b. Nov. 23, 1867 at Westfield, N. J., dau. of Harvey Stites and Julia Ann Clark.

CHILDREN:

1305. i. HARVEY LITTLE CLARK, b. July 25, 1891; m. Mar. 21, 1918, Katherine Duffield Van Nuys; d. Mar. 16, 1919

1305a. ii. JULIA CORNELIA CLARK, b. Nov. 16, 1894.

1306. iii. FANNIE LILLIAN CLARK, b. Feb. 13, 1899; m. Mar. 26, 1921 at Dunellen, N. J., Arthur Charles Hagerman.

(1) ARTHUR CHARLES HAGERMAN, JR., b. May 19, 1922.

1307. iv. ANNA JUSTINE CLARK, b. June 12, 1901; m. Sept. 9, 1923, Ronald T. Noble.
(1) ROBERT CLARK NOBLE, b. Sept. 27, 1924.
1308. v. FRANCIS WILLIAM CLARK, b. July 11, 1905.
1309. vi. MARTHA MOORE CLARK, b. July 17, 1909.

682.

JUSTINA CORNELIA CLARK (*Henrietta C. Knox,*[253] *Loring,*[56] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1868 at Fulton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 12, 1906; m. Jan. 23, 1901 at Plainfield, N. J., Fred Jesse Emmons, b. Jan. 15, 1873 at Plainfield, N. J., son of John Emmons and Lydia Ann Major.

CHILDREN:

1310. i. ALFRED CLARK EMMONS, b. Jan. 1902; d. Oct. 1907.
1311. ii. ELMER EDWARD EMMONS, b. June 16, 1903.
1312. iii. CORNELIA LYDIA EMMONS, b. Sept. 2, 1904.

683.

AMELIA J. FROST (*David V.,*[255] *Rachel Knox,*[58] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 1, 1842 at Augusta, N. Y.; d. June 21, 1910 in Town of Columbus, N. Y.; m. Mar. 13, 1868 at Augusta, N. Y., Leverette C. Remington, b. Mar. 29, 1836 at Becket, Mass., son of William F. and Roby T. Remington; d. Aug. 26, 1902 at Frankfort, N. Y.

CHILD:

1313. i. CLARA E. REMINGTON, b. Oct. 8, 1876 at Pharsalia, N. Y.; m. Feb. 10, 1904 at Sherburne, N. Y., Myrtle D. King, No. 1288, b. Aug. 26, 1879 at Augusta, N. Y., son of Myrtle B. and Anna P. King.
(1) URSULA M. KING, b. Apr. 3, 1905 at Smyrna, N. Y.
(2) LEROY R. KING, b. Oct. 8, 1907 at Columbus, N. Y.
(3) CLARENCE M. KING, b. Dec. 13, 1908 at Columbus, N. Y.
(4) F. THEABELLE KING, b. Nov. 8, 1909 at Columbus, N. Y.
(5) G. CLEONE KING, b. Jan. 3, 1911 at Sherburne, N. Y.

(6) M. NETHLA KING, b. Aug. 16, 1914 at Columbus, N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1914 at Columbus.
(7) RONALD KING, b. and d. Mar. 30, 1917 at Columbus.
(8) JUANITA KING (twin to Ronald), b. Mar. 30, 1917; d. Apr. 7, 1917 at Columbus, N. Y.

688.

CHARLES A. FROST (*David V.,*[255] *Rachel Knox,*[58] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1855 at Augusta, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1879 at Leonardsville, N. Y., Phoebe J. Griffin, b. July 14, 1854 at Otselic, N. Y., dau. of Thomas and Phoebe M. Griffin; d. July 23, 1925.

CHILDREN:

1314. i. DEVERE V. FROST, b. Mar. 15, 1881 at Sherburne, N. Y.; d. May 18, 1900 at Binghamton, N. Y.
1315. ii. CLARENCE T. FROST, b. Aug. 22, 1882 at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Aug. 6, 1908 at Binghamton, N. Y. Martha Portlethwaite, b. 1885 at Jersey City, N. J., dau. of Wm. and Maria Portlethwaite.
1316. iii. ORLO H. FROST, b. Nov. 30, 1885 at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Aug. 22, 1906 at Binghamton, N. Y., Edythe Cummings, b. June, 1885 in Massachusetts, dau. of Geo. and Addie Cummings.
    (1) ORLO H. FROST, b. Sept. 30, 1907 at Northfield, Mass.
    (2) ADA J. FROST, b. Mar. 1910 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
    (3) GORDON C. FROST, b. Sept. 27, 1911 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
    (4) GERALD FROST, b. Jan. 24, 1914 at Hillsdale, N. J.
1317. iv. CLAYTON H. FROST, b. Mar. 7, 1889 at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Aug. 3, 1917 at Paterson, N. J., May Weltner.
    (1) DOROTHY FROST, b. Sept. 1917 at Paterson, N. J.

703.

JOHN MERRELL (*Cornelia E. Hall,*[264] *Sally Knox,*[59] *John,*[10] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. July 24, 1854 at Martins-

burg, N. Y., m. Nov. 3, 1875 at Camden, Ark., Clara Clifton, b. Nov. 18, 1852 at Camden, Ark.; d. Jan. 1, 1926 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1318. i. ELIZABETH MERRELL, b. Aug. 21, 1876 at Camden, Ark.; m. Oct. 1, 1902 at Springfield, Mass., Rev. Henry L. Paisley.
   (1) WILLIAM MERRELL PAISLEY, b. Aug. 6, 1903 at Hamburg, Ark.
   (2) ELIZABETH PAISLEY, b. Apr. 14, 1905 at Hamburg, Ark.
   (3) CLARA PAISLEY, b. May 22, 1907 at Hamburg, Ark.
   (4) HENRY BUTLER PAISLEY, b. Feb. 5, 1910 at San Marcos, Texas.
   (5) CLIFTON LEWIS PAISLEY, b. Nov. 13, 1915 at San Marcos, Texas.

1319. ii. HENRY MERRELL, b. Oct. 13, 1878 at Camden, Ark.; m. Aug. 4, 1908 at Agawam, Mass., Edna Josephine Todd.
   (1) RICHARD TODD MERRELL, b. Dec. 15, 1911 at Lockhart, Texas.
   (2) ROGER CLIFTON MERRELL, b. May 9, 1919 at Springfield, Mass.

1320. iii. RUTH MERRELL, b. Dec. 16, 1880 at Camden, Ark.

1321. iv. DOROTHY MERRELL, b. May 23, 1883 at Camden, Ark.; m. Sept. 19, 1921 Herbert Ray Hall at Agawam, Mass.

1322. v. NATHAN CLIFTON MERRELL, b. Oct. 23, 1885 at Prescott, Ark.; m. Apr. 5, 1922 at Haddon Heights, N. J. Entered the U. S. service in World's War the day Armistice was signed, but remained in camp for some time after.

1323. vi. CORNELIA MERRELL, b. June 6, 1888 at Springfield, Mass.; m. June 6, 1913 at West Springfield, Mass., Prof. Chester B. Park.
   (1) MERRELL BRADFORD PARK, b. Dec. 3, 1917, at Elizabeth, N. J.
   (2) CHESTER TALCOTT PARK, b. June 10, 1921, at Elizabeth, N. J.

1324. vii. JOHN CAMP MERRELL, b. Feb. 6, 1891 at Springfield Mass.; m. Apr. 23, 1913 at Minneapolis, Minn., Sarah Laird.

(1) FRANK LAIRD MERRELL, b. Mar. 16, 1914, in Minneapolis, Minn.
(2) JOHN CAMP MERRELL, Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1915, in Minneapolis, Minn.
(3) CLIFTON PIERCE MERRELL, b. Mar. 22, 1918 at Minneapolis, Minn.
(4) SAMUEL LAIRD MERRELL, b. Nov. 17, 1920 at Minneapolis, Minn.

1325. viii. EDWIN CLIFTON MERRELL, b. June 7, 1893 at Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 20, 1923 at Agawam, Mass., Bernice A. Pond. Served two years in service of United States in Panama.
(1) JOHN CLIFTON MERRELL, b. Dec. 5, 1924 at Springfield, Mass.

790.

CHARLES DOWNING KNOX (*Grosvenor A.,*[323] *George,*[84] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. May 27, 1861 at Halls Corner, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 21, 1883 at Hillsdale, N. Y., Caroline Clark Lambert of Hudson, N. Y., b. Jan. 27, 1860 at Hudson, N. Y., dau. of Claudius Lambert and Eve Ann Van Valkenburg.

CHILDREN:

1327. i. CHARLES HENRY KNOX, b. Oct. 14, 1884 at Lime Rock, Conn.; m. at Springfield, Mass. Feb. 10, 1909 to Edna Emily White, b. Nov. 13, 1888.
(1) STUART WHITE KNOX, b. Nov. 29, 1909, at Springfield, Mass.
(2) CHARLES H. KNOX, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1920 at Springfield, Mass.

1328. ii. GROSVENOR A. KNOX, b. Dec. 23, 1887 at Lime Rock, Conn.; d. in Springfield, Mass. Nov. 30, 1895.

1329. iii. CLAUDE LAMBERT KNOX, b. Sept. 20, 1889 at Lime Rock, Conn.

1330. iv. RUSSELL DOWNING KNOX, b. Nov. 11, 1892 at Southampton, Mass.; m. at Springfield, Mass., Apr. 8, 1914 to Ellen Irene Goodwin, b. Oct. 5, 1893.
(1) GROSVENOR DOWNING KNOX, b. Jan. 23, 1915 at Springfield, Mass.
(2) CLAUDIA IDA KNOX, b. July 9, 1921 at Springfield, Mass.

791.

JENNIE ELIZA KNOX (*Grosvenor A.,*[323] *George,*[84] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1865 at North Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Jan. 13, 1883 at Lime Rock, Conn., Henry H. Bulkeley, b. Oct. 26, 1856 at Hillsdale, N. Y., son of Joshua H. Bulkeley and Mary Halland.

Henry H. Bulkeley is employed in the United States Assay Office at Seattle, Wash.

CHILDREN:

1331. i. JOSEPHINE MARY BULKELEY, b. Apr. 21, 1888 at Platte Center, Neb.

1332. ii. RALPH KNOX BULKELEY, b. Nov. 22, 1890 at Platte Center, Neb. drowned in Columbia River by capsizing of a boat Aug. 1, 1908.

792.

EDITH BEULAH KNOX (*Grosvenor A.,*[323] *George,*[84] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. June 9, 1873 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1898 at Jersey City, N. J., Ernest Grant Randal, b. Sept. 6, 1868 at Oakland, Calif., son of Amos Randal and Clara McGrew of Phoenix, Ariz.

CHILDREN:

1333. i. DUDLEY KNOX RANDAL, b. Feb. 2, 1900 at Taunton, Mass.; m. July 15, 1924 to Gertrude Fenton Sturtevant, b. Oct. 30, 1899 at San Francisco, Calif., dau. of Cullen Kittredge Sturtevant and Emily S. LaMotte.

(1) EUGENIA KNOX RANDAL, b. June 21, 1925.

1334. ii. DOWNING BAIRD RANDAL, b. Nov. 11, 1902 at Madison N. J.; m. June 27, 1925 to Florence Linnea Anderson, b. June 13, 1904 at New York City, dau. of Albert J. Anderson and Ida Sophie Carlson.

1335. iii. LEWIS GRANT RANDAL, b. Mar. 23, 1908 at Newark, N. J.

798.

RESSAGUE C. KNOX (*Albert R.,*[325] *William,*[85] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 23, 1848 at Fort Hill, Ill.; m.

Oct. 27, 1869 at Salem, Wis., Julia J. Benedict, b. about 1851, dau. of Andrew Benedict, d. Dec. 16, 1890 at Oak Glen, Ill.; m. 2nd Ada Mock at Rogers Park, Ill.

Ressague C. Knox is a practicing physician at Dowigiac, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1336. i. FRANKIE KNOX, b. and d. at Waukegan, Ill., a few years of age.

1337. ii. PERCY KNOX, b. and d. at Waukegan, Ill., a few years of age.

1338. iii. FREDERIC B. KNOX, b. Oct. 19, 1877 at Waukegan, Ill.

802.

WILLIAM NEWTON KNOX (*Edgar M.*,[326] *William*,[85] *James*,[15] *John*,[2] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1854 at Warren, Ill.; m. Nov. 5, 1884 at Waukegan, Ill., Mary Augusta Smith, b. July 8, 1863 at Waukegan, Ill., dau. of Harriet Porter and Harry Smith; d. Dec. 28, 1924 at Boylston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1339. i. EDITH MYRTLE KNOX, b. Dec. 8, 1885 at Waukegan, Ill.; m. Dec. 1, 1903 at Worcester, Mass., Elijah H. Rayner, b. Nov. 13, 1880. E. H. Rayner is prominent in the breeding of silver black foxes in Prince Edward Island.

(1) BESSIE PAULINE RAYNER, b. July 23, 1904 at Kissime, Fla.

(2) HALL CALHOUN RAYNER, b. Aug. 17, 1905 at Worcester, Mass.

(3) VIRGINIA KNOX RAYNER, b. June 30, 1912 at Worcester, Mass.

(4) ELEANOR MAUDE RAYNER, b. Dec. 24, 1914 at Summerside, P. E. I.

(5) ELIJAH H. RAYNER, b. Feb. 10, 1916 at Summerside, P. E. I.

(6) GERALDINE LOIS RAYNER, b. Aug. 15, 1917 at Summerside, P. E. I.

(7) EDITH PERSIS RAYNER, b. July 24, 1920 at New Annan, P. E. I.

1340. ii. GRACIE MAY KNOX, b. Aug. 25, 1888 at Waukegan, Ill.; d. May 25, 1890.

1341. iii. MAUDE LILLIAN KNOX, b. Mar. 3, 1892 at Waukegan, Ill.; m. Aug. 29, 1911 at Worcester, Mass., Wm. Geo. Keck, b. July 9, 1891 at Worcester, Mass. Wm. G. Keck was Sergeant of C Co. 104th Infantry of the 26th Division.

(1) BARBARA KNOX KECK, b. May 1, 1915 at Worcester, Mass.

1342. iv. LESTER LELAND KNOX, b. Jan. 19, 1900 at Worcester, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1921 at Worcester, Mass. to Dorothy Ruth Jackson, b. Apr. 27, 1901.

1343. v. LAVERN HAROLD KNOX, b. July 14, 1901; d. Sept. 14, 1901 at Worcester, Mass.

804.

LEVERETT LAVERN KNOX (*Edgar M.,*[326] *William,*[85] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1862 at Warren, Ill.; d. Nov. 28, 1890 at Evanston, Ill.; m. Aug. 30, 1882 at Waukegan, Ill., Amelia M. Maxson, b. Sept. 4, 1854 at Waukegan, Ill., dau. of D. Orrin T. Maxson.

CHILDREN:

1344. i. ORRIN MAXSON KNOX, b. Apr. 6, 1884 at Evanston, Ill.

1345. ii. HELEN MARGUERITE MAXSON, b. Apr. 8, 1890 at Evanston, Ill.; m. 1st Apr. 7, 1909 at Santa Cruz, Cali., Howard Marmion; 2nd April, 1919 at Los Angeles, Cali., E. J. Martin.

CHILDREN OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

(1) Twin died in infancy.

(2) Twin died in infancy.

806.

DELAZON TYLER KNOX (*James M.,*[327] *William,*[85] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1855 at Gurnee, Ill.; m. May 24, 1877 at Millburn, Ill., Mary C. Bonner, b. Feb. 1, 1856 at Milburn, Ill., dau. of James Bonner.

CHILDREN:

1346. i. ARTHUR H. KNOX, b. Jan. 22, 1879 at Gurnee, Ill.

1347. ii. ALVIN G. KNOX, b. May 8, 1880; d. Mar. 7, 1903.
1348. iii. MARIETTA KNOX, b. May 14, 1882 at Gurnee, Ill.
1349. iv. JAMES B. KNOX, b. Feb. 11, 1884 at Gurnee, Ill.
1350. v. EDGAR A. KNOX, b. Sept. 13, 1888 at Alpena, S. D.; m. Mar. 27, 1914 at Lane, S. D., Beatrice P. Hollingsworth, b. Oct. 31, 1894 at Woonsocket, S. D., dau. of D. P. Hollingsworth. Edgar A. Knox served 7 mos. in the U. S. Army during the World's War; was assigned to 70th Regt. Infantry, 10th Div.
1351. vi. HELEN M. KNOX, b. Aug. 21, 1891 at Alpena, S. D.; m. Oct. 24, 1916 at Alpena, S. D., Richard E. Hollingsworth, son of D. P. Hollingsworth.
(1) BRUCE R. HOLLINGSWORTH, b. Aug. 14, 1917.
1352. vii. WILLIAM A. KNOX, b. Oct. 5, 1892 at Alpena, S. D., Wm. A. Knox served 6 mos. in U. S. Army in World's War as Corporal in Signal Corps.
1353. viii. HARRY S. KNOX, b. Oct. 1, 1895 at Alpena, S. D.; m. Nov. 28, 1918 at Mineral Point, Wis., Mary E. Richards, b. Jan. 18, 1898 at Dodgeville, Wis., dau. of Solomon Richards.
(1) ALBERT H. KNOX, b. Dec. 29, 1919.

814.

JAMES WALLACE DARROW (*Louisa Knox,*[328] *William,*[85] *James,*[15] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1855 at Manlius, N. Y.; d. Aug. 19, 1916 at Chatham, N. Y.; m. May 4, 1881 at Chatham, N. Y., Ida E. Goodrich, b. Feb. 28, 1860 at Chatham, N. Y., dau. of William and Angeline Goodrich.

CHILDREN:

1354. i. EDITH MABEL DARROW, b. Oct. 25, 1884 at Chatham, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1907 at Chatham, N. Y., Robert Goldsmith, b. June, 1882 at Kingston, N. Y., son of Marshall and Sarah Goldsmith; d. Feb. 24, 1924.
(1) WALLACE MOFFITT GOLDSMITH, b. Dec. 26, 1908 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
(2) ROBERT HILLIS GOLDSMITH, b. Sept. 3, 1911 at East Lansing, Mich.
(3) EDITH ELEANOR GOLDSMITH, b. Feb. 7, 1913 at Little Rock, Ark.
(4) RICHARD DARROW GOLDSMITH, b. July 9, 1914 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

1355. ii. FLORENCE ELAINE DARROW, b. Apr. 21, 1888 at Chatham, N. Y., m. Feb. 18, 1914 at Chatham, N. Y., Dr. Willard T. Rivenburgh, b. July, 1886 at Ghent, N. Y., son of John and Sarah Rivenburgh.
(1) FLORENCE ELIZABETH RIVENBURGH, b. Feb. 13, 1916 at Highland, N. Y.
(2) JOHN WILLARD RIVENBURGH, b. May 11, 1921 at Binghamton, N. Y.

1356. iii. WILLIAM WALLACE DARROW, b. Sept. 20, 1893 at Chatham, N. Y.; m. Apr. 26, 1917 at Chatham, N. Y., Pauline Ingham, b. Dec. —, —— at Chatham, N. Y., dau. of Edw. S. and Kate Ingham.
(1) JAMES WALLACE DARROW, b. Oct. 3, 1919 at Paterson, N. J.

821.

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN (*Elizabeth Knox,*[338] *Alanson,*[89] *Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1837 at Springfield, Mass.; d. June 20, 1898 at Springfield, Mass.; m. Apr. 16, 1863 at Springfield, Mass., Timothy M. Brown, M. D., b. May 8, 1838 at North Adams, Mass.; d. Mar. 13, 1897 at Springfield, Mass.

Mrs. Brown, a graduate of Smith College, was at the time of her death, Massachusetts State Regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She was deeply interested in the Knox family history, and furnished much of the data in the earlier portion of this record.

CHILDREN:

1357. i. EDWARD MANNING BROWN, b. Feb. 25, 1872 at Springfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 22, 1917 at Springfield, Mass.; m. July 1899 at Albany, N. Y., Elizabeth Catherine Pettinger who died Apr. 10, 1907.
(1) EDWARD PETTINGER BROWN, b. July 29, 1900 at Springfield, Mass. In October, 1918 Edw. P. Brown entered S. A. T. C. at Boston University School of Law for service in World's War; m. June 7, 1924 Katheryn Allen, dau. of Charles Allen of Chatham, N. Y. He is attorney-at-law in Boston, Mass.
(2) ELIZABETH CHAPMAN BROWN, b. Feb. 25, 1904 at Springfield, Mass.

1358. ii. HAROLD CHAPMAN BROWN, b. Apr. 2, 1879 at Springfield, Mass.; m. June 30, 1903 at Williamstown, Mass., Frances Sager Norton, b. Aug. 20, 1875 at Chicago, Ill., dau. of James Sager Norton and Frances Rumsey. Harold C. Brown in 1919 was a professor at Leland Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cali.

(1) NORTON SAGER BROWN, b. Apr. 22, 1904 at Berlin, Germany.

(2) FRANCIS MANNING BROWN, b. Apr. 2, 1906 at Cambridge, Mass.

(3) ELIZABETH RUMSEY BROWN, b. Oct. 9, 1909 at Williamstown, Mass.

827.

SAMUEL KNOX (*Samuel,*[340] *Alanson,*[89] *Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. about 1846; d. Sept. 11, 1897; m. Oct. 2, 1889 at Springfield, Mass., Adaline Trafton, b. Feb. 8, 1845 at Westbrook, Me., dau. of Rev. Mark Trafton, a distinguished Methodist clergyman of New England, and Eliza Young of Revolutionary ancestry.

Samuel Knox was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., Williams College, and at Harvard Law School, and after his marriage went into practice in his father's law office in St. Louis. Adaline Trafton is a writer, author of "An American Girl Abroad," "His Inheritance," "Katharine Earle," "Dorothy's Experience" and many short stories published in magazines. (See "Who's Who in America.")

828.

REUBEN KNOX (*Samuel,*[340] *Alanson,*[89] *Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 28, 1850 at St. Louis, Mo.; m. 1st June 17, 1884 at Minneapolis, Minn., Addie Shumway, b. Sept. 29, 1856 at Oxford, Mass.; d. Nov. 16, 1885 at Brookfield, Mass., dau. of Geo. E. Shumway and Mary A. Wetherbee of Massachusetts; 2nd Dec. 25, 1889 at Salem, N. J., Emma E. Hackett, b. Nov. 14, 1849 at Mannington, N. J., dau. of Jos. R. Hackett and Emeline Wible

of Salem Co., N. J. The ancestors of Jos. R. Hackett came from England with the Fenwick Colony and settled in Salem County, N. J. A portion of the land grant is still in the family.

CHILD OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

1359. i. KERRO KNOX, b. July 19, 1885 at Brookfield, Mass. Kerro Knox in 1919 was special agent for H. K. Mulford Co., manufacturing chemists, to Spanish-speaking countries.

830.

HANNAH S. KNOX (*Samuel,*[340] *Alanson,*[89] *Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1848 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Dec. 10, 1879 at Ralston, Pa., Otis Luscomb, an artist, at Washington, D. C., b. at Lynn, Mass.; d. May, 1925, at Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1360. i. O. KERRO LUSCOMB, b. Feb. 22, 1881 at Washington, D. C.; m. Sept. 29, 1903, Florence M. Kinney, b. May 7, 1876 at Stafford, Conn., dau. of Miner C. Kinney and Annie C. Hamilton.

1361. ii. FLORENCE HOPE LUSCOMB, b. Feb. 6, 1887 at Lowell, Mass.

831.

HENRY KNOX (*Samuel,*[340] *Alanson,*[89] *Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1857 at Springfield, Mass.; m. Apr. 18, 1899 at New York City, Frances Shackleton, b. Dec. 17, 1868 at Matawan, N. J., dau. of Dr. Judson G. Shackleton and Cordelia Rose.

CHILD:

1362. i. ELEANOR KNOX, b. Oct. 29, 1903 at New York City.

842.

MIRA KNOX (*Austin Curtis,*[347] *Curtis,*[93] *Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1841 at Montville, O.; d. May 30,

1920; m. Jan. 20, 1863, Charles W. Phillips at Southwick, Mass., b. at Ashfield, Mass., son of Charles and Emeline Phillips.

CHILDREN:

1363. i. EMMA CLEORA PHILLIPS, b. Oct. 22, 1864 at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; d. July 6, 1909 at Southampton, Mass.; m. Henry L. Parsons at Southampton, Mass.
(1) RACHEL C. PARSONS, b. July 13, 1893; m. Sept. 16, 1916, Alfred Hooker.
(a) CHARLES HOOKER, b. Dec. 3, 1917.
(b) RACHEL ELIZABETH HOOKER, b. Oct. 22, 1920.
(c) ALFRED LATHROP HOOKER, b. Feb. 28, 1923.
(2) PHILLIPS PARSONS, b. Oct. 14, 1901; m. July 17, 1924 at Westfield, Mass., Evelyn Alice Coe.

1364. ii. CARRIE PHILLIPS, b. Feb. 15, 1866 at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1887, John V. Poler.
(1) MIRA POLER, b. July 31, 1889.

843.

JOHN KNOX (*Austin Curtis,*[347] *Curtis,*[93] *Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1843 at Westfield, Mass.; m. Sylvia F. Clark.

CHILDREN:

1365. i. GRACE EUNICE KNOX, b. June 9, 1869; m. July 1, 1891, Milan Hawkins.
(1) MARGUERITE C. HAWKINS, b. July 14, 1892; m. Aug. 29, 1914, Walter E. Falkner.
(a) JANET FALKNER, b. Apr. 8, 1916.
(b) WALTER E. FALKNER, b. Aug. 16, 1918.
(2) CRAWFORD F. HAWKINS, b. Jan. 8, 1894.
(3) ALMA E. HAWKINS, b. Feb. 24, 1896.

1366. ii. FLORA MARIA KNOX, b. Aug. 26, 1873; m. June 15, 1893, William L. Gammons; she died Apr. 18, 1909.
(1) JOSEPHINE L. GAMMONS, b. May 28, 1894.
(2) MILTON GAMMONS, b. Dec. 24, 1898.

1367. iii. HARRY AUSTIN KNOX, b. Jan. 19, 1875; m. June 29, 1904 Mildred Jane Fuller.

849.

LUCIA BENNETT (*Almira Knox,*[348] *Curtis,*[93] *Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. June 30, 1845 at Russell, Mass.; d. Apr. 15, 1905 at New Britain, Conn.; m. Nov. 17, 1867 at Blandford, Mass., Sheldon Stewart, b. May 13, 1837 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Feb. 7, 1917 at Enfield, Conn., son of James and Annie Stewart.

CHILDREN:

1368. i. ORRE STEWART, b. Apr. 5, 1872 at Chester, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1905 at Amherst, Mass., Joseph M. Kellogg, b. Aug. 22, 1849 at Amherst, Mass., son of Willard and Elvira Marsh Kellogg.

1369. ii. EDWARD STEWART, b. Mar. 14, 1874 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Oct. 1, 1907 at Springfield, Mass.

1370. iii. ARTHUR STEWART, b. Oct. 8, 1875 at Blandford, Mass.; m. May 6, 1904 at Enfield, Conn., Emma Sheldon, dau. of Frank J. Sheldon.
(1) HAROLD STEWART, b. June 6, 1905.
(2) RICHARD STEWART, b. Aug. 20, 1915.

1371. iv. LENA STEWART, b. Jan. 13, 1879 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Oct. 17, 1901 at Springfield, Mass., Albert F. Gilbert, b. May 1, 1873 at Springfield, Mass., son of Thomas and Mary Gilbert.
(1) HOWARD A. GILBERT, b. Sept. 28, 1907.
(2) HELEN E. GILBERT, b. Mar. 4, 1912.

850.

EDWARD W. BENNETT (*Almira Knox,*[348] *Curtis,*[93] *Elijah,*[18] *John,*[2] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1856 at Russell, Mass.; d. June 18, 1912 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Nov. 22, 1877 at Chester, Mass., Celia Smith, b. July 7, 1855 at Blandford, Mass., dau. of Charles R. Smith.

CHILDREN:

1372. i. ALICE L. BENNETT, b. Sept. 1, 1879 at Blandford, Mass.; d. June 6, 1894 at Blandford, Mass.

1373. ii. EDNA W. BENNETT, b. Apr. 30, 1881 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Aug. 8, 1905 at Blandford, Mass., John R. Lloyd, b. Apr. 8, 1882 at Blandford, Mass., son of Virgil L. Lloyd.

1374. iii. CHARLES K. BENNETT, b. Dec. 23, 1882; d. Jan. 20, 1889.

852.

CHARLES W. KNOX (*Israel W.*,[356] *Justus*,[95] *Elijah*,[18] *John*,[2] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1863; m. Blanche Lingley.

CHILDREN:

1375. i. REBECCA C. KNOX, b. Jan. 26, 1890.

1376. ii. CHARLES JUSTUS KNOX, b. Dec. 23, 1892.

885.

NELSON PLATT WHEELER (*William F. Wheeler*,[384] *Eleanor Knox*,[102] *Capt. William*,[19] *William*,[3] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1841 at Portville, N. Y.; d. Mar. 3, 1920 at Pasadena, Calif.; m. June 12, 1877 at Cincinnati, O., Rachel Anne Smith, b. Jan. 4, 1852 at Smith's Landing, O.

CHILDREN:

1377. i. RACHEL FLORA WHEELER, b. May 13, 1878 at Cincinnati, O.; m. Jan. 29, 1910 at Washington, D. C., Joseph Allen Farley, son of Jos. Farley and Katharine Allen.

(1) RACHEL FARLEY, b. Mar. 28, 1911 at Rochester, N. Y.

(2) MARY ISABEL FARLEY, b. Apr. 21, 1913 at Rochester, N. Y.

(3) JOSEPH FARLEY, b. July 23, 1914 at Rochester, N. Y.

(4) JOHN ALDEN FARLEY, b. Apr. 14, 1917 at Rochester, N. Y.

1378. ii. ISABEL SMITH WHEELER, b. June 24, 1880 at Smith's Landing, Ohio; d. May 20, 1895 at Tidioute, Pa.

1379. iii. MARY ATKINS WHEELER, b. June 1, 1883 at Endeavor, Pa.; d. at Tidioute, Pa.

1380. iv. NELSON PLATT WHEELER, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1885 at Tidioute, Pa.; m. at Deposit, N. Y., Eleanor Knox Cannon, dau. of Robert M. Cannon and Antoinette Downs Wheeler, No. 899.

1381. v. ALEXANDER ROYAL WHEELER, b. June 10, 1889 at Tidioute, Pa. Alex. R. Wheeler was a student at Oxford University, Eng. in 1914. Served twice with the French Croix Rouge as Inspector of Hospitals. When he entered the war, he enlisted and went overseas with the 312th Inf. in spring of 1918 as 1st Lieut., and was made Captain. He was in the Battle of the Argonne with the 78th Div. and when that Division came home he was asked to and remained and served on the American Food Administration Com. He served in Prague and Bohemia; m. Nov. 22, 1923 at New York City Mary Alice Siggins, dau. of Dr. James B. Siggins and Susan Virginia Hall.

1382. vi. WILLIAM REGINALD WHEELER (twin to Alexander Royal Wheeler), b. June 10, 1889 at Tidioute, Pa.; m. May 16, 1914 at Cleveland, O., Constance Irene Hayes, dau. of Abraham Lincoln Hayes and Clara Blair Hayes. William R. Wheeler and his wife served for three years as missionaries at the Presbyterian College at Hang Chow, China. He is the author of "China and the Great War" and "Book of Verse of the Great War."

(1) REGINALD KNOX WHEELER, b. Aug. 10, 1918 in Los Angeles, Cali.

(2) ALEXANDER BLAIR WHEELER, b. Jan. 1, 1922 at New York City.

886.

WILLIAM EGBERT WHEELER (*William F. Wheeler,*[384] *Eleanor Knox,*[102] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1843 at Portville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1874 at Portville, N. Y., Almira Emily Mercereau, b. 1849 at Irwin Center, N. Y., dau. of Samuel Mercereau and Esther Butts.

CHILDREN:

1383. i. WILLIAM MERSEREAU WHEELER, b. Feb. 23, 1877 at Portville, N. Y.; m. Apr. 15, 1904 at Cincinnati, O., Margaret McDougall, dau. of Thomas McDougall and Mary Bell Taylor.

(1) PRISCILLA MCDOUGALL WHEELER, b. Jan. 1, 1905 at Buffalo, N. Y.

(2) Eleanor Knox Wheeler, b. Dec. 9, 1907 at Buffalo, N. Y.

(3) Mary McDougall Wheeler (twin to Eleanor) b. Dec. 9, 1907 at Buffalo, N. Y.

(4) William Mersereau Wheeler, b. June 10, —— at Buffalo, N. Y.

1384. ii. John Egbert Wheeler, b. May 10, 1879 at Portville, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1907 at Cincinnati, O., Margaret Elizabeth Culbertson, dau. of James Coe Culbertson and Sarah Pogue.

(1) William Egbert Wheeler, b. July 31, 1908 at Portland, Ore.

(2) Mary Elizabeth Wheeler, b. May 25, 1911 at Portland, Ore.

(3) John Pogue Wheeler, b. Apr. 28, 1915 at Portland, Ore.

(4) Margaret Knox Wheeler, b. May 10, 1920.

1385. iii. Eleanor Knox Wheeler, b. Apr. 6, 1886 at Portville, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1914 at Portville, N. Y., Timothy Newell Pfeiffer, son of Geo. Pfeiffer and Adaline Adams.

(1) Egbert Wheeler Pfeiffer, b. May 23, 1915 at New York City.

(2) Timothy Adams Pfeiffer, b. Aug. 26, 1916 at New York City.

(3) Katharine Bradford Pfeiffer, b. June 3, 1921.

(4) Eleanor Knox Pfeiffer, b. Mar. 18, 1925.

1386. iv. Lawrence Raymond Wheeler, b. July 19, 1888 at Portville, N. Y.; m. Apr. 16, 1918 at Portland, Ore., Shanna Cumming, b. Feb. 15, 1890.

(1) Anne Bradford Wheeler, b. Dec. 8, 1924.

887.

Martha Augusta Wheeler (*William F. Wheeler,*[384] *Eleanor Knox,*[102] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. July 20, 1845 at Portville, N. Y.; m. Aug. 19, 1874 at Portville, N. Y., Edward A. Skinner, b. May 10, 1841 at Griffins Mills, N. Y., son of Levi Alburn Skinner. She died Apr. 3, 1909.

CHILDREN:

1387. i. FLORA ATKINS SKINNER, b. Oct. 23, 1875 at Westfield, N. Y.; m. Apr. 4, 1912 at Westfield, N. Y., Gunni Julius Busck, b. Oct. 15, 1870 at Jutland, Denmark, son of Hermann Busck and Hannah Moeller. Busck is an old Danish name and the grandfather of Gunni J. Busck, Hermann Busck, was a noted Lutheran ecclesiastic.

(1) AUDREY ELEANOR BUSCK, b. Mar. 29, 1913 at Westfield, N. Y.

(2) MARJORY ELIZABETH BUSCK, b. Apr. 17, 1914 at Westfield, N. Y.

1388. ii. EGBERT WHEELER SKINNER, b. May 17, 1881 at Westfield, N. Y.; m. Georgie Elma Munger, b. Oct. 12, 1886, dau. of James U. Munger and Florine Mendenhall Shugert.

(1) EDWARD ALBURN SKINNER, b. July 29, 1911 at Westfield, N. Y.

(2) KATHRYN LOVELL SKINNER, b. Aug. 11, 1915 at Westfield, N. Y.

(3) JOAN MUNGER SKINNER, b. May 29, 1921.

1389. iii. FRANCES AUGUSTA SKINNER, b. May 17, 1885 at Westfield, N. Y.; m. June 17, 1910 at Westfield, N. Y., Charles Evelyn Rynd, b. Oct. 21, 1883 in Allegany, Pa., son of Benj. Franklin Rynd and Ellen J. Rynd.

(1) CHARLES EDWARD RYND, b. Sept. 15, 1911 at Berlin, Germany.

(2) RICHARD SKINNER RYND, b. Jan. 8, 1913 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

(3) ROBERT WHEELER RYND, b. Nov. 15, 1914 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

(4) LAWRENCE NOBLE RYND, b. July 18, 1917 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

(5) JOHN PATTERSON RYND, b. Mar. 23, 1922.

910.

ELLEN JANE PENNELL (*Malina Parks,*[399] *Thankful Knox,*[105] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1837 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Jan. 18, 1861 at La Crosse, Wis., Gideon Cooley Hixon of La Crosse, Wis., b. Mar. 28, 1826 at Roxbury, Vt.; d. Sept. 23, 1892 at La Crosse, Wis. Mrs. Hixon d. Oct. 10, 1913 at La Crosse, Wis.

CHILDREN:

1390. i. FRANK PENNELL HIXON, b. Oct. 13, 1862 at LaCrosse, Wis.; m. Dec. 15, 1886 at Highland Park, Ill., Minnie Louise Scott, who d. July 26, 1909.

(1) DOROTHY HIXON, b. July 22, 1892 at Merrill, Wis.; m. July 22, 1914 at LaCrosse, Wis., Dr. Logan Clendening of Kansas City, Mo. Dr. Clendening was a Major in the Medical Service in World's War.

(2) ELLEN JOSEPHINE HIXON, b. Feb. 12, 1894 at LaCrosse, Wis.; m. Sept. 11, 1915 at LaCrosse Wis., Charles Foster Glove of Chicago. Charles F. Glove was a Major in the Infantry in World's War.

(a) FRANCES GLOVE, b. Sept. 15, 1916 at Chicago, Ill.

1391. ii. JOSEPH MORRIS HIXON, b. Apr. 7, 1864 at LaCrosse, Wis., m. Apr. 12, 1901 at LaCrosse, Wis., Irene Copeland, b. Mar. 15, 1877 at LaCrosse, Wis., dau. of Frederick and Cora Copeland.

(1) ELIZABETH HIXON, b. Jan. 16, 1903 at LaCrosse, Wis.

(2) JOS. M. HIXON, b. Apr. 10, 1904 at LaCrosse, Wis.

(3) GEORGE C. HIXON, b. July 27, 1905 at LaCrosse, Wis.

(4) FREDERICK C. HIXON, b. Sept. 4, 1908 at LaCrosse, Wis.

(5) FRANK P. HIXON, b. Jan. 15, 1910 at LaCrosse, Wis.

(6) ALEXANDER P. HIXON, b. Aug. 20, 1915 at LaCrosse, Wis.

1392. iii. WILLIAM LLOYD HIXON, b. Sept. 16, 1867 at LaCrosse, Wis.; d. Aug. 3, 1916 at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Sara McDonald of Louisville, Ky.

(1) WILLIAM LLOYD HIXON. Wm. L. Hixon was a 1st Lieut. Artillery in World's War.

(2) FRANK PENNELL HIXON.

1393. iv. GEORGE COOLEY HIXON, b. Mar. 6, 1871 at LaCrosse, Wis.; m. Thanksgiving Day, 1900 at Chicago, Ill., Blanche Galton Kelleher, b. at San Francisco, Cali., dau. of Alfred J. Kelleher and Susannah Galton of England.

1394. v. ROBERT HIXON, b. May 23, 1878 at LaCrosse, Wis.; m. Apr. 22, 1914 at Kansas City, Mo., Marguerite Strean, b. Aug. 27, 1892 at Kansas City, Mo., dau. of James Gilmore Strean.

Robert Hixon served as Major in Red Cross Service in France during World's War.

(1) MARGUERITE HIXON, b. Apr. 13, 1915 at Toledo, O.

911.

CAROLINE ANN PENNELL (*Malina Parks,*[399] *Thankful Knox,*[105] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 29, 1839 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1866 at Honeoye, N. Y., Henry T. Sprague, b. Apr. 29, 1837 at East Bloomfield, N. Y., son of Henry Canfield Sprague; d. Feb. 24, 1912 at Portland, Ore.

CHILDREN:

1395. i. ELLEN MALINA SPRAGUE, b. Oct. 20, 1867 at Monmouth, Ill.; m. at Fairport, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1889, Edward Allen Smith, b. June 27, 1865 at Fulton, Ill., son of Leander Smith and Dolly Ann Allen.

(1) ELEANOR ALICE SMITH, b. Oct. 4, 1890 at Morrison, Ill. Eleanor Smith is a graduate of Emma Willard School, attended Smith College two years and the American School in Munich one year. During the World's War she was Director of Recreation in War Camp Community Service at New Brunswick, N. J. and Rockford, Ill.; she is now a world traveller and books parties for cruises.

(2) MARION LOUISE SMITH, b. Jan. 12, 1892 at Morrison, Ill.; m. Mar. 28, 1914 at Morrison, Ill., Warren James Potter, b. July, 1887, son of Matthew H. and Elizabeth Quackenbush Potter.

(a) ELIZABETH ELLEN POTTER, b. May 19, 1915. Deceased.

(b) BARBARA JANE POTTER, b. May 21, 1916.

(c) MARJORIE LOUISE POTTER, b. Feb. 5, 1918.

(d) POLLY ANNE POTTER, b. Oct. 20, 1919.
(e) NANCY JEAN POTTER, b. July 17, 1923.

(3) FRANK LEANDER SMITH, b. Jan. 13, 1894 at Morrison, Ill.; m. Oct. 20, 1917, Catherine L. Coan, dau. of Wm. and Minnie Welles Coan. Frank L. Smith secured commission of 2nd Lieut. Artillery at First Officers' Training Camp at Fort Sheridan, Ill.; graduated from School of Fire at Fort Sill and Officers' Radio School at Columbia University. Stationed at camps at Rockford, Ill., Columbia, N. C., Ft. Worth, Texas, Anniston, Ala. and Camp Mills. Armistice signed during month's wait at Camp Mills. Discharged January, 1919. He is now vice-president and manager of the Illinois Refrigerator Co. at Morrison, Ill.

(a) MARILLYN COAN SMITH, b. Oct. 10, 1920.
(b) FRANCIS COAN SMITH, b. Feb. 17, 1922.
(c) PRISCILLA SMITH, b. July 1, 1925.

(4) DOROTHY CAROLINE SMITH, b. Feb. 1, 1900 at Morrison, Ill.; studied music for five years in New York and was married June 27, 1925 to Neal Dawson Kelley of Montgomery, Ala.; resides now in Davenport, Ia.

(5) EDWARD ALLEN SMITH, Jr., b. Apr. 29, 1904 at Morrison, Ill.; now in business at Morrison, Ill.

1396. ii. ARTHUR PENNELL SPRAGUE, b. Jan. 29, 1869 at Erie, Pa.; m. May 18, 1910 at Pendleton, Ore., Esther Sommerville, b. Jan. 23, 1885 at Pendleton, Ore., dau. of Edgar J. and Clementine Cornoyer Sommerville.

(1) ELIZABETH SOMMERVILLE SPRAGUE, b. July 30, 1912 at Portland, Ore.
(2) MARY SYLVIA SPRAGUE, b. July 5, 1915 at Carlisle, Wash.
(3) ROBERT SOMMERVILLE SPRAGUE, b. Jan. 22, 1919 at Carlisle, Wash.
(4) ARTHUR P. SPRAGUE, b. Jan. 1920, and lives at San Diego, Cal.

1397. iii. JAMES HENRY SPRAGUE, b. Dec. 10, 1871; m. Dec. 19, 1900 at Toledo, O., Florence Jane Fouche, b. Nov. 11, 1872 at Creston, O., dau. of Josiah Philipi Fouche and Susanna Stutzman; now resides at San Diego, Cal.

(1) CAROLYN ETHEL SPRAGUE, b. Sept. 14, 1903 in Lewiston, Idaho.

(2) FLORENCE SUSANNA SPRAGUE, b. Feb. 12, 1907 at Clarkston, Wash.

913.

LESTER PENNELL (*Malina Parks,*[399] *Thankful Knox,*[105] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1842; d. Oct. 12, 1893 at Weedsport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1886 at Oswego, N. Y., Emma Jane Thompson, b. June 24, 1855 at Buffalo, N. Y.; dau. of John and Mary Charlotte Goodwin Thompson; d. Apr. 23, 1893 at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1398. i. WILLIAM THOMPSON PENNELL, b. Sept. 21, 1887 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1917, Mary Henrietta Lyon, b. Dec. 29, 1891 at Naples, N. Y.

(1) SIMEON LYON PENNELL, b. Apr. 6, 1920 at Honeoye, N. Y.

(2) CORNELIA AUGUSTA PENNELL, b. June 9, 1922 at Honeoye, N. Y.

1398a. ii. RAYMOND LESTER PENNELL, b. Jan. 25, 1889 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Feb. 21, 1910 at Kalamazoo, Mich., Mary Clark, b. Mar. 25, 1894 at Corning, N. Y.

(1) ESTELLA PENNELL, b. July 5, 1915 at Urbana, Ohio.

(2) LESTER H. PENNELL, b. Nov. 22, 1917 at Bristol, N. Y.

(3) PAULINE FLORENCE PENNELL, b. Jan. 22, 1920 at Bristol, N. Y.

(4) IRENE RUTH PENNELL, b. Sept. 18, 1924 at East Bloomfield, N. Y.

1398b. iii. HUGH HIXON PENNELL, b. Apr. 22, 1892 at Weedsport, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1925 at San Diego, Calif. Edna Neece, b. Dec. 13, 1891 at Blairsville, Ga.

914.

CHARLES CLIFFORD PENNELL (*Malina Parks,*[399] *Thankful Knox,*[105] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1848 at Honeoye, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1911 at Davisburg, Mich.; m. Feb. 21, 1870, Helen Sanford, b. Feb. 8, 1849 at Novi, Mich., dau. of Jonah and Harriet Sanford; d. Nov. 25, 1925, at Pontiac, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1399. i. GRACE M. PENNELL, b. Nov. 29, 1870 at Novi, Mich.; m. Nov. 29, 1890 at Rochester, N. Y., Milo Denby, b. July 7, 1864 at Geneseo, N. Y., son of Jos. Denby.
   (1) GERTRUDE DENBY, b. Jan. 8, 1895 at King City, Cali.
   (2) RALPH DENBY, b. Dec. 22, 1898 at Tuscarora, N. Y.
   (3) TRUMAN DENBY, b. Mar. 31, 1902 at East Bloomfield, N. Y.
   (4) HELEN DENBY, b. July 22, 1905 at East Bloomfield, N. Y.
   (5) CAROLYN DENBY, b. Jan. 20, 1909 at East Bloomfield, N. Y.

1400. ii. HATTIE MALINA PENNELL, b. June 29, 1872 at Novi, Mich.; m. Oct. 26, 1892 at Rochester, N. Y., Wm. Jones, b. Feb. 5, 1864 at Bristol Center, N. Y., son of Peleg Jones.
   (1) JOEL JONES, b. Aug. 10, 1893 at Bristol, N. Y.
   (2) CHESTER JONES, b. July 8, 1895 at Bristol, N. Y.

   Joel and Chester Jones both served in the World's War.

1401. iii. HELEN ISABEL PENNELL, b. Feb. 25, 1875 at Novi, Mich.; m. Oct. 11, 1895 at Bristol, N. Y., John Lawther, b. Jan. 26, 1865 in County Down, Ire., son of Frank Lawther.
   (1) CHARLES LAWTHER, b. Apr. 30, 1899 at Honeoye, N. Y.
   (2) ISABEL LAWTHER, b. Mar. 12, 1901 at Honeoye, N. Y.
   (3) MARY LAWTHER, b. Apr. 1, 1903 at Davisburg, Mich.

(4) JOHN LAWTHER, b. Feb. 16, 1905 at Clarkston, Mich.

(5) HENRY LAWTHER, b. Nov. 26, 1909 at Clarkston, Mich.

1402. iv. JESSIE ALICE PENNELL, b. July 4, 1877 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1898 at Buffalo, N. Y., Gifford M. Andrews, b. Oct. 5, 1873 at Bristol, N. Y., son of Elkanah Andrews.

(1) SYBIL ANDREWS, b. July 15, 1904 at Paw Paw, Mich.

1403. v. CARRIE ELLEN PENNELL, b. Apr. 13, 1879 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Nov. 30, 1898 at Davisburg, Mich., Guerdon Starkweather, b. Nov. 9, 1877 at Clarkston, Mich., son of Chas. Starkweather.

(1) CLIFFORD SIDNEY STARKWEATHER, b. Nov. 19, 1899 at Andersonville, Mich. Served in World's War.

(2) GUERDON RALPH STARKWEATHER, b. Nov. 25, 1901 at Detroit, Mich.

(3) ARTHUR AVERY STARKWEATHER, b. May 22, 1905 at Andersonville, Mich.

(4) ALICE LUELTA STARKWEATHER (twin to Arthur Avery), b. May 22, 1905 at Andersonville, Mich.

(5) PAUL FRANKLIN STARKWEATHER, b. July 9, 1910 at Andersonville, Mich.

1404. vi. JOE SANFORD PENNELL, b. Nov. 10, 1881 at Honeoye, N. Y.

1405. vii. CHARLES ALBERT PENNELL, b. Dec. 11, 1883 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. 1907 at Detroit, Mich., Ina Chestnut, b. 1884 at Holly, Mich., dau. of Samuel Chestnut; d. Oct. 18, 1924 at Bay City, Mich.

1406. viii. CORNELIA M. S. PENNELL, b. Oct. 20, 1885 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Apr. 3, 1906 at Davisburg, Mich., J. G. Smith, b. May 7, 1881 at Clarkston, Mich., son of James O. Smith.

(1) RUTH P. SMITH, b. July 1, 1908 at Detroit, Mich.

(2) DONALD S. SMITH, b. July 5, 1910 at Detroit, Mich.

(3) DOROTHY L. SMITH, b. Aug. 27, 1912 at Detroit, Mich.

(4) HELEN C. SMITH, b. June 29, 1914 at Detroit, Mich.

(5) CHESTER P. SMITH, b. Nov. 16, 1918 at Pontiac, Mich.
(6) LESTER J. SMITH (twin to Chester P.), b. Nov. 16, 1918 at Pontiac, Mich.
(7) BERENICE SMITH, b. Mar. 21, 1924 at Pontiac, Mich.

1407. ix. MARY LYDIA PENNELL, b. Nov. 16, 1888 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1907 at Pontiac, Mich., Clarence G. Turner, b. Sept. 12, 1888 at Ortonville, Mich., son of Eugene Turner.
(1) BEATRICE IRENE TURNER, b. May 2, 1908 at Davisburg, Mich.
(2) GERALDINE MARY TURNER, b. July 12, 1911 at Davisburg, Mich.
(3) MEROLD GILBERT TURNER, b. Mar. 5, 1914 at Davisburg, Mich.
(4) MYRON WADE TURNER, b. Sept. 4, 1918 at Davisburg, Mich.
(5) BETTY TURNER, b. Apr. 16, 1920 at Davisburg, Mich.

1408. x. ALMA V. PENNELL, b. July 20, 1890 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Apr. 26, 1913 at Rochester, Mich., Charles Albert Lyon, b. Apr. 5, 1881 in Calhoun Co., Kansas, son of Emory Lyon.
(1) CHARLES MAXWELL LYON, b. June 1, 1914 at Pontiac, Mich.
(2) ESTHER BARBARY LYON, b. Feb. 4, 1916 at Pontiac, Mich.
(3) EMERY LYON, b. Feb. 25, 1921 at Davisburg, Mich.

1409. xi. HENRY J. PENNELL, b. Aug. 28, 1892 at Novi, Mich.; m. Nov. 27, 1912 at Detroit Mich. Alice Nelson, b. June 4, 1890 at Detroit, Mich., dau. of Geo. Nelson. Henry J. Pennell served in the World's War.
(1) THELMA NELSON PENNELL, b. Nov. 5, 1913 at Davisburg, Mich.

1410. xii. ELLEN JANE HIXON PENNELL, b. Mar. 21, 1896 at Walled Lake, Mich.; d. Jan. 23, 1926 at Pontiac, Mich.; m. May 23, 1913 at Owosso, Mich., Herman Pietsker, b. Nov. 8, 1892 at ————, Germany, son of Herman Pietsker.
(1) MARGUERITE PIETSKER, b. Nov. 16, 1914 at Lansing, Mich.

(2) HELEN PIETSKER, b. Dec. 13, 1915 at Owosso, Mich.
(3) JOSEPH PIETSKER, b. Apr. 19, 1918 at Pontiac, Mich.

916.

ORDELIA CAROLINE CURTIS (*Sarah Ann Parks,*[403] *Thankful Knox,*[105] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 10, 1844 at Groveland, N. Y.; d. Mar. 26, 1906 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1865 at Honeoye, N. Y., James J. White, b. July 22, 1838 at Honeoye, N. Y., son of William White; d. Aug. 19, 1913 at Honeoye, N. Y. James J. White served in Civil War; was discharged with rank of Captain.

CHILDREN:

1411. i. WILLIAM CURTIS WHITE, b. Dec. 6, 1868 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1899 at Livonia, N. Y., Dorothy Woodruff, b. Apr. 2, 1878 at Livonia, N. Y.
1412. ii. BERTHA LOUISE WHITE, b. July 4, 1870 at Honeoye, N. Y.; d. Dec. 20, 1910 at Rochester, N. Y.
1413. iii. MABEL MALINA WHITE, b. Apr. 9, 1872 at Honeoye, N. Y.
1414. iv. ANNA E. WHITE, b. Jan. 29, 1876 at Honeoye, N. Y.
1415. v. EDITH ALTIE WHITE, b. Nov. 20, 1879 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. at Honeoye, N. Y., Samuel H. Filkins, b. Jan. 30, 1875 at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
    (1) MARY WHITE FILKINS, b. Jan. 10, 1906 at Moscow, N. Y.
    (2) ELIZA ANN FILKINS, b. Apr. 6, 1908 at Lima, N. Y.; d. Sept. 12, 1910.
    (3) HARVEY FILKINS, b. Mar. 21, 1911 at Moscow, N. Y.
    (4) JAMES JAY FILKINS, b. May 2, 1913 at Rush, N. Y.
1416. vi. MAUDE M. WHITE, b. May 15, 1885 at Honeoye, N. Y.

918.

LURA LOUISE CURTIS (*Sarah Ann Parks,*[403] *Thankful Knox,*[105] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 7,

1849 at Groveland, N. Y.; d. Jan. 4, 1890 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1870 at Honeoye, N. Y., Charles A. Curtis, b. Jan. 16, 1846 at Honeoye, N. Y., son of Harvey Curtis; d. Oct. 25, 1918 at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1417. i. CHARLES M. CURTIS, b. Nov. 2, 1870 at Honeoye, N. Y.

1418. ii. BLANCHE CURTIS, b. Aug. 16, 1881 at Honeoye, N. Y.; m. Aug. 17, 1904 at Honeoye, N. Y., Barnard R. Beach, b. July 24, 1879 at Honeoye, N. Y., son of Richmond C. Beach.

(1) HOWARD R. BEACH, b. May 26, 1908 at Honeoye, N. Y.

923.

WILLIAM LOGAN CROSBY (*Wm. Wheeler Crosby,*[405] *Sally Knox,*[106] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1857 at LaCrosse, Wis.; m. June 8, 1886 at La Crosse, Wis., Emma F. Anderson, b. May 19, 1861 at LaCrosse, Wis., dau. of Mons and Jane Halvorsen Anderson; she d. May 25, 1917 at Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1419. i. MARGARET PENNELL CROSBY, b. Oct. 26, 1888 at LaCrosse, Wis. Margaret P. Crosby served in the World War; she entered the Red Cross Service in Boston in 1917, and went overseas Sept. 1, 1918.

1420. ii. WILLIAM ANDERSON CROSBY, b. Oct. 22, 1891 at LaCrosse, Wis.; m. Aug. 6, 1917 at Boston, Mass., Helen Hastings Shaw, dau. of Brackley and Pamelia Farrington Shaw. Wm. A. Crosby enlisted for service in World's War May 6, 1918; was discharged Jan. 7, 1919.

(1) WILLIAM SHAW CROSBY, b. June 10, 1918.

924.

CHARLES PENNELL CROSBY(*Wm. Wheeler Crosby,*[405] *Sally Knox,*[106] *Capt. William,*[19] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1859 at LaCrosse, Wis.; m. 1st Sept. 2, 1887 at Galesburg, Ill., Sarah Emily Armstrong, dau. of Wm. H.

Armstrong; d. June 13, 1896 at Wausau, Wis.; 2nd July 27, 1898 at Milwaukee, Wis., Helen Gilbert Wright, dau. of Wm. Gilbert Wright and Eliza Scott Smith.

Charles P. Crosby in the World's War was member of Oneida Co. Council of Defense, Chairman Four Minute Men, President Oneida Co. Chapter, Wisconsin Loyalty Legion; Chairman Civilian Relief for American Red Cross, Oneida County.

CHILDREN BY 1ST MARRIAGE:

1421. i. FLORENCE ARMSTRONG CROSBY, b. Jan. 3, 1889; m. Aug. 22, 1917 at Rhinelander, Wis., Harold Martin Peck.

1422. ii. HAROLD SUTOR CROSBY, b. Aug. 4, 1890; m. May 20, 1916 at Rhinelander, Wis., Helen Margaret Lewis. Harold S. Crosby enlisted Jan. 10, 1918 in Chemical Engineers and was stationed at Washington, D. C. during the World's War; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.
(1) CHARLES LEWIS CROSBY, b. July 20, 1917.
(2) BENNETT HARRIS CROSBY, b. July 21, 1919.

1423. iii. CHARLES LOGAN CROSBY, b. Jan. 21, 1893.

CHILDREN BY 2ND MARRIAGE:

1423a. iv. MARION PENNELL CROSBY, b. Oct. 12, 1899 at Wausau, Wis.

1424. v. ELIZABETH WRIGHT CROSBY, b. Aug. 2, 1908 at Rhinelander, Wis.

927.

ELIZABETH M. KNOX (*Alanson,*[411] *Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1819; d. in Oct. 1889 at Tiffin, O.; m. May 16, 1838 at Blandford, Mass., Lysander F. Parks of Sheffield, O., b. May 23, 1813 at Dalton; d. June 27, 1883 at Weston, O.

They began married life on a farm near Pittsfield, Mass., and remained there until 1843, when they removed to Ohio, settling on a farm in Sheffield, where they remained until Mr. Parks' death. He at the time of his death was serving his twenty-fifth year as a justice of the peace.

CHILDREN:

1425. i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH PARKS, b. Aug. 17, 1840 at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. May 25, 1863 at Sheffield, O., Luther Ames, b. Jan. 3, 1835 at Becket, Mass.; d. Mar. 7, 1907 at Weston, O., son of Zephamah and Harriet Foote Ames. They had no children.

1426. ii. MARY LUCINDA PARKS, b. Dec. 8, 1842; d. Aug. 5, 1843.

1427. iii. LYSANDER KNOX PARKS, b. Nov. 30, 1846 at Sheffield, O.; m. at Toledo, O., Feb. 17, 1881, Mary Sibley b. Mar. 19, 1840 at Onondaga, Mich., dau. of Martin K. and Ruth Baldwin Sibley. Mr. Parks studied at Oberlin and Hillsdale Colleges and in Europe from whence he returned in 1870, studied law and practiced for a time in Weston, O. and later in Toledo.

(1) RUTH ELIZABETH PARKS, b. Aug. 25, 1883 in Toledo, O.

1428. iv. FRANCIS EDWIN PARKS, b. Apr. 7, 1848 at Sheffield, O.; d. there May 28, 1864.

1429. v. FORDYCE A. PARKS, b. May 18, 1855 at Sheffield, O.; m. Minnie C. Root, b. Mar. 31, 1855 at Monroe Center.

1430. vi. CHARLES A. PARKS, b. Oct. 31, 1863 at Sheffield, O.; d. there Oct. 9, 1864.

928.

ELI A. KNOX (*Alanson,*[411] *Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. July 21, 1821 at Blandford, Mass.; d. at Chester, Mass., Nov. 15, 1888; m. at Chester, Mass., Aug. 31, 1852, Frances L. Dunbar, b. Nov. 27, 1825 at Westerly, R. I.; d. at Chester, Mass., Apr. 13, 1893, dau. of Thomas Franklin and Thankful Barber Dunbar.

CHILDREN:

1431. i. NATHAN E. KNOX, b. Oct. 18, 1853; d. Oct. 29, 1853 at Chester, Mass.

1432. ii. EDDIE KNOX, b. Feb. 23, 1862 at Chester, Mass.; d. there Aug. 21, 1862.

1433. iii. MARY KNOX, b. May 3, 1865.

1434. iv. ABBIE L. KNOX, b. Oct. 13, 1866 at Chester, Mass.; m. Frank H. Hart, b. July 7, 1866 at Washington, Mass.

929.

ABIGAIL B. KNOX (*Alanson,*[411] *Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Mar. 15, 1823 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Sept. 22, 1915; m. Nov. 30, 1846 at Blandford, Mass., William Holmes, b. July 29, 1820 at Middlefield, Mass.; d. at Becket, Mass. June 29, 1862.

CHILDREN:

1435. i. ELLA C. HOLMES, b. Sept. 20, 1851; d. July 5, 1913; m. George D. Lyman, b. Mar. 16, 1850.
1436. ii. WILLIE K. HOLMES, b. Jan. 12, 1854; m. Sept. 18, 1877 Clara C. Remington, b. Apr. 24, 1856.
1437. iii. CHARLES S. HOLMES, b. Sept. 6, 1882 at Chester, Mass., m. Sarah M. Merryfield, b. at Becket, Mass., Nov. 17, 1859; d. Sept. 22, 1911.
1438. iv. SPENCER E. HOLMES, b. Jan. 27, 1858; d. unmarried Mar. 7, 1879.
1439. v. MARY A. HOLMES, b. Aug. 29, 1860; d. Oct. 7, 1862.

933.

MARTHA LORETTA KNOX (*Alanson,*[411] *Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1833 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Jan. 25, 1889 at Huntington; m. Mar. 10, 1854 at Blandford, Mass., Thomas Franklin Dunbar b. Aug. 18, 1830; d. at Huntington in January, 1908, son of Capt. Thomas Franklin and Thankful Barber Dunbar.

CHILDREN:

1440. i. PALMER H. DUNBAR, b. Apr. 9, 1856; m. Martha Jane Underwood.
1441. ii. MATTIE L. DUNBAR, b. Feb. 28, 1860 at Huntington; m. at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1884, Edwin A. Elwell, b. at Springfield, Mass.
1442. iii. LOREN F. DUNBAR, b. Sept. 27, 1862 at Huntington, Mass.; m. 1st Inez G. Keeney; 2nd Sept. 27, 1890, Grace A. Newton.
1443. iv. CARRIE L. DUNBAR, b. Apr. 4, 1864; d. Feb. 14, 1865.

934.

EMMA KNOX (*Alanson,*[411] *Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3]

William[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1838 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Nov. 25, 1858 at Chester, Mass., Charles H. Lee, b. Jan. 27, 1820 at Becket, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1444. i. KATIE MAY LEE, b. Aug. 2, 1860 at Becket, Mass.; d. Feb. 17, 1888 at Worthington, Mass.; m. Jan. 11, 1883 at Westfield, Mass., Arthur Bartlett, b. Feb. 17, 1859 at Worthington, Mass.; d. there July 14, 1893.

1445. ii. CHARLES H. LEE, b. Sept. 14, 1865 at Huntington, Mass.; m. Mar. 1, 1890 at Hartford, Conn., Idella Elmer, b. Feb. 10, 1870 at Springfield, Mass.

(1) KATIE M. LEE, b. Nov. 14, 1890.

935.

HOWARD M. KNOX (*Alanson,*[411] *Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1846 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1871 at Chester, Mass., Ella M. Bates, b. Mar. 2, 1852 at Southwick, Mass., dau. of Elizur Bates.

CHILDREN:

1446. i. GEORGE S. KNOX. b. Oct. 6, 1872 at Chester, Mass.; m. Oct. 12, 1893 at Garden City, Kan., Belle Adair, dau. of Milton W. Adair.

1447. ii. EUGENE H. KNOX, b. Feb. 11, 1874 at Chester, Mass.; d. Aug. 19, 1889 at Garden City, Kan.

1448. iii. DWIGHT A. KNOX, b. Sept. 8, 1877 at Deshler, Ohio; m. Jan. 22, 1908 at Garden City, Kan., Rose Pyle, dau. of Fred Pyle.

(1) EUGENE PYLE KNOX, b. Jan. 26, 1910 at Garden City, Kan.; d. Feb. 12, 1911 at Garden City, Kan.

(2) JEAN IRENE KNOX (twin to Eugene), b. Jan. 26, 1910 at Garden City, Kan.

1449. iv. MARY E. KNOX, b. Mar. 26, 1880 at Deshler, O.; m. Aug. 15, 1914 at Larned, Kansas, Carson Loftus.

1450. v. ORBERT MAINE KNOX, b. Feb. 8, 1885 at Defiance, O.; d. Aug. 8, 1887 at Garden City, Kan.

1451. vi. ELLA L. KNOX, b. Dec. 1, 1886 at Garden City, Kan.; m. Jan. 23, 1917 at Garden City, Kan., Walter Eaman, son of Chas. Eaman.

(1) THOMAS KNOX EAMAN, b. Nov. 29, 1900.
(2) JULIA EAMAN, b. Mar. 25, 1918 at Garden City, Kan.; d. there Nov. 26, 1918.
(3) JOAN IRENE EAMAN, b. Feb. 10, 1922.
(4) EDITH ANN EAMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1925.

1452. vii. HOWARD M. KNOX, b. Nov. 18, 1893 at Garden City, Kan. Enlisted for service in World's War July 13, 1918 with U. S. Marines; m. Geraldine Kiff at Wichita, Jan. 19, 1920.
(1) HOWARD M. KNOX 3RD., b. Nov. 14, 1925.

936.

MIRIAM BROWNING KNOX (*Abijah B.,*[413] *Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1840; m. May 13, 1865 at Westfield, Mass., Miles Weson Marshall.

CHILD:

1453. i. ALLAN K. MARSHALL, b. July 16, 1867.

937.

LORENZO A. KNOX (*Abijah B.,*[413] *Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1841; m. May, 1880 at Leavenworth, Kan., Lizzie Ide, b. 1861 at Leavenworth, Kan.

CHILDREN:

1454. i. EDITH KNOX, b. Nov. 8, 1882 at Leavenworth, Kan.
1455. ii. DOROTHY KNOX, b. May 4, 1888 at Leavenworth, Kan.
1456. iii. MARIAN KNOX, b. Jan. 28, 1891 at Leavenworth, Kan.

938.

IRVING CATLIN KNOX (*Abijah B.,*[413] *Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. July 16, 1854 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Mar. 1877 at Boston, Mass., Josie Foley.

CHILDREN:

1457. i. BESSIE KNOX, b. Dec. 1877; d. the same month in Westfield, Mass.
1458. ii. MABEL KNOX, b. June, 1879; d. July the same year in Westfield, Mass.

1459. iii. GRACE KNOX, b. Dec. 1880; d. Aug. 1881 at Westfield, Mass.

939.

WATSON ELI KNOX (*Samuel,*[415] *Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. July 16, 1841 at Blandford, Mass.; d. July 12, 1902 at Feeding Hills, Mass.; m. Oct. 3, 1883 at Springfield, Mass., Addie Louella Clark, b. Sept. 5, 1853 at Tolland, Conn., dau. of Albert Clark and Mary Ann Luce.

Mr. Knox was educated at the Wesleyan University, and joined the N. E. Methodist Conference in April, 1875, and filled as a Methodist minister the following appointments, all in Massachusetts: Health, West Springfield, Northampton, State Street, Springfield, Webster, Auburndale, Holyoke and Waltham.

CHILD:

1460. i. ELOISE KNOX, b. Nov. 23, 1890 at Auburndale, Mass.

940.

WALDO SAMUEL KNOX (*Samuel,*[415] *Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1845 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Dec. 28, 1870 at Suffield, Conn., Maria Sallie Brockett, b. Aug. 18, 1849 at Blandford, Mass., dau. of Benajah Brockett and Elizabeth Todd.

CHILD:

1461. i. CARRIE MARIA KNOX, b. Oct. 13, 1871 at Suffield, Conn.; d. Feb. 9, 1882 at Suffield, Conn.

941.

WALLACE CATLIN KNOX (*Samuel,*[415] *Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1853 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Oct. 5, 1918; m. Oct. 22, 1884 at Suffield, Conn., Carrie Lillian Sykes, b. Nov. 28, 1861 at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Francis A. Sykes and Jane E. Allen.

CHILDREN:

1462. i. MAIDA EMILY KNOX, b. July 16, 1885 at Suffield, Conn.; d. Mar. 8, 1892 at Suffield, Conn.

1463. ii. HELEN ESTELLE KNOX, b. Dec. 29, 1890 at Suffield, Conn.

942.

CHARLOTTE E. HERRICK (*Mary Ann Knox,*[419] *Harry,*[115] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. July 11, 1837 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Oct. 21, 1908 in California; m. Oct. 8, 1855 at Blandford, Emerson W. Oatley, b. 1831 at Blandford, son of Jos. Oatley; d. Aug. 28, 1867 at Blandford.

CHILDREN:

1464. i. E. WELLS OATLEY, b. Aug. 30, 1856 at Blandford, Mass.; d. May 24, 1919 at Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1886 at Suffield, Conn., Eveline Russell, b. Dec. 21, 1860 at Russell, Mass., dau. of Almon Russell and Ann Eliza Sperry.

(1) HAZEL B. OATLEY, b. Apr. 7, 1890 at Springfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 4, 1899 at Springfield, Mass.

1465. ii. WALTER H. OATLEY, b. May 22, 1858 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1900 at Granby, Conn., Grace Mae Smith, b. Feb. 1872, dau. of Sylvester and Lois Smith.

(1) JOSEPHINE OATLEY, b. Sept. 15, 1903 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Feb. 1923, Richard Elwell at Dallas, Texas.

(2) GENEVIEVE OATLEY, b. June 1, 1905 at Blandford, Mass.

1466. iii. LOTTIE E. OATLEY, b. July 11, 1860 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Apr. 9, 1869 at Granby, Conn.

1467. iv. RUTH G. OATLEY, b. Mar. 9, 1865 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1867 at Blandford, Mass.

1468. v. ROSE G. OATLEY (twin to Ruth), b. Mar. 9, 1865 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1903 in California, Charles S. Downes, b. Nov. 15, 1862 at Francestown, N. H.

1469. vi. FRED L. OATLEY, b. Aug. 9, 1867 at Blandford, Mass.; m. June 27, 1894 at Holyoke, Mass., Catherine Cameron.

(1) MARIAN C. OATLEY, b. May 1, 1896.

(2) RALPH H. OATLEY, b. Apr. 7, 1899.

943.

HENRY KNOX HERRICK (*Mary Ann Knox,*[419] *Harry,*[115] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1839 at Blandford, Mass.; d. July 9, 1914; m. Nov. 20, 1862 at Blandford, Sarah E. Parks, b. Aug. 15, 1843, dau. of Lewis and Mary C. Parks.

CHILDREN:

1470. i. HATTIE P. HERRICK, b. Aug. 5, 1863 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Mar. 5, 1924, at Suffield, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1907 at Blandford, Mass., David Brockett, b. Mar. 13, 1857 at Westfield, Mass., son of Frank and Maria Gibbs Brockett. They had no children.

1471. ii. JENNIE M. HERRICK, b. Sept. 10, 1864 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Mar. 6, 1926; m. Dec. 13, 1883 at Blandford, Mass., Walter B. Holcomb, b. Nov. 14, 1861 at Granby, Conn., son of Edmund B. and Angeline Oatley Holcomb.

(1) RUTH A. HOLCOMB, b. Oct. 23, 1884, at Granby, Conn.; m. June 21, 1905, Wilbur F. Stocking, b. Jan. 20, 1882 at Simsbury, Conn.

(a) LOUISE H. STOCKING, b. July 17, 1908 at Milford, Conn.

(b) DAVIS H. STOCKING, b. Apr. 7, 1911 at Stratford, Conn.; d. May 21, 1912 at Trumbull, Conn.

(c) MARVIN H. STOCKING, b. July 4, 1913 at Huntington, Conn.

(d) ALTHEA H. STOCKING, b. Apr. 30, 1915 at Huntington, Conn.

(e) DONALD HOLCOMB STOCKING, b. Mar. 31, 1925.

(f) STANLEY HOLCOMB STOCKING, b. Mar. 31, 1925; d. Mar. 31, 1925.

(2) LENA E. HOLCOMB, b. June 1, 1886, at Granby, Conn.; d. Sept. 16, 1887.

(3) RALPH H. HOLCOMB, b. May 20, 1889 at Granby, Conn.; m. Oct. 17, 1910 at Suffield, Conn., Mabel Brockett, b. Mar. 25, 1896 at Suffield, Conn., dau. of David L. and Mary Russell Brockett, at Suffield, Conn.; m. 2nd Oct. 25, 1923, Anna Carlton Seaman, b. Aug. 22, 1892, at Bridgeport, Conn.

(a) WALTER B. HOLCOMB, b. Feb. 26, 1916 at Bridgeport, Conn.
(b) ELEANOR M. HOLCOMB, b. June 30, 1918 at Bridgeport, Conn.

(4) HENRY L. HOLCOMB, b. Feb. 12, 1891, at Granby, Conn.; m. June 24, 1914, Laura Perkins, b. Aug. 12, 1890 at Warehouse Point, Conn.
(a) NORMAND P. HOLCOMB, b. Aug. 21, 1917 at Warehouse Point, Conn.
(b) LOIS HOLCOMB, b. Dec. 8, 1921.

(5) PARKS B. HOLCOMB, b. Jan. 9, 1893 at Granby, Conn.; m. July 8, 1912 at Granby, Conn., Minnie Messenger, b. Dec. 28, 1889 at Canton, Conn.
(a) PARKS BENJAH HOLCOMB, b. Apr. 4, 1914, at Simsbury, Conn.
(b) MERRITT H. HOLCOMB, b. July 25, 1917 at Enfield, Conn.
(c) FAITH C. HOLCOMB, b. Mar. 21, 1919 at Winsted, Conn.
(d) EMERSON WELLS HOLCOMB, b. July 3, 1920 at Winsted, Conn.
(e) SARA CAROLYN HOLCOMB, b. Apr. 17, 1922 at West Hartland, Conn.
(f) DAVID KNOX HOLCOMB, b. Dec. 19, 1923 at West Hartland, Conn.
(g) PLALICE HOLCOMB, b. July 25, 1925 at West Hartland, Conn.

1472. iii. SADIE E. HERRICK, b. Nov. 18, 1875 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Oct. 12, 1904 at Blandford, Mass., Fred C. Knittel, b. Oct. 20, 1878 at Ruchsen, Germany, son of John and Katherine Brown Knittel.
(1) PAULINE KNITTEL, b. Dec. 4, 1907.
(2) CARL H. KNITTEL, b. Sept. 14, 1909.
(3) GRETCHEN KNITTEL, b. Dec. 7, 1914.

944.

URSULA M. HERRICK (*Mary Ann Knox,*[419] *Harry,*[115] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. June 7, 1841 at Blandford, Mass.; d. June 28, 1920 at Springfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1861 at Blandford, Mass., Emery C. Hawes, b. Oct. 31,

1820 at Northboro; d. Jan. 10, 1879, son of Luther and Cynthia Hawes.

CHILDREN:

1473. i. EMERY W. HAWES, b. Feb. 1, 1864 at Springfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 8, 1887 at Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 14, 1885 at Minneapolis, Minn., Lizzie M. Breck, b. Feb. 17, 1864 at Minneapolis, Minn., dau. of Samuel Breck.

1474. ii. MARY L. HAWES, b. July 26, 1862 at Springfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 8, 1868 at Springfield, Mass.

1475. iii. HARRY L. HAWES, b. May 31, 1869 at Springfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 27, 1900 at Springfield, Mass., Mary Harper, b. Apr. 7, 1871 in Oregon, dau. of Geo. Harper.

1476. iv. LEON E. HAWES, b. Feb. 17, 1873 at Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 21, 1896 at Springfield, Mass., Isabella Sargeant, b. Nov. 4, 1872 at Springfield, dau. of Thos. H. and Annie J. Sargeant; d. Sept. 12, 1915.

946.

ELIZABETH HERRICK (*Mary Ann Knox,*[419] *Harry,*[115] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1845 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Oct. 22, 1917 at Springfield, Mass.; m. Mar. 14, 1865 at Blandford, Mass., James Richards, son of Darius and Dorcas Richards, b. June 20, 1836, at Cumington, Mass.; d. Oct. 31, 1904 at Ludlow, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1477. i. E. LOUISE RICHARDS, b. Dec. 18, 1865 at Wilbraham, Mass.; d. Dec. 1924 at Springfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 18, 1893 at Wilbraham, Dr. William E. Davis of Maine. He died Apr. 1923 at Springfield, Mass.

1478. ii. LOUIS H. RICHARDS, b. Jan. 24, 1869 at Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Emily Herkens, b. Nov. 30, 1879; d. Nov. 1910 at Springfield, Mass.

1479. iii. LENA M. RICHARDS, b. Jan. 22, 1880 at Wilbraham, Mass.; d. May 4, 1921 at Springfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 1912 in New York City, Samuel J. Cordner, b. Jan. 1875 at Besbrook, Ireland, son of Thomas and Margaret Cordner.

948.

MELISSA HERRICK (*Mary Ann Knox,*[419] *Harry,*[115] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Mar. 24, 1851 at Blandford, Mass.; d. May 20, 1919 at Westfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 29, 1870 at Blandford, Mass., George D. Nye, b. Apr. 16, 1846 at Blandford, Mass., son of Randall N. and Louisa Cook Nye.

CHILDREN:

1480. i. G. ARTHUR NYE, b. Dec. 19, 1871 at Blandford, Mass.; m. June 1, 1893 at Westfield, Mass., Lizzie (or Elizabeth S.) Smith, b. Apr. 24, 1876 at Westfield, Mass.
  (1) ELIZABETH H. NYE, b. May 30, 1894 at Westfield, Mass.; m. June 22, 1914, Frank D. Hatch.
  (2) ELMER EUGENE NYE, b. Jan. 13, 1900, d. Feb. 13, 1900.
  (3) HELEN NYE, b. July 3, 1901 at Westfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 22, 1924, Frank W. Reinhold.
    (a) DONALD NYE REINHOLD, b. Dec. 22, 1924.
    (b) ELEANOR LOUISE REINHOLD, b. Feb. 19, 1926.
  (4) EUNETTA NYE, b. May 22, 1909 at Westfield, Mass.

1481. ii. BESSIE HERRICK NYE, b. May 17, 1873 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Feb. 2, 1907 at Trenton, Obed B. Messenger, son of Obed B. and Ellen Messenger.

1482. iii. ISABELLA M. NYE, b. Oct. 5, 1877 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Apr. 27, 1924 at Feeding Hills, Mass.; m. Oct. 29, 1902 at Westfield, Mass., Nelson King, son of James Gilbert and Martha King.
  (1) LAWRENCE KING, b. June 13, 1905 at Feeding Hills, Mass.
  (2) HAROLD KING, b. Aug. 7, 1908 at Feeding Hills, Mass.

1483. iv. PAUL THOMAS NYE, b. July 22, 1879 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1900 at Westfield, Mass., Edith M. Harris, dau. of Louis L. and Annie M. Brass.
  (1) GERALD ROBERT NYE, b. Aug. 29, 1901 at Westfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 18, 1903 at Westfield, Mass.

(2) KENNETH GORDON NYE, b. Feb. 15, 1903 at Westfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1924, Agnes V. Whalen, dau. of Martin F. Whalen.

(3) PAULINE LOUISE NYE, b. Aug. 22, 1904 at Westfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 21, 1921, Alexander Thomas Bike, son of Peter and Madeline Bike.

(a) PETER BRENTLY BIKE, b. Aug. 4, 1922.

(4) RONALD HARRIS NYE, b. June 17, 1908 at Westfield, Mass.

(5) DOROTHY HILDA NYE, b. July 14, 1912 at Westfield, Mass.

1484. v. VAIL E. NYE, b. Nov. 2, 1881; m. Apr. 16, 1906, Edna Bardwell.

953.

MINNIE A. KNOX (*Hiram H.,*[420] *Harry,*[115] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1864 at Blandford, Mass.; m. Oct. 19, 1887 at West Suffield, Conn., Frank Wayland Rising, b. June 19, 1864 at West Suffield, Conn., son of James and Harriet Davis Rising.

CHILDREN:

1485. i. GRACE ETHEL RISING, b. July 24, 1888 at West Suffield Conn.; d. Oct. 17, 1920 at Springfield, Mass.

1486. ii. HAWLEY KNOX RISING, b. Nov. 1, 1889 at West Suffield, Conn.; m. Feb. 9, 1916, Caroline Elizabeth Ayer, b. Aug. 20, 1901 at Sandwich, Mass., dau. of Rev. Joseph Cullen and Cora Whitaker Ayer.

1487. iii. RUTH FRANCES RISING, b. Feb. 9, 1901 at West Suffield, Conn.; m. Apr. 18, 1925, James Liddell Goldie, Jr., b. Dec. 15, 1890 at Dorchester, Mass., son of James Liddell and Elizabeth Talbot Goldie.

957.

LESTER SEBASTIAN WILLSON (*Julia A. Hill,*[424] *Harriet Knox,*[116] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. June 16, 1839 at Canton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 26, 1919 at Bozeman, Mont.; m. Emma Weeks, b. Mar. 13, 1841 at Perkinsville, Vt., dau. of Timothy Weeks.

CHILDREN:

1488. i. CHARLES LESTER WILLSON, b. Jan. 22, 1873 at Bozeman, Mont.; d. Sept. 6, 1873 at Bozeman, Mont.

1489. ii. FRED FIELDING WILLSON, b. Nov. 11, 1877 at Bozeman, Mont.; m. Helen Fisher, b. Sept. 28, 1888 at Bozeman, Mont., dau. of Elwood H. Fisher.

(1) LESTER S. WILLSON, b. Mar. 3, 1916.

(2) VIRGINIA DORCAS WILLSON, b. July 27, 1920.

(3) BEVERLY JANE WILLSON, b. June 12, 1924.

1490. iii. LESTER EUGENE WILLSON, b. Nov. 11, 1879 at Bozeman, Mont.; d. Nov. 28, 1893 at Bozeman, Mont.

960.

HARRIET LUCINDA WILLSON (*Julia Ann Hill,*[424] *Harriet Knox,*[116] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. July 5, 1846 at Potsdam, N. Y.; d. Dec. 1, 1877 at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.; m. in 1863 at Potsdam, N. Y., Albert D. Nash, b. Mar. 19, 1842 at Canton, N. Y., son of Albert C. Nash and Caroline Sanderson, d. Aug. 28, 1912.

1490a. i. CHARLES RENO NASH, b. at Canton, who lived only eight months. He was born Feb. 7, 1867.

1490b. ii. LILLIAN STELLA NASH, b. May 16, 1869 at Canton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1922 at Burley, Idaho; m. Sept. 4, 1891 at Bozeman, Mont., Robert Beebe Turner, b. Mar. 26, 1867 at Chicago, Ill., son of Robert Turner Carrie Beebe; killed in a mine at Virginia City, Mont., Nov. 6, 1903.

(1) ROBERT WILLSON TURNER, b. July 6, 1892 at Bozeman, Mont., m. July 1, 1920 at Pocatello, Idaho, Rowena Irving, b. Nov. 24, 1901 at West Jordan, Utah.

(a) ROBERT BRUCE TURNER, b. Dec. 24, 1925.

963.

GEORGE HILL WILLSON (*Julia A. Hill,*[424] *Harriet Knox,*[116] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. June 15, 1856 at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. 1st Nov. 4, 1880 at Bozeman,

Mont., Bella B. Dawes, who d. Mar. 18, 1882; 2nd Florence E. Baker.

CHILD OF 1ST MARRIAGE

1491. i. GEORGE M. WILLSON who lived but 14 days.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

1492. ii. EDWIN AMBROSE WILLSON, b. June 11, 1885 at Bozeman, Mont.; m. Gertrude Kasper, b. June 7, 1886 at Glenco, Minn.
(1) JANE ANNE WILLSON, b. July 7, 1917 at St. Paul, Minn.
(2) FLORENCE LOUISE WILLSON, b. June 24, 1920 at Fargo, N. D.
(3) FRANK EDWIN WILLSON, b. June 23, 1922 at Fargo, N. D.

1493. iii. HERMAN BAKER WILLSON, b. Sept. 5, 1888 at Bozeman, Mont. Herman B. Willson was a Corporal in Co. D, 25th Reg. Eng. in World's War and served 18 mos. in France; m. Oct. 20, 1920, Elizabeth C. MacKay.
(1) BILLY BAKER WILLSON, b. Dec. 12, 1921 at Bozeman, Mont.
(2) DON MCKAY WILLSON, b. Jan. 20, 1925 at Alhambra, Calif.

1494. iv. WALTER GARDNER WILLSON, b. Mar. 7, 1891 at Bozeman, Mont.; m. Feb. 8, 1918 at Long Beach, Cali., Cecil Walker.
(1) ELEANOR MAE WILLSON, b. Jan. 6, 1919 at Tucson, Arizona.

1495. v. GLENN IRVIN WILLSON, b. Oct. 30, 1892 at Castle, Mont.; m. June 6, 1917 at Anacortes, Wash., Ann Goodson.
(1) GEORGE HILL WILLSON, b. June 15, 1918 at Bozeman, Mont.
(2) DOROTHY MAE WILLSON, b. Dec. 10, 1920 at Bozeman, Mont.

1496. vi. JOE HILL WILLSON, b. Dec. 19, 1900 at Bozeman, Mont.; m. July 3, 1925, Idella Zorne.

969.

JULIET CLARK (*Mary A. Clark,*[427] *Philomena Knox,*[117] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Mar. 16, 1840; d. Dec. 25, 1922; m. Ezra Stiles, son of Seneca Stiles and Charlotte Sternburg.

CHILDREN:

1497. i. ALBERTUS EZRA STILES, b. May 23, 1861; m. Jan. 12, 1888, Bertha Marion Farmer, dau. of Lauren Farmer and Marion Johnson.
(1) ANNA LOCHLIN STILES, b. Oct. 1, 1888; m. Dec. 6, 1919, John Herbert McRostie, son of James McRostie and Anna Hall.
(2) LAUREN EZRA STILES, b. Feb. 19, 1896.

1498. ii. FRANK CLARK STILES, b. Sept. 10, 1863; m. Mar. 30, 1887, Rena Vaughn, adopted dau. of Amos Vaughn.
(1) BERNICE STILES, b. May 11, 1888; m. 1914, Geo. Hunt.
(a) OLIVER EUGENE HUNT, b. 1916.
(2) CEYLON STILES, b. 1893; m. Dec. 26, 1922, Daisy Crawford, dau. of John Crawford and Frances Cook.
(a) FRANCES LOUISE STILES, b. July 20, 1923.
(b) JOHN FRANKLIN STILES, b. Aug. 3, 1924.
(c) DORRIS NELL STILES, b. July 23, 1925.
(3) CARROL STILES, b. 1896; m. Aug. 11, 1915 Kitty Cramer, dau. of Frank Cramer and Nellie Lincoln. Carrol Stiles enlisted and died in service during the World War.
(4) DORIS STILES, b. Dec. 24, 1898.

1499. iii. ADA STILES, b. Aug. 1, 1877; d. 1889.

970.

JANE CLARK (*Mary A. Clark,*[427] *Philomena Knox,*[117] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1841; d. in 1919; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Lewis Willis Daniels, son of Capt. Lewis Daniels.

CHILDREN:

1500. i. MARY DANIELS; m. Rollie Earle, b. Mar. 31, 1862, son of Amorette Ranger and Warren Earle.
(1) INA EARLE, b. Nov. 28, 1885; d. 1914; m. Minerd Rhodes of California.
(a) EDWARD EARLE RHODES, b. Nov. 5, 1907.
(2) WARREN EARLE, b. Oct. 1896; m. Dec. 6, 1917, Myrtle Eva Monroe.

(a) Henry Rolla Earle, b. Oct. 3, 1918.
(b) Warren Willis Earle, b. Nov. 26, 1919.
(c) Willard Knight Earle, b. Aug. 29, 1921.
(d) Frederick William Earle, b. Aug. 1, 1923.

(3) Marion Earle, b. Sept. 1902; m. Apr. 4, 1923, Willard Manson Kerr, son of Charles Kerr and Alice Bell Kerr.
(a) Randolph Earle Kerr, b. Mar. 27, 1924.
(b) Constance Mary Kerr, b. June 9, 1925.

1501. ii. Cora Daniels; m. Apr. 16, 1885, Edward Dygart.
(1) Harold Dygart, b. Jan. 7, 1886; m. June 27, 1911, Helen Smith, great granddau. of No. 121, dau. of Carlos Smith and Ella Knox of Russell.
(a) Eloise Corinne Dygart, b. Aug. 12, 1912.
(b) Marsh Dygart, b. June 3, 1914.
(c) Stanley Eugene Dygart, b. Dec. 30, 1916.
(d) Clara Dygart, b. June, 1919.
(2) Earle Dygart, b. Feb. 12, 1891.
(3) Howard E. Dygart, b. Jan. 1894; m. June 30, 1917, Rosalie Wittenburg, dau. of Louis C. Wittenburg of Brooklyn, N. Y.
(4) Stanley Bryan Dygart, b. Aug. 28, 1896; m. May 21, 1919, Nina Lucie Beach, dau. of Eddie and Leta Hall of Edwards, N. Y.
(5) Clarence Merkley Dygart, b. Dec. 18, 1899; m. Nov. 8, 1921, Marjorie Mignon Collier, dau. of Lewis E. Collier and Lydia E. Curn.
(a) Edward Lewis Collier Dygart, b. June 28, 1925.

1502. iii. Jane Daniels; m. William McMillan of Hermon, N. Y.
(1) MaryAlice McMillan, b. Aug. 9, 1907.

1503. iv. Chase Daniels; m. Sylvia Burdick of Pierrepont, N. Y.
(1) Jennie Daniels, b. June 28, 1898; m. Apr. 1915, Clarence Chase, son of Mernie Chase and May Morris.
(a) Alton Chase, b. June, 1916.

(b) CLARENCE CHASE, JR., b. Apr. 1925.
(2) HOWARD DANIELS, b. Oct. 1900.
(3) NELLIE DANIELS, b. Oct. 1902; m. Nov. 1920, Albert Mathews, son of Howard Mathews and Sara Cramer.
(4) HAROLD DANIELS, b. May, 1906.

1504. v. GEORGE DANIELS; m. BESSIE QUA.
(1) ELIZABETH DANIELS, b. Oct. 7, 1916.

976.

CHAUNCEY BRAINARD CLARK (*Betsey Clark,*[429] *Philomena Knox,*[117] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1852 at Russell, N. Y.; m. Jan. 23, 1877, Clara Brooks, b. Jan. 25, 1858 at Russell, N. Y., dau. of Cooper Brooks and Lucinda Winslow.

CHILDREN:

1505. i. LEONA BLANCHE CLARK, b. Jan. 22, 1878; d. Nov. 10, 1909 at Russell, N. Y.

1506. ii. EVVA GRACE CLARK, b. Aug. 17, 1880 at Russell, N. Y.; m. Mar. 30, 1921, Sanford L. Leavitt, son of James Leavitt and Emma Hanson.
(1) LESTER CLARK LEAVITT, b. Aug. 2, 1922.

1507. iii. VERNON CLARK, b. Apr. 3, 1882 at Russell, N. Y.; m. Aug. 26, 1903 at Russell, N. Y., Lottie Poole, b. Nov. 10, 1885 at Russell, N. Y., dau. of Emmeline Clark and Jos. Poole.
(1) DORCAS EMMELINE CLARK, b. Oct. 28, 1910 at Russell, N. Y.; drowned July 27, 1924.
(2) EVERET EDMUND CLARK, b. Aug. 13, 1914 at Russell, N. Y.
(3) JOSEPH BRAINARD CLARK, b. Aug. 5, 1925.

1508. iv. BESSIE CLARK, b. July 3, 1883 at Russell, N. Y.; d. May 10, 1884.

1509. v. JULIA MARION CLARK, b. Nov. 30, 1892 at Russell, N. Y.

1510. vi. INEZ ELIZABETH CLARK, b. Dec. 17, 1894.

988.

GEORGE A. KNOX (*Alanson,*[434] *John,*[119] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 24, 1859 at Portland, Mich.; m. Mar.

22, 1882 at Portland, Mich., Jennie A. Culver, b. June 30, 1862 at Portland, Mich. dau. of Charles G. Culver.

CHILDREN:

1511. i. ALANSON KNOX, b. Oct. 5, 1883 at Portland, Mich.; d. Apr. 6, 1884 at Portland, Mich.

1512. ii. ADAH L. KNOX, b. Jan. 31, 1886 at Portland, Mich.; m. July 29, 1916 at Toledo, O., V. T. Burroughs, son of Dan. Burroughs.

1513. iii. CHARLES C. KNOX, b. Oct. 3, 1888 at Portland, Mich.; m. Nov. 16, 1909, ———— Benedict, at Hastings, Mich., dau. of Henry Benedict.

998.

EMMA MAY CHURCHILL (*Anna Knox,*[437] *John,*[119] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1863 at Portland, Mich.; m. at Portland, Mich., Frank Sprout, b. May 6, 1860 at Lockport, N. Y., son of Charles P. Sprout; d. June 19, 1923.

CHILDREN:

1514. i. ADDIE C. SPROUT, b. Nov. 17, 1884 at Portland, Mich.; d. May, 1899 at Portland, Mich.

1515. ii. BEATRICE C. SPROUT, b. Nov. 26, 1886 at Portland, Mich.; m. Charles Stewart at Portland, Mich.

1516. iii. WILLIAM R. C. SPROUT, b. Oct. 29, 1888 at Portland, Mich.; m. Gertrude Wall, of Portland, Mich., dau. of Frank Wall. Served about 17 months in World War on this side of sea; d. Sept. 1, 1920.

1517. iv. CHARLES H. SPROUT, b. July 7, 1894 at Portland, Mich.; m. Nov. 24, 1917 Bertha F. Wilson, b. Sept. 16, 1899 at Grant, Mich., dau. of Geo. Wilson. Served 10 months, seven overseas with the 38th Inf. Co. F. 3rd Div.; was shot through right lung at Argonne Forest.

1518. v. ANNA K. SPROUT, b. 1896 at Portland, Mich.; m. at Charlotte, Mich., Edward Sweet, son of Ansell Sweet.

(1) MELBA C. SWEET, b. at Portland, Mich.

(2) FRANKLIN SWEET, b. Feb. 1917 at Portland, Mich.

(3) BARBARA SWEET, b. Mar. 24, 1919 at Grand Ledge.

(4) BESSIE L. SWEET (twin to Barbara), b. Mar. 24, 1919 at Grand Ledge.

1519. vi. MAXWELL SPROUT, b. Mar. 1898 at Portland, Mich.; m. Nov. 15, 1918 at Portland, Mich., Effie Jenks, b. Mar. 23, 1893 at Elm Hall, Mich., dau. of Edwin Jenks.

(1) LUCILLE SPROUT, b. Aug. 26, 1919 at Portland, Mich.

(2) MITCHELL MAX SPROUT, b. Oct. 1923.

1520. vii. LUCILLE SPROUT, b. Nov. 1907 at Portland Mich.; m. Aug. 6, 1924 to Warner Brown of Grand Ledge, Mich.

(1) ————, b. Apr. 24, 1925 at Grand Ledge, Mich.; d. Oct. 1925.

999.

RUSSELL TREAT GOODRICH (*Vincey C. Knox,*[439] *Russell,*[120] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1846 at Russell, N. Y.; d. Sept. 11, 1894 at Plainville, Conn.; m. June 3, 1874 at Springfield, Mass., Ella Talcott, dau. of Norman Talcott and Laura King of Vernon, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1521. i. LAURA GOODRICH, b. Aug. 9, 1879 at Milwaukee, Wis.

1522. ii. RUTH GOODRICH, b. Dec. 28, 1883 at Milwaukee, Wis.

1523. iii. JOHN TALCOTT GOODRICH, b. June 2, 1885 at Milwaukee, Wis.; d. at Plainville, Conn., Feb. 28, 1899.

1002.

ELLA C. KNOX (*Calvin H.,*[442] *Chester,*[121] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. May 6, 1859; m. J. C. Smith.

CHILDREN:

1524. i. CALVIN K. SMITH, b. June 5, 1881.

1525. ii. EUGENE B. SMITH, b. Oct. 30, 1889.

1526. iii. HELEN J. SMITH, b. Nov. 10, 1891.

1007.

ELLIS S. BENSON (*Harriet P. Knox,*[445] *Harvey,*[122] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1855 at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1877 at Manchester, N. H., Martha

McCormick, b. July 4, 1853 in New Brunswick, Canada, dau. of Jos. McCormick.

CHILDREN:

1527. i. HARVEY K. BENSON, b. June 29, 1878 at Potsdam, N. Y.; 1st m. at Seattle, Wash. Dorothy Beauregard; 2nd at Seattle, Wash., Margaret Shafer. No children.
1528. ii. FRED C. BENSON, b. May 28, 1883 at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Ormah Burrows.
(1) KENNETH E. BENSON, b. at Potsdam, N. Y.
(2) PAULINE GENEVIEVE BENSON, b. at Potsdam, N. Y.
1529. iii. EDMEE G. BENSON, b. July 29, 1885 at Potsdam, N. Y.; d. Mar. 4, 1900 at Potsdam, N. Y.

1009.

HATTIE I. BENSON (*Harriet P. Knox,*[445] *Harvey,*[122] *John,*[23] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. June 8, 1865; m. Frank Brand.

CHILDREN:

1530. i. ELSIE E. BRAND, b. Aug. 4, 1894.
1531. ii. FREDERICK B. BRAND, b. May 26, 1898.
1532. iii. ROBERT E. BRAND, b. Sept. 12, 1903.

1023.

LAURA T. MILES (*Louisa Knox,*[449] *Nathan,*[123] *Nathan,*[24] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1844; d. May 14, 1886; m. James R. Smith.

CHILDREN:

1533. i. WILLIS M. SMITH, b. Dec. 9, 1871.
1534. ii. LOUISA S. SMITH, b. June 9, 1876.
1535. iii. HARVEY B. SMITH, b. Mar. 7, 1886.

1026.

MARY E. KNOX (*William N.,*[454] *James,*[124] *Nathan,*[24] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1839; m. C. Carter.

CHILDREN:

1536. i. JESSIE CARTER, b. Dec. 16, 1862.
1537. ii. MILTON CARTER, b. Apr. 10, 1865.
1538. iii. ELLSWORTH CARTER, b. Feb. 1, 1869.
1539. iv. CHARLES CARTER, b. Apr. 26, 1872.

1027.

HARRIET KNOX (*William N.,*[454] *James,*[124] *Nathan,*[24] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1840; m. ———— Sprague.

CHILDREN:

1540. i. EARL B. SPRAGUE, b. Mar. 25, 1867.
1541. ii. MYRTA R. SPRAGUE, b. Apr. 13, 1869; m. ———— Spencer.
1542. iii. CORA H. SPRAGUE, b. Mar. 7, 1872; m. ———— Coon.
1543. iv. ROLLIN H. SPRAGUE, b. Feb. 7, 1877.
1544. v. FRANK D. SPRAGUE.

1028.

SUSAN KNOX (*William N.,*[454] *James,*[124] *Nathan,*[24] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1844; m. S. B. Day.

CHILDREN:

1545. i. EDITH M. DAY, b. Dec. 2, 1874.
1546. ii. SUMNER M. DAY, b. Aug. 21, 1876.

1030.

LAURA KNOX (*William N.,*[454] *James,*[124] *Nathan,*[24] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1847; m. J. F. Farmer.

CHILDREN:

1547. i. INEZ B. FARMER, b. Sept. 2, 1879.
1548. ii. VERNA F. FARMER, b. Sept. 22, 1882.

1034.

MARY A. KNOX (*Seymour M.,*[456] *James,*[124] *Nathan,*[24] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Mar. 18, 1848; m. W. K. Holmes.

CHILDREN:

1549. i. HARRIET E. HOLMES, b. Sept. 22, 1867.
1550. ii. FRANK L. HOLMES, b. July 9, 1869.

1035.

FRANK H. KNOX (*Seymour M.,*[456] *James,*[124] *Nathan,*[24] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1850; m. Alice McDonald.

CHILDREN:

1551. i. EARL L. KNOX, b. Dec. 18, 1874.
1552. ii. ELLA E. KNOX, b. June 14, 1877.

1037.

ELLEN E. KNOX (*Seymour M.,*[456] *James,*[124] *Nathan,*[24] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. May 17, 1857; m. Edward Davids.

CHILDREN:

1553. i. NETTIE E. DAVIDS, b. Nov. 29, 1878.
1554. ii. EDWARD I. DAVIDS, b. Nov. 21, 1880.
1555. iii. SEYMOUR E. DAVIDS, b. Mar. 4, 1890.

1057.

LYMAN DEWEY KNOX (*Lyman S.,*[474] *Lyman,*[157] *Oliver,*[29] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. July 17, 1840 at Bristol, Ill.; d. Apr. 21, 1917 at Emington, Ill.; m. Feb. 5, 1867 at Yorkville, Ill., Esther Elizabeth Brown, b. Feb. 9, 1842 at Wattsburg, Pa., dau. of Stephen W. Brown and Adeline Sloan.

CHILDREN:

1556. i. WILLIS KNOX, b. Feb. 21, 1869 at Emington, Ill.; d. unmarried Sept. 18, 1897 at Emington, Ill.
1557. ii. NETTIE MAE KNOX, b. Jan. 10, 1871 at Emington, Ill.; m. June 13, 1901 at Pontiac, Ill., James Y. Kain, b. June 13, 1872 at Odell, Ill., son of Robert and Martha Kain. Mrs. Kain died Dec. 26, 1901.
1558. iii. FLORENCE ELIZABETH KNOX, b. June 30, 1873 at Emington, Ill.; m. Apr. 7, 1897 at Emington, Ill., Zenos Howard, b. Oct. 23, 1871 at Batavia, Ill., son of Austin and Eleanor Howard.

(1) VERNA MAE HOWARD, b. Apr. 6, 1898 at Grand Junction, Iowa.
(2) HELEN MARGARET HOWARD, b. Apr. 23, 1900 at Grand Junction, Iowa.
(3) CLOYCE EVERETT HOWARD, b. Feb. 6, 1902 at Grand Junction, Iowa.
(4) FRANK RUSSELL HOWARD, b. Aug. 17, 1903 at Grand Junction, Iowa.
(5) LYMAN BURDETTE HOWARD, b. Aug. 10, 1910 at Emington, Ill.

1559. iv. FRANK DEWEY KNOX, b. Apr. 10, 1875 at Emington, Ill.; m. Nov. 22, 1899 at Emington, Ill., Margaret Herb, b. Oct. 21, 1876 at Emington, Ill., dau. of Jacob and Christina Herb.
(1) LYMAN HAROLD KNOX, b. Dec. 31, 1902 at Emington, Ill.
(2) ALVAH HERB KNOX, b. June 15, 1906 at Emington, Ill.
(3) RALPH MAILE KNOX, b. Dec. 11, 1908 at Kelley, Iowa.

1560. v. CLARA A. KNOX, b. Oct. 26, 1877 at Emington, Ill.; m. June 1, 1899 at Emington, Ill., William H. Smith, son of Chas. and Elizabeth Smith.
(1) ESTHER ARLENE SMITH, b. Apr. 12, 1900 at Emington, Ill.
(2) ILA CECIL SMITH, b. July 17, 1902 at Emington, Ill.

1058.

JULIA ELIZABETH KNOX (*Lyman S.,*[474] *Lyman,*[157] *Oliver,*[29] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1842 at Bristol, Ill.; d. May 1, 1892 at Bristol, Ill.; m. Dec. 24, 1868 at Galesburg, Ill., Isaac Ketchum Young, b. Dec. 24, 1838 at Montgomery, N. Y.; d. at Bristol, Ill., May 30, 1893, son of Richard Young and Eleanor Pryne of Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Isaac K. Young served in the Civil War as Sergeant in Co. H, 89th Vol., Ill., known as the Railroad Regiment, organized in Chicago in 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

CHILDREN:

1561. i. HARRY GILMORE YOUNG, b. Sept. 30, 1869 at Bristol, Ill.

1562. ii. RICHARD SUMNER YOUNG, b. Sept. 19, 1871; d. Mar. 30, 1872.

1563. iii. GEORGE BERRY YOUNG, b. June 10, 1873 at Bristol, Ill.; m. Nov. 8, 1900 at Denver, Colo., Bertha Stonebacher.
(1) GLADYS AMELIA YOUNG, b. Sept. 22, 1904.

1564. iv. KITTY LILLIAN YOUNG, b. July 20, 1876 at Bristol, Ill.; d. June 8, 1877.

1565. v. CHARLES SUMNER YOUNG, b. July 17, 1878 at Bristol, Ill.; m. at Benton Harbor, Mich., Anna Neuthvera.
(1) ESTHER MAE YOUNG.

1566. vi. PIERCE BURTON YOUNG, b. Dec. 8, 1880 at Bristol, Ill.

1567. vii. CLARA MAE YOUNG, b. July 4, 1886 at Bristol, Ill.; m. June 29, 1912 at Emington, Ill., Harry Fleming.

1059.

MARY LUCINDA KNOX (*Lyman S.*,[474] *Lyman*,[157] *Oliver*,[29] *Adam*,[4] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 11, 1846 at Bristol, Ill.; m. 1st at Aurora, Ill. Sept. 15, 1870, Edward C. Hull b. Mar. 26, 1844 at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. Oct. 18, 1876, son of Henry C. Hull and Phoebe B. Young; 2nd Dec. 24, 1882 at Bristol, Ill., Elvin LaKirk Holbrook, b. Apr. 28, 1848 in Bureau Co., Ill., son of Alfred Holbrook and Elizabeth Garrett of Lenox, Iowa.

CHILDREN BY 1ST MARRIAGE:

1568. i. CORNELIA MAE V. HULL, b. July 15, 1871 at Bristol, Ill.; d. July 29, 1916; m. July 6, 1906 at St. Joe, Mich., Lawrence S. Grimshaw, b. in Canada in 1869. No children.

1569. ii. CLARA BELLE V. HULL, b. Sept. 28, 1872 at Bristol, Ill.; m. Oct. 3, 1905 at Joliet, Mich., Elmer Seth Adams, b. Aug. 3, 1874 at Carthage, N. Y., son of Seth and Susan Adams; he d. July 27, 1906 at Yorkville, Ill. No children.

1570. iii. EDWARD CHARLES HULL, b. Aug. 12, 1876 at Bristol, Ill.; m. Oct. 5, 1912 at St. Joe, Mich., Katie Allen, b. Nov. 2, 1885 at Bristol, Ill.
(1) MARIE FRANCES HULL, b. Nov. 22, 1913 at Aurora, Ill.

(2) HAZEL MAE HULL, b. May 30, 1916 at Aurora, Ill.

CHILDREN BY 2ND MARRIAGE:

1571. iv. GLENNIE ELVIN HOLBROOK, b. Aug. 17, 1884 at Bristol, Ill.; d. Mar. 26, 1885.

1572. v. HAZEL LILLIAN HOLBROOK, b. Dec. 8, 1888 at Bristol, Ill.; d. May 6, 1892.

1061.

CLARA ALINDA KNOX (*Lyman S.,*[474] *Lyman,*[157] *Oliver,*[29] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1854 at Bristol, Ill.; d. at Plano, Ill., July 3, 1885; m. Nov. 6, 1873 at Bristol, Ill., Everett Atwell Rounds, b. Mar. 6, 1850; d. Sept. 20, 1896, son of Christopher C. Rounds and Emily Beach.

CHILDREN:

1573. i. ELSIE ALMIRA ROUNDS, b. Aug. 28, 1874 at Bristol, Ill.; d. Feb. 5, 1905 in Nebraska; m. Jan. 27, 1897, George G. Delmarter, b. in Nebraska, Aug. 24, 1861, son of Moses C. and Lena Minchell Delmarter.

(1) MERLE EVERETT DELMARTER, b. Dec. 11, 1898 at Bristol, Ill.

(2) CLARA IRMA DELMARTER, b. Sept. 23, 1900 at Bristol, Ill.

(3) CLARENCE DELMARTER, b. Mar. 30, 1903 at Bristol, Ill.

1574. ii. CHARLES C. ROUNDS, b. Oct. 3, 1876 in Illinois; m. Mar. 18, 1906, Lena R. Heinzman, b. 1884, dau. of S. J. Heinzman and Eliazbeth Hiltner.

(1) ORA ROUNDS, b. July 11, 1906.

(2) OLA ROUNDS (twin to Ora), b. July 11, 1906, d. Dec. 16, 1906.

(3) CECIL CLYDE ROUNDS, b. Dec. 12, 1915.

1575. iii. DEWEY LESTER ROUNDS, b. Oct. 16, 1878; m. Sept. 18, 1903, Lizzie Sipe, b. Sept. 18, 1884, dau. of J. W. and Anna A. Sipe.

(1) WILSON EVERETT ROUNDS, b. Oct. 28, 1904.

(2) LESTER COOPER ROUNDS, b. Feb. 27, 1907.

(3) LOWELL ROUNDS, b. Mar. 17, 1914.

These three children were born at Butler, Okla.

1576. iv. RAY SUMNER ROUNDS, b. June 1, 1883; d. June 23, 1883.

1062.

CHARLES DEWEY REED (*Charlotte A. Knox,*[477] *Lyman,*[157] *Oliver,*[29] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. May 5, 1847 at Bristol, Ill.; d. Aug. 27, 1920; m. Dec. 31, 1868 at Waterman, Ill., Elsie Mosher, b. Dec. 25, 1850 in Niagara Co., N. Y., dau. of Norman Mosher and Susan Brewer Mosher; d. June 21, 1915. Charles Dewey Reed served as a private in the Civil War for one year, Company M, 9th Illinois Cavalry. At the age of 17, the soldiers came through the little town in which he lived. Loyally enthusiastic, he ran away and enlisted. He became ill with pneumonia and his relatives obtained his release from service. Recovering, he re-enlisted with the consent of his parents and served until the war was over.

CHILDREN:

1577. i. WILLIE REED, b. Sept. 23, 1878; d. Oct. 1, 1878.

1578. ii. DAISY A. REED, b. May 20, 1884 at Salisbury, Mo.; m. June 7, 1900, Russell Horton of Salisbury, Mo.; b. Aug. 17, 1879 at Salisbury, Mo., son of Andrew Jackson Horton.

(1) SUSIE IRVENE HORTON, b. Apr. 17, 1901 at Salisbury, Mo.; m. Oct. 28, 1921, Lloyd R. Gilmore. Mr. Gilmore was a veteran of the World War. He served in Battery C, 129 Field Artillery, 35th Division, and was in the battles of the Argonne, St. Mihiel and Alsace Lorraine. Mr. and Mrs. Gilmore reside at Salisbury, Mo.

(a) ARLITA IRENE GILMORE, b. Aug. 17, 1922.

(2) VIRLEA IDRESS HORTON, b. Nov. 17, 1902 at Salisbury, Mo.; m. May 13, 1926, Oliver William Woods. Mr. and Mrs. Woods reside at Kansas City, Mo.

(3) ROMA RUSCILE HORTON, b. Nov. 29, 1904 at Salisbury, Mo. She resides at Kansas City, Mo.

(4) ARLISS ELDRED HORTON, b. Nov. 19, 1909 at Salisbury, Mo.; d. May 12, 1919.

(5) BUFORD REED HORTON, b. Sept. 2, 1914 at Salisbury, Mo.

1579. iii. SUSIE A. REED, b. Sept. 27, 1889 at Salisbury, Mo.; m. Nov. 28, 1907 at Salisbury, Mo., Thomas W. Brockman, b. Mar. 4, 1882 at Salisbury, Mo., son of George Brockman and Anna Veatch Brockman.

(1) FRANCES ELAINE, b. Aug. 8, 1916 at Salisbury, Mo.

1063.

HORACE SUMNER REED (*Charlotte A. Knox,*[477] *Lyman,*[157] *Oliver,*[29] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. May 13, 1851 at Plano, Ill.; m. Jan. 26, 1875 at Bynumville, Mo., Jennie L. Brewer of Bynumville, Mo., b. Apr. 26, 1857 in New York, dau. of Daniel Brewer and Louisa M. King.

CHILDREN:

1580. i. LILLIAN ADA REED, b. Nov. 9, 1875 at Bynumville, Mo.; m. Feb. 7, 1894, at Salisbury, Mo., William Bonn, b. Feb. 8, 1870 at Salisbury, Mo., son of Adam Bonn and Margaret Horna.

(1) LILLIAN INEZ BONN, b. June 5, 1902 at Salisbury, Mo.; m. Apr. 5, 1925 at Columbia, Mo., J. O'Dell Miner of Oblong, Ill., son of C. H. Miner and Miss O'Dell.

1581. ii. MINNIE LOUISA REED, b. Dec. 28, 1877 at Bynumville, Mo.; m. May 21, 1903 at Quincy, Ill., George W. Criswell of Keokuk, Iowa, b. July 4, 1878 at Keokuk, Iowa, son of Robert Criswell and Catherine Harmon.

(1) LILLIAN CRISWELL, b. Mar. 26, 1904 at Quincy, Ill.

(2) WILLIS J. CRISWELL, b. Oct. 26, 1906 at Quincy, Ill.; d. Feb. 6, 1926.

1582. iii. WILLIS JOSEPH REED, b. May 3, 1880 at Bynumville, Mo.; m. Dec. 22, 1906 at Peoria, Ill., Carrie Koester of Powhattan, Kansas, b. Mar. 22, 1884 at Bern, Kansas; d. Apr. 25, 1919, dau. of August Kaester and Dorothy Robbing. No children. 2nd May 15, 1923 at Pekin, Ill., Ruby Lance, b. July 27, 1906 at Secor, Ill., dau. of Carl Lance and Louise Brafield.

(1) WILLIS FRANK REED, b. Mar. 22, 1924 at Peoria, Ill.

1583. iv. CLARENCE EUGENE REED, b. Mar. 16, 1883 at Bynumville, Mo.; m. Nov. 9, 1905 at Peoria, Ill., Christina Peel of Peoria, Ill., b. June 10, 1885 at Hallis, Ill., dau. of John Peel and Lois Reed. No children.

1064.

WILLIS H. REED (*Charlotte A. Knox,*[477] *Lyman,*[157] *Oliver,*[29] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1855 at Plano, Ill.; m. 1st Nov. 6, 1882 at Hiawatha, Kansas, Elizabeth Grimwood, b. Dec. 26, 1855 at Bristol, Ill., d. May 21, 1894 at Powhattan, Kansas, dau. of William Grimwood and Seraph L. Saulsbury; 2nd Sept. 26, 1896, Cora M. Cashman of Sabetha, Kansas; b. 1873 in Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN BY 1ST MARRIAGE:

1584. i. DEWEY H. REED, b. Oct. 19, 1884 at Powhattan, Kansas; m. May 27, 1904, Ivalene Holmes, b. Apr. 3, 1884 at Plainfield, Iowa.

(1) LYNN EMERSON REED, b. June 17, 1905 at Dubuque, Ia.

1585. ii. MABEL REED, b. Apr. 7, 1889 at Powhattan, Kansas; m. May 6, 1915 at Garden City, Kansas, Earl Wells Morris, b. Feb. 6, 1888 at Coolidge, Kansas, son of Benj. F. Morris and Lepha Ann Wells.

(1) RAYMOND REED MORRIS, b. Mar. 16, 1916 at Granada, Colorado.

(2) ROSE ETTA MORRIS, b. Nov. 10, 1917 at Bristol, Colorado.

(3) WILMA VIVIAN MORRIS, b. Dec. 16, 1919 at Bristol, Colorado.

CHILDREN BY 2ND MARRIAGE:

1586. iii. ETHEL REED, b. Mar. 16, 1898 at Horton, Kansas.

1587. iv. ADA REED, b. Sept. 17, 1900 at Powhattan, Kansas.

1588. v. FERN REED, b. Mar. 11, 1902 at Powhattan, Kansas.

1066.

GEORGE O. REED (*Charlotte A. Knox,*[477] *Lyman,*[157] *Oliver,*[29] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. May 30, 1860 at Plano,

Ill.; d. at St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 20, 1900; m. Oct. 4, 1882 at Westville, Mo., Ella McCurry, b. Mar. 1, 1864 at Hamden, Mo., dau. of George P. McCurry and Eunice Thurston.

CHILDREN:

1589. i. BION F. REED, b. Oct. 7, 1882 at Bynumville, Mo.; married and had one child.

1590. ii. ERNEST L. REED, b. Aug. 4, 1885 at Salisbury, Mo.; m. Nov. 26, 1908 at Kansas City, Mo., Corinne Cooper of Kansas City, Mo., b. Sept. 25, 1881 at Harrisonville, Mo., dau. of Joseph Cooper and Martha Evylin Ingrum.

(1) MAURINE REED, b. Oct. 29, 1908 at Kansas City, Mo.

1591. iii. CHARLOTTE M. REED, b. Feb. 20, 1888 at Salisbury, Mo.; m. June 2, 1908 at Salisbury, Mo., Henry F. Sommer of Kansas City, Mo., b. Feb. 17, 1879 at St. Joseph, Mo., son of Neil P. Sommer and Johanna Lagene.

1592. iv. GEORGE O. REED, JR., b. Apr. 8, 1894 at Salisbury, Mo.; m. Dec. 25, 1918 at Salisbury, Mo., Erna W. Schorge, b. Aug. 18, 1896 at Forest Green, Mo., dau. of Charles Schorge and Anna Elizabeth Linneman.

1593. v. ELBERT R. REED, b. Sept. 20, 1897 at Salisbury, Mo.

1067.

ROSAMOND BROOKS (*Thomas J. Brooks,*[480] *Roxanna Beard,*[164] *Eleanor Knox,*[63] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. 1847 at Waverley, N. Y.; m. 1865 at Lowman, N. Y., Samuel Tubbs, b. 1835 at Elmira, N. Y., son of Kelsey and Sarah Tubbs.

CHILDREN:

1594. i. MARY ALICE TUBBS, b. 1872 at Elmira, N. Y.; m. 1896 at Elmira, N. Y., Geo. Zimmerman, b. 1862 at Syracuse, N. Y., son of Meinrod and Karolina Zimmerman.

(1) HELEN FRANCES ZIMMERMAN, b. 1897 at Elmira, N. Y.

(2) KAROLINE ZIMMERMAN, b. 1901 at Elmira, N. Y.

1595. ii. FRANCIS BROOKS TUBBS, b. 1875 at Elmira, N. Y.

1596. iii. HELEN ROSAMOND TUBBS, b. 1877 at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Apr. 27, 1899, William R. Compton at Elmira, N. Y., son of Norris M. and Mary Compton.

(1) WILLIAM R. COMPTON, JR., b. 1902 at Horseheads, N. Y.

1072.

FRANCES TUTHILL BROOKS (*Elijah P. Brooks,*[481] *Roxanna Beard,*[164] *Eleanor Knox,*[63] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 5, 1857 at Elmira, N. Y.; m. July 21, 1880 at Elmira, N. Y., John James Bush, son of Robert and Caroline Udell Bush.

CHILDREN:

1597. i. ROBERT BROOKS BUSH, b. June 1, 1881 at Elmira, N. Y.; m. May 4, 1905 at Elmira, N. Y., Ada May Gleason, b. May 10, 1881 at Elmira, N. Y., dau. of Edw. and Henrietta Gleason. No children.

1598. ii. GABRIEL SAYER BUSH, b. June 7, 1883 at Elmira, N. Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1918 at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1910 Tillie Stultz, dau. of Henry and Pauline Stultz.

(1) ROBERT SAYER BUSH, b. May 4, 1913 in Boston, Mass.

(2) BARBARA PAULINE BUSH, b. Nov. 10, 1918 in Elmira, N. Y.

1599. iii. HENRY CHARLES BUSH, b. Jan. 15, 1887 at Elmira, N. Y.

1075.

HARRY SAYER BROOKS (*William A. Brooks,*[482] *Roxanna Beard,*[164] *Eleanor Knox,*[63] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1852 at Waverly, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1879 at Lake Ridge, N. Y., Alice A. Fisher, b. Feb. 1858, dau. of John and Matilda Fisher.

CHILDREN:

1600. i. EDITH SAYER BROOKS, b. Mar. 12, 1881 at Elmira, N. Y.; m. 1902 at Elmira, N. Y., Charles Reed Sanderson.

(1) ELIZABETH BROOKS SANDERSON, b. 1906 at Elmira, N. Y.

(2) HARRY BROOKS SANDERSON.

1601. ii. FLORENCE FISHER BROOKS, b. Apr. 10, 1882 at Elmira, N. Y.; d. in Elmira, N. Y., June, 1890.

1077.

ALONZO B. HORTON (*Almeria Knox,*[486] *William,*[166] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1832 at Spring Mills, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1903; m. July 2, 1857, Antoinette R. Merrick, dau. of John Q. Merrick and Sarah Maria Dickinson of Connecticut.

Alonzo B. Horton enlisted in the Union Army Aug. 6, 1862 as a private in Co. G, 149th Pa. Vol. In 1865 he was made Captain of his Company. He was severely wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness and was reported killed. He was taken prisoner and kept in Libby Prison for six months, his wife and family mourning him as dead, until he was exchanged and sent home. His wounds eventually caused his death.

CHILDREN:

1602. i. ELLA HENRIETTA HORTON, b. May 15, 1858 at West Pike, Pa.; m. May 4, 1882 at Wellsboro, Pa., Albert R. Spicer, b. June 27, 1853 at Wellsville, N. Y., son of Wayne Spicer.

(1) FLORENCE GRAICA SPICER, b. July 15, 1883 at Hoytville, Pa.

(2) AIMEE BLISS SPICER, b. Dec. 18, 1885 at Hoytville, Pa.; m. Sept. 9, 1908 at Wellsboro, Pa., Glen Brown Hastings.

(a) REBECCA BROWN HASTINGS, b. May 6, 1913 at Chicago, Ill.

(3) CLAYTON VICTOR SPICER, b. Aug. 15, 1889 at Landrus, Pa.; m. Sept. 3, 1918 at Brooklyn, N. Y., Lilias McClellen Barclay. Honorable discharge from National Army as Captain Dec. 6, 1918. Int. Replacement Camp MacArthur, Texas; entered service Aug. 23, 1917 at Fort Niagara, N. Y.

(4) GEORGE BROWN SPICER, b. Mar. 19, 1891 at Hoytville, Pa. In World's War was 1st Lieut. 7th Bn., 20th Engineers; went to France in February, 1917.

(5) MARTHA LOWELL SPICER, b. Aug. 23, 1893 at Hoytville, Pa.; m. Oct. 12, 1918 at Williamsport, Pa., William Samuel Erieg.

1603. ii. IDA ANTOINETTE HORTON, b. Dec. 6, 1859; m. Mar. 12, 1883, George W. Williams of Wellsboro, Pa. Mr. Williams at one time represented the Counties of Tioga, Potter and McKean in the Pennsylvania Senate.
(1) CLINTON TABOR WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 12, 1883.
(2) JOSEPH HORTON WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 23, 1888.

1604. iii. MINNIE HORTON, b. Dec. 6, 1861.

1605. iv. MARY HORTON, b. Feb. 22, 1863; m. Aug. 12, 1890, William D. Davidson.
(1) RODERICK DAVIDSON.
(2) ALBERT DAVIDSON.
(3) ALTA DAVIDSON.
(4) ROSAMOND DAVIDSON.

1606. v. CHARLES HORTON, b. Apr. 18, 1867; m. Dec. 26, 1893, Mabel Reese. He died Dec. 6, 1895.
(1) JESSIE HORTON, b. Nov. 1894.

1607. vi. LOUIS GRANT HORTON, b. Aug. 12, 1868 at Pike Mills, Pa.; m. Jan. 16, 1890 at Blossburg, Pa., Lenora Robinson, b. Oct. 28, 1869 at Blossburg, Pa.
(1) RUSSELL HORTON, b. Sept. 9, 1893 at Blossburg, Pa. Russell Horton served in the World's War as a 2nd Lieut. in the Aviation Service as a pilot; m. Nov. 9, 1918, Florence Louise Wattles, b. Nov. 13, 1893.
(a) RUTH ANTOINETTE HORTON, b. Feb. 25, 1921.
(b) ELIZABETH LOU HORTON, b. Jan. 12, 1925.

1608. vii. AIMEE BLISS HORTON, b. Apr. 17, 1870 at Wellsboro, Pa.; m. June 8, 1892 at Johnsonburg, Pa., Albert R. Baldwin, b. July 16, 1866 at Fremont, O., son of Charles A. Baldwin.
(1) LISTON GERMOND BALDWIN, b. Dec. 23, 1893 at Elmira, N. Y. Liston G. Baldwin served in the World's War and at the time of his discharge was 2nd Lieut. in the School of Liquid Fire at Fort Sill, Okla.

1609. viii. MERRICK P. HORTON, b. May 20, 1878.

1078.

IRA MACK HORTON (*Almeria Knox,*[486] *William,*[166] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. June 15, 1834 at Spring Mills, N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1886; m. Apr. 2, 1857, Emeline

Townsend Scott, b. April 30, 1838 at Alden, N. Y., dau. of Rev. Tracy Scott and Semantha Noble.

CHILDREN:

1610. i. CORA BELLE HORTON, b. July 15, 1859 at Ulysses, Pa.; m. July 10, 1895 at Blossburg, Pa., to Carl Jupanlez, b. May 2, 1864 at Schorndorf, Germany, son of Jacob Jupanlez and Sophie Kraise. Mrs. Jupanlez taught in the Blossburg graded schools until her marriage.

(1) CHARLES A. JUPANLEZ, b. Aug. 24, 1896 at Blossburg, Pa. In the World's War, enlisted in Radio Department summer of 1918 and was in training at Carnegie Institute of Technology at Pittsburgh when the Armistice was signed.

(2) WILFRED JUPANLEZ, b. June 19, 1898 at Blossburg, Pa. In his second year at State College he enlisted at Pittsburgh, Pa. in the 5th Regt. Engineers. His regiment (later called the 15th) laid the first American railroad in France and also built the first bridge.

(3) LILLIAN JUPANLEZ, b. Aug. 20, 1899 at Blossburg, Pa. Answered the call of the Council of National Defense for student nurses and assigned to South Side Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.

(4) GUSSIE JUPANLEZ, b. Nov. 6, 1900 at Blossburg, Pa.

1611. ii. WILLIAM MACK HORTON, b. Oct. 25, 1866 at Lawrenceville, Pa.; m. May 22, 1895 at Buffalo, N. Y., Josephine Schenck, b. June 3, 1871 at Detroit, Mich., dau. of Rudolph and Frederica Schenck. Mr. Horton is a taxidermist.

(1) MACK ELISHA HORTON, b. Oct. 15, 1897 at Nelson Run, Pa.

(2) LOTTIE HORTON, b. June 1, 1899 at Wharton, Pa.

(3) JOSEPHINE E. HORTON, b. Feb. 22, 1903 at Wharton, Pa.

(4) WILLIAM K. HORTON, b. Feb. 14, 1906 at Wharton, Pa.

(5) HELEN FREDERICA HORTON, b. July 28, 1908 at Wharton, Pa.

(6) Edward Charles Horton, b. Apr. 19, 1910 at Wharton, Pa.

1612. iii. John Ray Horton, b. Mar. 29, 1874; d. June 2, 1875.

1613. iv. Gussie Emeline Horton, b. Aug. 27, 1877; d. Nov. 14, 1884.

1079.

Capt. Elias Horton, Jr. (*Almeria Knox,*[486] *William,*[166] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1836 at Spring Mills, N. Y.; d. June 25, 1921; m. May 16, 1863 at Ulysses, Pa., Ada Walker, b. Feb. 7, 1840 at Springwater, N. Y., d. Mar. 18, 1923, dau. of Jonathan Walker and Catharine Stiles.

Capt. Horton became principal of Spring Mills Academy and afterwards bought Union Academy where he taught several years. He entered the Army as a private in the Civil War in the 30th N. Y. Volunteers and was soon made 2nd Lieutenant. He was stricken with illness and discharged. After recovery he recruited a company of infantry (189th N. Y.) and went to the front as its captain. He was in several engagements and was present at Lee's surrender at Appomattox.

CHILDREN:

1614. i. Ada May Horton, b. May 22, 1866 at Knoxville, Pa. Graduate of Alfred University and a teacher.

1615. ii. Helen Horton, b. Jan. 22, 1872 at Knoxville, Pa.; m. June 11, 1898 at Westfield, Pa., Capt. Ralph E. Gambell, b. at Wellsboro, Pa., Nov. 26, 1867. Mrs. Gambell was a graduate of the State Normal School of Mansfield, Pa. and a teacher of music before her marriage. Capt. Gambell commanded a company and served through the Spanish War. He later served in Porto Rico on military duty.

(1) Eleanor Horton, Gambell, b. Sept. 2, 1901 at Wellsboro, Pa.

(2) Bayard Henry Gambell, b. Apr. 13, 1906 at San Juan, P. R.

(3) Mary Adelaide Gambell, b. Oct. 4, 1910; d. May 20, 1913.

1616. iii. FREDERICK ELIAS HORTON, b. Oct. 22, 1873 at Knoxville, Pa.; m. Jan. 24, 1900 at San Francisco, Cali., Rena Gillespie, b. at Suisun, Cali., dau. of Judge George A. Gillespie. Capt. Frederick Elias Horton enlisted in the Naval Reserves at the beginning of the World War, becoming Commander.

(1) RENA AZADA HORTON, b. Sept. 9, 1901 at San Francisco, Cali.

1617. iv. HARRY MAC HORTON, b. Aug. 1, 1875 at Knoxville, Pa.; m. at Penn Yan, N. Y., Mabel Leet, b. June 26, 1877 at Ulysses, Pa. Captain Harry Mac Horton served in the Signal Corps during the Spanish War and in the Aviation Department in the World War. His invention which made possible communication between airplanes and earth by wireless, was invaluable during the war.

1080.

WILLIAM KNOX HORTON (*Almeria Knox,*[486] *William,*[166] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1838 at Spring Mills, N. Y.; d. Mar. 8, 1916 at Lawrenceville, Pa.; m. Sept. 6, 1871 at Lawrenceville, Pa., Olive Robie Towle b. Sept. 25, 1844 at Bath, N. Y., dau. of Jonathan Towle and Maria Warren.

Wm. Knox Horton was with his brother, Ira Mack Horton, during the Civil War, working in the Government shops near Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN:

1618. i. WILLIAM KNOX HORTON, JR., b. Oct. 5, 1878 at Lawrenceville, Pa.; d. in infancy.

1619. ii. MARGARET TOWLE HORTON, b. Jan. 8, 1881 at Lawrenceville, Pa.

1081.

SARAH HORTON (*Almeria Knox,*[486] *William,*[166] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1840 at Spring Mills, N. Y.; d. Apr. 20, 1892; m. Sept. 20, 1872 at

Lawrenceville, Pa., Christian M. Prutsman, b. July 17, 1834 at Tioga, Pa.; d. Sept. 30, 1915, son of Andrew Prutsman and Mary Ann Bentley.

Christian Prutsman was in the famous "Iron Brigade" enlisting Aug. 2, 1861 as Sergeant in Co. L, 7th Wisc. Inf., Civil War. He was commissioned 1st Lieutenant May 4, 1863. He was in rebel prisons for a year and a half and was one of those who tunnelled his way out of Libby Prison.

CHILDREN:

1620. i. MYRA PRUTSMAN, b. June 20, 1873; d. Mar. 12, 1878.

1621. ii. JENNIE ERMA PRUTSMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1875 at Tioga, Pa.; d. Aug. 14, 1913. A graduate of Mansfield State Normal School.

1622. iii. ANGIE HORTON PRUTSMAN, b. Aug. 28, 1876 at Tioga, Pa.; m. Apr. 15, 1908 at Lawrenceville, Pa., Eli G. Roberts, b. Feb. 15, 1862 at Grover, Pa., son of Geo. Roberts and Nancy Streeter. Mrs. Roberts was a graduate of Mansfield State Normal School and supervisor of drawing in the public schools of Johnstown, Pa. until her marriage.

(1) SARAH HORTON ROBERTS, b. Sept. 27, 1909 at Lawrenceville, Pa.

1082.

ELISHA SHOVE HORTON (*Almeria Knox,*[486] *William,*[166] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. July 10, 1841 at Spring Mills, N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1871 at Farmington, Pa., Kate Ardell Campbell, b. Feb. 25, 1853 at Farmington, Pa., dau. of William Campbell and Helen Peasle.

Elisha Shove Horton enlisted on Lincoln's first call for troops and served till the war closed. He was Sergeant in Co. H, 46th Pa. and served in the Army of the Potomac until after the Battle of Gettysburg; he was then transferred to the Western Department and was with Sherman until discharged. He was twice a prisoner of war.

CHILDREN:

1623. i. FRANK GRANT HORTON, b. Sept. 23, 1872 at Blossburg, Pa.; m. June 28, 1899 at Escanaba, Mich., Frances Blake, b. at Escanaba, Mich., dau. of James Blake.
(1) KATHRYN ISABEL HORTON, b. Feb. 20, 1901 at Calumet, Mich.
(2) WARREN CAMPBELL HORTON, b. Mar. 19, 1903 at Escanaba, Mich.

1624. ii. HELEN CAMPBELL HORTON, b. Aug. 25, 1874 at Blossburg, Pa.; m. June 15, 1897 at Westfield, Zeno Clark Kimball, b. Dec. 14, 1870 at Osceola, Pa., son of F'averne and Mary Kimball. Mr. Kimball is a graduate of the State Normal School at Mansfield.
(1) DOROTHY HORTENSE KIMBALL, b. Feb. 5, 1900 at Westfield, Pa.
(2) FAITH JEAN KIMBALL, b. Dec. 19, 1907 at Ontanogan, Mich.

1625. iii. HARRY JOHN HORTON, b. Mar. 15, 1878 at Nelson, Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1906 at Seattle, Wash., Helen H. Hamilton, of Marinette, Wis. Harry John Horton is a graduate of the University of Michigan, College of Dentistry, with degree of D. D. S. Served in Spanish War in Co. B, 2nd Wis. Vol. Inf. in Porto Rican Expedition: in battle of Coamo, P. R. Aug. 9, 1898. In World's War organized and commanded a batallion of Oregon Volunteer Guard, with rank of Colonel. Appointed to Central Infantry Officers' Training Camp about six weeks before Armistice was signed.
(1) JEAN CAMPBELL HORTON, b. Nov. 1, 1907 at Baker, Ore.
(2) VIRGINIA IRENE HORTON, b. Jan. 27, 1913 at Baker, Ore.

1626. iv. ARTHUR ELISHA HORTON, b. Jan. 6, 1885 at Westfield, Pa.; m. June 27, 1911 at Gardner, W. Va., Grace Sharp, dau. of Wm. Sharp. Arthur Elisha Horton was a graduate of State Normal School and taught school in Elk Co., Pa.
(1) ANNA LOUISE HORTON, b. Mar. 16, 1912 at Gardner, W. Va.
(2) WILLIAM ELISHA HORTON, b. July 27, 1913 at Roanoke, W. Va.

1083.

JOHN COLVIN HORTON (*Almeria Knox,*[486] *William,*[166]

William,[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 1, 1843 at Spring Mills, N. Y.; d. July 1924; m. Nov. 16, 1870, Effie May Seymour, b. June 2, 1854 at Tioga, Pa., dau. of Hon. C. H. and L. A. Seymour.

John Colvin Horton was a lawyer, living and practicing his profession at Westfield, Pa.

CHILDREN:

1627. i. LENA ADA HORTON, b. Jan. 7, 1872; d. June 29, 1875 at Blossburg, Pa.

1628. ii. LULU MAY HORTON, b. June 16, 1876; m. Oct. 14, 1903 at Scranton, Pa., John Fred Sackett, b. Jan. 21, 1877 at Clearfield, Pa., son of Fred and Emma Sackett.

1629. iii. CHARLES SEYMOUR HORTON, b. June 18, 1877; d. in infancy at Blossburg, Pa.

1630. iv. MYRA IRMA HORTON, b. Feb. 1, 1885 at Blossburg, Pa.; m. June 5, 1909 at Olean, N. Y., Claud L. Hancock, b. May 11, 1883 at Westfield, Pa., son of Clarence and Maud Hancock. Mrs. Horton was a graduate of the Mansfield State Normal School.

1085.

MYRA HORTON (*Almeria Knox,*[486] *William,*[166] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 22, 1849 at Spring Mills, Pa.; m. July 27, 1876 at Lawrenceville, Pa., Prof. Joseph Chapman Doane, b. May 26, 1841 at Leona, Pa.; d. Apr. 16, 1915 at Mansfield, Pa., son of Isaac P. Doane and Rebecca Hubbard.

Mrs. Doane was a graduate of Mansfield State Normal School and taught in the Soldiers' Orphan School at Mansfield until her marriage. Prof. Doane was a graduate of the Mansfield State Normal School. He became Superintendent of Schools in Mansfield, Tioga, Blossburg and Reynoldsville, Pa.

CHILDREN:

1631. i. ALICE HORTON DOANE, b. June 21, 1877 at Lawrenceville, Pa. Graduate of Mansfield State Normal School and teacher of Latin in that school.

1632. ii. STELLA TABOR DOANE, b. Dec. 26, 1878 at Mansfield, Pa. Dean of Women and Librarian of Mansfield State Normal School in 1919.

1633. iii. JEAN HOOKER DOANE, b. Oct. 13, 1881 at Tioga, Pa.; m. Dec. 27, 1904 at Mansfield, Pa., Charles Miller Rose, son of Watson and Hettie M. Rose.

(1) MARY MILLER ROSE, b. Feb. 26, 1906 at Fountain, Colo.

1634. iv. JOSEPH CHAPMAN DOANE, b. Nov. 3, 1884 at Tioga, Pa.; m. Dec. 28, 1914 at Brooklyn, Pa., Lilah Sterling, dau. of Wm. E. and Emeline Sterling.

Jos. Chapman Doane is (1919) Chief Resident Physician of Philadelphia General Hospital and was Instructor of War Classes in Hygiene and Sanitation in 1917–18.

1635. v. JOHN HORTON DOANE, b. Aug. 16, 1887 at Tioga, Pa.; m. Dec. 31, 1918 at Mansfield, Pa., Gertrude M. Allen, b. May 1, 1894 at Mansfield, Pa., dau. of W. W. and Myra B. Allen.

John Horton Doane is a physician and was commissioned 1st Lieutenant in Medical Reserve Corps in World's War, in June, 1917. He advanced to rank of Captain and had charge of Camp Infirmary at Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Honorably discharged from service in January, 1919.

1636. vi. HAROLD LANGDON DOANE, b. Mar. 23, 1890; d. Nov. 6, 1890.

1090.

KILBURN KNOX (*John Colvin,*[487] *William,*[166] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1842 at Lawrenceville, Pa.; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 17, 1891; m. Aug. 19, 1871 at New York City, Annette Menager, b. Feb. 6, 1853 at London, Eng., dau. of Fermain and Anna Menager.

General Knox left the University of Pennsylvania in his senior year to enter the army at Fort Delaware. He was 18 years old. He was enrolled May 14, 1861 and made 1st Lieut. of the 13th U. S. Infantry. His record during the Civil War was one of efficiency and bravery. He was made Captain in 1864 and brevetted Major the

same year for gallant and meritorious services in the attack upon Atlanta. On Nov. 13, 1865 he was made Brevet Lt. Col. and transferred to the 22nd Regiment in 1866, resigning from service Apr. 1, 1869. He was at one time commander of the mustered out troops of the 17th Army Corps and later held the same office in the Army of Tennessee. For a time after the war he was on duty in the War Department at Washington. A gold medal was given him in testimony of his services during the Civil War. His rank of General he received when serving on the staff of Governor Dix of New York State. He died at Milwaukee, where he was long commandant at the Soldiers' Home. At his funeral there 1200 veterans followed him to the grave.

CHILDREN:

1637. i. BIRDSEYE MCPHERSON KNOX (named for her father's beloved commander, Gen. Birdseye McPherson), b. July 26, 1877 at New York City; m. Feb. 18, 1903 at Milwaukee, Wis., Dr. Oscar Chrysler of National Soldiers' Home, b. Aug. 9, 1865 at Chatham, Canada; d. Oct. 29, 1913, son of Laura and Frederick Chrysler.
   (1) LAURA ANNETTE CHRYSLER, b. Feb. 28, 1904 at Milwaukee, Wis.
   (2) HARRIET LOUISE CHRYSLER, b. Mar. 17, 1905 at Milwaukee, Wis.
   (3) FREDERICK KNOX CHRYSLER, b. May 11, 1907 at Milwaukee, Wis.

1092.

WILLIAM FAY KNOX (*John Colvin,*[487] *William,*[166] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. May 6, 1848; d. Aug. 9, 1895; m. Feb. 12, 1872, Sarah Mudge; b. Dec. 23, 1847, dau. of Abner Mudge and Catherine Philips of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1638. i. HARRIET BARTON KNOX, b. June 6, 1874; m. Nov. 26, 1898 at Washington, D. C., Edw. L. Keyes, b. 1847 at Boston, Mass., son of Edw. L. and Lucy Brooks Keyes, from whom she was divorced and m. May 2, 1912, Louis Polk Hall.

CHILD OF 1ST MARRIAGE:

(1) LYDIA LIVINGSTON KEYES, b. July 6, 1899.

1639. ii. ADALAIDE KILBURN KNOX, b. Dec. 4, 1875 at Baltimore, Md.

1640. iii. ABNER MUDGE KNOX, b. Oct. 6, 1848 at Baltimore, Md.; d. Jan. 9, 1885.

1641. iv. CATHARINE KNOX, b. Feb. 13, 1880 at Baltimore, Md.

1642. v. JOHN C. KNOX, b. Sept. 12, 1886 at Baltimore, Md. John C. Knox enlisted in Air Service in World's War Sept. 16, 1917; was appointed 1st Lieutenant and served Overseas.

1643. vi. DONALD ROSS KNOX, b. Nov. 20, 1888 at Baltimore, Md.

1105.

CHARLES KNOX LATHROP (*Caroline Knox,*[490] *William,*[166] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1858; m. 1st Helen Purcil at Corning, N. Y., in Mar. 1881; she died June 14, 1916; 2nd Oct. 3, 1917, Lillian Rouse, dau. of John J. Rouse and Mary Elizabeth Barber of Corning, N. Y.

CHILD:

1644. i. CARRIE HOWARD LATHROP, b. Jan. 27, 1883 at Corning, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1918 at El Paso, Texas, Hans Hermance Bock, son of Carl Frederick Bock and Louise Elizabeth Scheidemann. Caroline H. Bock served from July 23, 1917 to Sept. 10, 1918 as a Red Cross Nurse, Army Reserve Nurse Corps at Base Hospital, Port Bliss, Texas. Hans Hermance Bock served under Pershing during Puintere Expedition in Mexico; also as 1st Sergeant of Troop L, 5th U. S. Cavalry.

1106.

ELLEN LATHROP (*Caroline Knox,*[490] *William,*[166] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. Dec. 30, 1885 in Tioga, Pa., Horatio N. Patrick, b. Sept. 26, 1853 at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., son of David L. Patrick and Polly Griffin. Mr. Patrick is a lawyer in Scranton, Pa.

CHILDREN:

1645. i. GRACE KATHLEEN PATRICK, b. Jan. 28, 1887 at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; m. Sept. 23, 1911 in New York City, Captain Ernest Kitchen, b. Jan. 28, 1888 at Philadelphia, Pa., son of George Kitchen and Anna Haigh Kitchen. Captain Kitchen is in the Quartermaster's Department stationed in Norfolk, Va. Before her marriage Mrs. Kitchen was a teacher in the schools at Clark's Summit, Pa.

(1) GEORGE PATRICK KITCHEN, b. Apr. 17, 1922 at Scranton, Pa.; d. Apr. 23, 1925 of infantile paralysis at St. Petersburg, Fla.

1646. ii. AUSTIN LATHROP PATRICK, b. Aug. 23, 1889 at Scranton, Pa.; m. July 6, 1915 at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Marguerite B. Payson, b. Dec. 23, 1892, dau. of Welton B. Payson and Mary Frisbee Payson. Austin L. Patrick graduated from Pennsylvania State College, Department of Agronomy. He is employed in the United States Bureau of Soils. Later teacher of Agronomy in Pennsylvania State College.

(1) AUSTIN LATHROP PATRICK, b. Apr. 1, 1918.

(2) GEORGE GUTHRIE PATRICK, b. Sept. 30, 1923 in State College, Pa.

1647. iii. DAVID LAURENCE PATRICK, b. Apr. 17, 1891 in Scranton, Pa.; m. June 26, 1914 at Oswego, N. Y., Genevieve A. Murdock, dau. of Geo. Murdock and Addie Lewis. David Laurence Patrick graduated from school at Stroudsburg, Pa. Is now teaching practical electricity in Solvay, N. Y.

(1) JANE MURDOCK PATRICK, b. Aug. 22, 1925 at Solvay, N. Y.

1116.

MARY EMMA SEELYE (*Margaret Jane Knox,*[492] *John,*[167] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Mar. 1, 1848 at Deerfield, Pa.; d. Sept. 21, 1921; m. Jan. 22, 1870 at Osage, Ia., George B. Wright, b. Mar. 17, 1843, son of Alanson Wright and Celestia Taylor.

CHILDREN:

1648. i. MERRILL ALONZO WRIGHT, b. Apr. 3, 1871 at Osage, Ia.; m. Oct. 15, 1898 at Deadwood, S. D., Bessie Lamar.

(1) YALE LAMAR WRIGHT, b. July 15, 1899 at Ainsworth, Neb.
(2) DARRELL BLOOMFIELD WRIGHT, b. Oct. 25, 1906.
(3) MARY MARGARET WRIGHT, b. at Casper, Wyo.

1649. ii. NENA ELLEN WRIGHT, b. Feb. 23, 1873 at Osage, Iowa; m. Oct. 15, 1900 at Deadwood, S. D., Beeri Tuttle.
(1) JANICE ESTHER TUTTLE, b. Nov. 5, 1907 at Absarokee, Mont.
(2) MARGARET LYNDALL TUTTLE, b. Aug. 9, 1913 at Absarokee, Mont.

1650. iii. STELLA LOUISE WRIGHT, b. Sept. 16, 1875 at Austin, Minn.; m. Sept. 16, 1897 at Ainsworth, Neb., Edward W. Dyer.
(1) LUCILE NELLIE DYER, b. Aug. 9, 1898 at Deadwood, S. D.; m. June 30, 1923, Frederick Kline at Englewood, N. J.
(2) GEORGE EDWARD DYER, b. Apr. 14, 1901 at Deadwood, S. D.
(3) LAWRENCE TURNER DYER, b. Mar. 9, 1904 at Ainsworth, Neb.
(4) NEAL EMERSON DYER, b. Oct. 31, 1907 at Ainsworth, Neb.

1651. iv. ANNA BELLE WRIGHT, b. July 21, 1881; m. Dec. 24, 1899 at Knoxville, Pa., Herbert L. Seeley.
(1) WRIGHT FRANCIS SEELEY, b. Dec. 7, 1900 at Knoxville, Pa.
(2) STELLA EVANGELINE SEELEY, b. Sept. 8, 1902 at Knoxville, Pa.
(3) DOROTHY LENORE SEELEY, b. Dec. 15, 1903 at Knoxville, Pa.
(4) RALPH LAWTON SEELEY, b. Dec. 4, 1906 at Knoxville, Pa.

1123.

GEORGE HERMAN KNOX (*Archibald Darling,*[501] *Archibald,*[168] *William,*[35] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 8, 1860 at Knoxville, Pa.; m. Apr. 25, 1883 at Knoxville, Pa., Carrie Alice Everitt, b. Oct. 7, 1862 at Waverly, N. Y., dau. of Noah and Catharine Winfield Everitt.

CHILDREN:

1652. i. C. LaRue Knox, b. July 28, 1886 at Knoxville, Pa.; m. Nov. 6, 1908 at Watkins, N. Y., May Helen Tuttle, b. Apr. 20, 1889 at Pultney, N. Y., dau. of Wm. Wesley and Lillian Rose Babcock Tuttle.

(1) Edward William Knox, b. May 24, 1910 at Knoxville, Pa.

(2) Marjorie June Knox, b. June 13, 1915 at Knoxville, Pa.

1653. ii. Lulu Belle Knox, b. Aug. 12, 1888 at Knoxville, Pa.; m. June 8, 1910 at Knoxville, Pa., Van Antwerp Simmons, b. Mar. 31, 1885 at Hornell, N. Y., son of Frank A. and Anna Van Antwerp Simmons.

1168.

Louise Bateman Terbell (*Frances Forrest Knox,*[535] *John P.,*[175] *John,*[36] *Adam,*[4] *William*[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1865 at Campbell, N. Y.; m. Oct. 28, 1885 at Walden, N. Y., Ferdinand Edward Libenow, b. May 13, 1863; d. Aug. 9, 1916, son of Ferdinand Francis Libenow.

CHILDREN:

1654. i. Beatrice Libenow, b. Apr. 28, 1887; m. Hugh D. Mackinnon, b. Dec. 16, 1881, son of D. P. Mackinnon; m. 2nd June 20, 1925 to Lieut. W. G. Livingstone, U. S. N. a graduate of the U. S. N. A.

1655. ii. Forrest Knox Libenow, b. May 15, 1891. Forrest Knox Libenow is a graduate of the U. S. Naval Academy, Class 1915, and served in the World's War as a lieutenant engineer on destroyer at Brest, France. Now radio officer, Squadron 14. He went over seas on the battleship "Wyoming" in November 1917. Saw service in North Sea. Was sent to Brest at his own request August, 1918, and was cited for bravery in action.

1656. iii. Ferdinand E. Libenow, b. Oct. 21, 1895.

1657. iv. Louis Davenport Libenow, b. Aug. 3, 1900. In 1919 he was a midshipman in U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. He is now Engineer Officer of the Destroyer Reuben James.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1429.

FORDYCE A. PARKS (*Elizabeth M. Knox,*[907] *Alanson,*[411] *Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. May 18, 1855 at Sheffield, O.; killed by lightning near Toledo, O.; m. June 3, 1876 at Elyria, O., Minnie C. Root, b. Mar. 31, 1855 at Monroe Center, O.

CHILDREN:

1658. i. FORDYCE EDWARD PARKS, b. Aug. 17, 1877 at Weston, O.
1659. ii. MARY C. PARKS, b. Apr. 6, 1880 at Sheffield, O.
1660. iii. MARION G. PARKS (twin to Mary C.), b. Apr. 6, 1880 at Sheffield, O.
1661. iv. LUTHER L. PARKS, b. Dec. 24, 1881 at Sheffield, O.
1662. v. FLORENCE M. PARKS, b. Aug. 2, 1883 at Lorain, O.
1663. vi. CHARLES E. PARKS, b. Dec. 20, 1886 at Lorain, O.
1664. vii. MINNIE E. PARKS, b. July 5, 1888 at Lorain, O.
1665. viii. REBECCA PARKS, b. Jan. 13, 1893.

1434.

ABBIE L. KNOX (*Eli A.,*[908] *Alanson,*[411] *Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1866 at Chester, Mass.; m. Apr. 27, 1887 at Chester, Mass., Frank H. Hart, b. July 7, 1866 at Washington, Mass., son of Asahel Edward and Samantha Dibble Hart.

CHILDREN:

1666. i. BERNICE HART, b. Aug. 16, 1893 at West Springfield, Mass.; m. July 29, 1916 at Palmer, Mass., Prof. Francis Brown Barton, son of Francis D. and Anna B. Barton.
(1) SON, b. and d. on June 13, 1924.
1667. ii. HARRY A. HART, b. May 9, 1893 at Chester, Mass.; m. Sept. 9, 1922 to Anna Doherty, dau. of John and Ida (Willis) Doherty, at Palmer, Mass. Harry A. Hart has the degree of M. D.
(1) WILLIS KNOX HART, b. Nov. 18, 1925.

1435.

ELLA C. HOLMES (*Abigail B. Knox,*[929] *Alanson,*[411] *Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1851 at Middlefield, Mass.; d. July 5, 1913; m. June 20, 1876 at Becket, Mass., George D. Lyman b. Mar. 16, 1850 at Huntington, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1668. i. MINNIE E. LYMAN, b. Aug. 11, 1877 at Huntington, Mass.; d. May 8, 1879.

1669. ii. BESSIE M. LYMAN, b. June 29, 1880 at Huntington, Mass.; m. July 12, 1911, Myron E. Bishop.

1670. iii. HOWARD D. LYMAN, b. Apr. 4, 1886 at Huntington, Mass.; m. Sept. 26, 1909, Lida Wentworth.

(1) MARAIGE E. LYMAN, b. Sept. 20, 1910.

(2) GEORGE W. LYMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1912.

1436.

WILLIE K. HOLMES (*Abigail B. Knox,*[929] *Alanson,*[411] *Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1854 at Middlefield, Mass.; m. Sept. 18, 1877 at Chester, Mass., Clara C. Remington, b. Apr. 24, 1856 at Granville, Mass., dau. of Ratus Remington and Emeline Richards.

CHILDREN:

1671. i. EDMEA D. HOLMES, b. June 24, 1878 at Deshler, O., d. Dec. 15, 1895.

1672. ii. OSCAR B. HOLMES, b. Sept. 11, 1880 at Becket, Mass.; m. June 2, 1900 at Chester, Mass., ———— Dugay, b. Sept. 11, 1879, dau. of Chas. Dugay and ———— Dugay.

(1) DONALD W. HOLMES, b. June 15, 1901 at Chester, Mass.

(2) HENRY JENNINGS HOLMES, b. Jan. 29, 1905 at Becket, Mass.

1673. iii. BERTHA M. HOLMES, b. Aug. 18, 1882 at Becket, Mass.; m. Sept. 6, 1916 at Becket, Mass., Ivan J. Amo, son of Jos. and Mary Amo.

(1) IVAN J. AMO, b. Nov. 8, 1918 at Springfield, Mass.

1674. iv. E. AUGUSTA HOLMES, b. Nov. 5, 1884 at Becket, Mass.; m. Sept. 6, 1917, ———— Hoyt, son of ———— and Anna Hoyt.

1675. v. CLARA A. HOLMES, b. Sept. 22, 1891 at Becket, Mass.; m. July 5, 1914 at Becket, Mass., Howard E. Thompson, son of Howard E. and Emily Thompson.

(1) HOWARD E. THOMPSON, b. Apr. 5, 1915.

(2) ROBERT W. THOMPSON, b. June 12, 1918.

1440.

PALMER HALL DUNBAR (*Martha L. Knox,*[933] *Alanson,*[411] *Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Apr. 9, 1856 at Huntington, Mass.; m. May 9, 1886 at Springfield, Mass., Martha Jane Underwood, dau. of John Underwood and Catherine Murrie of London, Eng.

CHILDREN:

1676. i. PALMER H. DUNBAR, JR., b. Mar. 19, 1890 at Springfield, Mass.; m. Mar. 6, 1915 at Westfield, Mass., Annie Strong. In World War, Lieutenant Commander U. S. Navy.

(1) THELMA HALL DUNBAR, b. Dec. 6, 1915 at Westfield, Mass.

(2) RUTH ELEANOR DUNBAR, b. Dec. 6, 1918 at Westfield, Mass.

(3) RUTH DUNBAR, b. Jan. 13, 1920 at Westfield, Mass.

(4) DONALD EARL DUNBAR, b. Nov. 18, 1923 at Westfield, Mass.

1677. ii. DONALD EARL DUNBAR, b. Aug. 9, 1892 at Springfield, Mass. Graduate of Harvard College, University of Cambridge, Eng. and Harvard Law School. While serving as 1st Lieutenant in 101st Regt., Infantry, 26th Division, in World's War, he was killed in a charge at Vaux, France, July 20, 1918, in what is now known as the Second Battle of the Marne. He was the author of "The Tinplate Industry in the United States and Wales" and various notes in the Harvard Law Review.

1678. iii. MALCOLM KNOX DUNBAR, b. Feb. 29, 1894 at Springfield, Mass.

1679. iv. DOUGLAS SUMNER DUNBAR, b. Dec. 11, 1896 at Springfield, Mass. Graduate of Harvard College.

1441.

MATTIE LORETTE DUNBAR (*Martha L. Knox,*[933] *Alanson,*[411] *Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1860 at Huntington, Mass.; m. 1st at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1884, Edwin Albert Elwell, b. at Springfield, Mass., Mar. 22, 1858, son of Jeremiah Elwell; d. in Colon, Panama in 1903 or '04; 2nd Apr. 14, 1908 at New York City, Edwin Gaillard Maturin b. at Marysville, S. C., Aug. 31, 1844; d. Dec. 25, 1913, son of Edw. S. Maturin and Harriet Lord Gaillard.

1442.

LOREN F. DUNBAR (*Martha L. Knox,*[933] *Alanson,*[411] *Eli,*[109] *Samuel,*[21] *William,*[3] *William*[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1862, at Huntington, Mass., m. 1st Inez G. Keeney at Springfield, Mass., dau. of Delos Keeney; 2nd Sept. 27, 1890 Grace A. Newton.

CHILDREN OF 2ND MARRIAGE:

1680. i. FLORENCE FRANCES DUNBAR, b. Nov. 30, 1892; m. Feb. 13, 1897 at Los Angeles, Cali., Crane Wilbur.
   (1) WILLIAM RUSSELL WILBUR, b. Nov. 8, 1918 at Oakland, Cali.

1681. ii. MARYON ELIZABETH DUNBAR, b. Dec. 25, 1895; m. Jan. 19, 1917 at New York City, Ota Gygi.

INDEX.

Abbey, Almira Charlotte 91
Burt E. 180
Eliza 125
William Manley 180
Adair, Belle 226
Adams, Elmer Seth 246
Minerva Virginia 66
Susan Townsend 64, 161
Adriance, Lillie E. 88
Aikins, Gertie 109
Akey, Beulah May 187
Mary Georgetta 187
Vern 187
Zora Elfleda 187
Alden, Olive Maria 97
Alexander, Mary Cecile 184
Alger, Albert 94
Glenn Othello 94
Allen, Adaline E. 81
Cordelia 82, 193
Edmund 36
Fayette A. 82, 192
Gertrude M. 261
Katheryn 205
Katie 246
Miles F. 193
Ames, Luther 224
Amo, Ivan J. 268
Anderson, Emma F. 129, 222
Florence Linnea 201
Walter 108
Andrews, Gifford M. 219
Minnie 102
Sybil 219
Annis, George 72
Ardell, Mary Jane 65, 165
Armitage, Claribel 138
Armstrong, Charles 41
Sarah Emily 129, 222
Theodore 41
Arnold, E. C. 69
Arquit, Leon 141
Ashley, Clark S. 94
George H. 94
Mary L. 94
William S. 94
Atkins, Flora 121
Atkinson, Nancy 164
Austin, Isaac J. 99
Sarah J. 99
Ayer, Caroline Elizabeth 234
Edna Electa 178
Elsie Adella 178
Fred Henry 71, 177
Herbert Seamans 178
June Elizabeth 178
Louis Henry 178
Mabel Ina 178
Nellie Elizabeth 178
William J. 71
William Knox 71, 178
Babcock, Abigail 51
Bacon, (Storer) Sophia 194
Bailey, Adelaide H. 46
Baird, James 22
Laura 59
Roxanna 59
Baker, Ada 185
Florence E. 236
Balch, Frederick Volney 157
Neenah H. 157
Baldwin, Albert R. 254
Mary Ann 68, 166
Balim, Lemuel 192
Barber, Austin 91
Lucinda 140
Warren 92
Barclay, Lilias McClellen 253
Bardwell, Edna 234
Barefoot, Anna M. 159
Barker, Josephine S. 169
Priscilla 140
Barnes, Anson 19
John Willis 67
Robert Miller 67
Sadie Lucy 147
Washington 67
Barnett, Harriet Frances 26
Barr, Willard L. 54
Barrus, Charlotte 58
Barry, Edmund Henry 175
Natalie F. 175
Robert Campbell 175
Bartlett, Arthur 226
Dorothy 96
Edmund Grover 96
Evangeline Cleora 96
George Foster 96
Grace 96
Hiram 53
Kenneth 96
Ruth Hanna 96
Winifred 96
Barton, Francis Brown, Prof. .. 267
Bass, Joseph W. 192
Bassett, Eugenia Bae 188
Bastion, Van Scoik 31
Bates, Ella M. 130, 226
Elvira J. 48
Baxter, Mary S. 53
Bayard, Alanson 112
Frank 112
George 111
Jeanette 112
Lucinda 112
Mary Catherine 112
Thomas 111
Thomas 112
Thomas M. 111
Beach, Barnard R. 222
Howard R. 222
Nina Lucie 238
Bean, Ebenezer Augustus 158

Beauregard, Dorothy 242
Becker, Carrie R. 101
James 101
Walter W. 101
Bellows, Orpha Amanda 157
Bemis, Amelia 164
Charles Forrest 164
Dorothy 164
Douglas Knox 164
Elizabeth 164
Ethel Norvell 164
Hannah 164
Hervey Knox 164
Horace Erastus 164
Horace Erastus, Jr. 164
James Hervey 65, 164
James Hervey 164
James Rosborough 164
James Ward 165
Mary Elizabeth 164
Mary Wharton 164
Mildred 164
Thomas McRae 164
William Noyes 164
Benedict, Julia J. 201
Bennett, Alice L. 209
Benjamin 116
Bessie May 116
Charles K. 210
Edna W. 210
Edward W. 117, 209
John 116
Joseph 116
Lucia 117, 209
Mabel 110
Benson, Edmee G. 242
Edmee I. 141
Ellis 141
Ellis S. 241
Fred C. 242
Harvey K. 242
Hattie I. 242
Kenneth E. 242
Nettie I. 141
Pauline Genevieve 242
Perry Elson 192
Bentley, Hattie L. 127
Benton, Anne Gertrude 103
Philip Henry 103
Webster A. 103
Webster Ward 103
Bickford, Mary E. 117
Bigford, Frank 185
Fred 185
Guy 185
Henry 77, 185
Lorena 185
Loretta 185
Marie 185
Pearl 185
Ray 185
Selma 185
Bike, Peter Brently 233
Alexander Thomas 233
Bishop, Mira 45
Myron E. 268
Black, Lieut. David 2
Ophelia 131
Submit 13
Blair, Caleb P. 48
Charlotte 52
Enoch 27
Harriet May 74
Blair, Jeremiah 74
Submit 21
Blake, Frances 259
Helen Frothingham 190
Blakeslee, Jennie Louise 170
Blood, Leander 40
Bock, Hans Hermance 263
Bodurtha, Stephen H. 131
Boheim, Helen Frances 188
Jacob I. 188
Lurene Mildred 188
Boise, Isabella 46
Bonham, Almira Knox 161
Augustus Knox 160
Charles Robinson 64
Edwin Charles 160
Edwin Douglass 64
Edwin Douglas 161
Elizabeth 63
Emily 64, 160
Emily Louisa 160
Frances Almira 160
Harriet Almira 161
Hannah Knox 63
Henry Clay 64, 161
Jennie May 161
John, Jr. 160
John Knox 63, 160
Louisa 63, 160
Louise 161
Mary 63
Robert Augustus 64, 161
Robert Edwin 161
Susan Ann 63
Susan Elizabeth 64
William 63
William Ephraim 64
Bonn, Lillian Inez 249
William 249
Bonner, Mary C. 108, 203
Bosard, Carrie 159
Charles Oscar 159
James Andrew 159
Peter 62, 159
Botsford, Mary Jane 136
Bowen, Anna Eliza 69
Bowers, Augusta P. 84
Boyd, Donald 99
Harold 99
William R. 99
Bradford, Ralph 97
Bradley, Moses 17
Brand, Elsie E. 242
Frank 242
Frederick E. 242
Robert E. 242
Braun, Susan 165
Breck, Lizzie M. 232
Brelsford, Mildred 194
Brewer, Jennie L. 249
Lewis 91
Brewster, Sardius, Dr. 13
Briggs, Rhoda P. 48
Bright, Mary A. 112
Brisbin, Roy 179
Brockett, Mabel 230
David 230
Maria Sallie 130, 228
Brockman, Thomas W. 249
Bronson, Charles A. 140
Brooks, Charles Slauson 150
Clara 239
Elijah Perry 149

Brooks Frances Tuthill 252
Gabrielle 150
Gabriel Sayer 150
Harry Sayer 252
Henry Sayer 150
Henry Socrates 59
Mary Alice 150
Miriam 53
Rosamond 251
Roxanna 59
Sarah Amanda 150
Theseus 59
Thomas Jefferson 149
Tracey Beadle 150
Wm. Augustus 59
William Augustus 150
Brown, Alice 88
Charlotte 74
Clark 88
David 7
Edward Manning 205
Edward Pettinger 205
Elizabeth 7
Elizabeth Chapman 205
Elizabeth Rumsey 206
Esther Elizabeth 244
Francis Manning 206
George C. 193
Grace 88
Harold Chapman 206
Harry 88
James 7
Laura 72
Lewis 10
Lewis 88
Mary E. 88
Norton Sager 206
Timothy M., M. D. 111, 206
Warner 241
Browning, Miriam Watson 130
Brownley, Wm. F. 118
Brush, Anna Lorena 182
O———— W. 182
Budd, Katie Condit 114
Bulkeley, Henry H. 105, 201
Ralph Knox 201
Josephine Mary 201
Bullock, Bethia 42
Sarah 42
Bumbough— 183
Bumford, Gladys 102
Burden, Melinda A. 74
Burdick, Annie R. 79
Corinthia Olive 30
Eliza 30
Ella 125
Martia 30
Ralsa 125
Sarah 125
Sylvester 30
Sylvia 238
Burgess, Hattie A. 70, 177
Burghdorf, Anthony 109
George A. 109
Ethel 109
Burnham, Caroline E. 168
Burpee, Elma J. 78, 186
Burr, Blanche 179
Burroughs, O. V. T. 240
Burrows, Ormah 242
Burton, Mary Ann 46
Busck, Audrey Eleanor 213
Gunni Julius 213
Busck, Marjory Elizabeth 213
Bush, John James 252
Button, Mary E. 201

Calhoun, Frank J. 193
Calkins, Betsy 40
Callagan, Cora 183
Callender, Dorothy 180
Eugene A. 180
Calloway, Alice 86
Cameron, Catherine 229
Campbell, Charlotte Anne 173
Elizabeth 180
James 9
Jennette 7
Kate Ardell 258
Mary 6
Mary Virginia 66
Mollie 6
Solomon Cushing 66
Wallace Farwell 66
Campfield, Israel 7
Canfield, Harriet Mareta 169
Cannon, Eleanor Knox 210
Hannah 51
Laura 40
Rebecca 19
Robert Miller 124
Carpenter, Anna 85
Charles 24
Carr, Edward Sumner 136
George 50
George, Jr. 50
Matilda 136
Philetus G. 136
Carrington, E. B. 78
Eban Omar 78
Jay 78
Julia A. 78
Winifred 78
Carrter, Lucy Ann 147
Carter, C. 144, 242
Charles 243
Ellsworth 243
Jessie 243
Harriet Augusta 83
Milton 243
Case, Gertrude 158
Linden 158
Rowena Brewster 45
Victor Knox 158
Cashman, Cora M. 250
Catlin, Artimesia D. 130
Emily Jane 130
Chaffee, Edwin J., Rev. 134
John Willson 134
Rose Lowell 134
Chandler, Elizabeth 190
Ethel 179
Chaphe, Lucy 73
Chapman, Elizabeth 111, 205
Emma 76
Grace Gowdy 131
Mary 111
Reuben 111
Reuben Atwater 111
Chase, Alton 238
Barbara Brownell 175
Clarence 238
Clarence 239
Jerome Babcock 175
Chestnut, Ida 219
Childs, Eugene 181

Childs Gladys Eugenia 182
Milton 182
Ruth 181
Chrysler, Frederick Knox 262
Harriett Louise 262
Laura Annette 262
Oscar, Dr. 262
Chubbuck, Emma 126
Vernon R. 126
Vernon R., Jr. 126
Churchill, Annie F. 139
Carrie L. 139
Emma May 240
Harriet A. 139
Helen C. 139
William R. 139
William R., Jr. 139
Clark, Addie Louella 130, 228
Alice Requa 121
Alvin Smith 136
Anna Beulah 82, 195
Anna Justine 197
Augustus 135
Augustus O. 136
Bessie 239
Betsey 137
Chauncey Brainard 239
Chauncey M. 137
Chester A. 136
Chester A., Jr. 136
Dorcas Emmeline 239
Edith C. 136
Edward Augustus 83
Emeline 53
Everet Edmund 239
Evva Grace 239
Fannie Lillian 196
Florence C. 86
Francis William 83
Francis William 197
Frederick 136
Frederick 137
George Herbert 137
Harvey Little 196
Henry 136
Henry Dwight 83
Hobart Francis 83, 196
Inez Elizabeth 239
Iris Marguerite 137
Iva E. 136
James H. F. 196
Jane 237
Jay Cunningham 83
John Wells Knox 83
Joseph Brainard 239
Julia Cornelia 196
Julia Marion 239
Juliet 236
Julius A. 136
Justina Cornelia 83, 197
Leicester 53
Leona Blanche 239
Leona Grace 137
Linus A. 53
Lulu 196
Marian A. 136
Marilla 121
Martha Moore 197
Mary 217
Mary A. 135
Nellie 196
Olive 118
Rosanna 137
Clark Ruth May 136
Sylvia F. 115, 208
Vere 136
Vernon 239
William Harvey 83, 196
Clarke, Alma Adelaide 194
Beatrice 194
Charles John 194
Thos. Shields 194
Thomas Shields 194
Clendening, Logan, Dr. 214
Clifton, Clara 87, 198
Coan, Catherine L. 215
Cobb, Shirley 163
Coe, Evelyn Alice 208
Coley, Adelaide 72
Harrison W. 72
Joseph C. 72
Colgrove, Louisa 34
Collier, Marjorie Mignon 238
Colter, Evelyn M. 99
George H. 99
Henry 99
Leila B. 99
Colton, Margaret 22
Colvin, C. Nettie 110
Sally 60
Compton, William R. 251
Conklin, Cornelia Amanda 82
Edward Wells 195
Henry Wells 82, 195
Margaret Cornelia 196
Oliver Perry Rev. 82
Ruth E. 195
William Dunn 195
William Lewis 82, 195
Cook, Ruth Sheldon 114
Cooper, Charlotte Francis 169
David Knox 169
George Nelson 169
Lewis Carlo 169
Copeland, Irene 214
Corbett, Linnie R. 133
Cordner, Samuel J. 232
Cornell, Eleanor Louise 143
Luella C. 95
Nathan A. 143
Corrington, J. 80
Julian Knox 80
Costello, Edward M. 167
Martin L. 167
Mildred P. 167
Covert, Mary J. 77
Cramer, Kitty 237
Crawford, Daisy 237
Criswell, George W. 249
Lillian 249
Willis J. 249
Crocker, Luther 181
Crooks, David 20
David Knox 20
Eli 20
Eunice 20
James Knox 20
Mary 20
Rachel 20
Riley 20
Sarah 20
Triphena 20
William Knox 20
Zada 20
Crosby, Alonzo Knox 128
Bennett Harris 223

Crosby, Charles Lewis 223
Charles Logan 223
Charles Pennell 129, 222
Elizabeth Wright 223
Florence Armstrong 223
Harold Sutor 223
Homer 129
Logan 50
Margaret Pennell 222
Marion Pennell 223
Mary 129
Olive Louise 128
William Anderson 222
Wm. Logan 129, 222
William Shaw 222
William Wheeler 93
Cross, Susan 57
Crump, Edna 172
Culbertson, Margaret Elizabeth 212
Cullen, Arden 183
L. Banks 183
Mary E. 183
Will F. 183
Culver, Dolly Ann 33
Jennie A. 239
Cummings, Ellen Lavasta 36
Willard G. 36
Edythe 198
Mary T. 81, 191
Cummings, Shanna 212
Cummins, Loie 159
Curtis, Blanche 222
Charles A. 127, 221
Charles M. 222
Elmer Ellsworth 128
Emma L. 127
Hiram Hamilton 127
Lura Louise 127, 221
Malina Henrietta 127
Murray Merton 127
Ordelia Caroline 127, 221
Samuel 127

Dana, Charles Knox 188
Charles Forest Kittredge ... 188
Chester Park 188
Chester Raines 188
Ella Maria 187
Eva Louise 189
Henrietta Eliza 188
Henry Hobart 187
Jos. C., Rev. 79, 187
Mary Grace 189
Daniels, Chase 238
Cora 238
Elizabeth 239
George 239
Harold 239
Howard 239
Jane 238
Jennie 238
Lewis Willis 237
Mary 237
Nellie 239
William B. 65
Darrow, Alice Muriel 109
Daniel 108
Edith Mabel 204
Florence Elaine 205
James Wallace 108, 204
James Wallace 205
Marjory Louise 109
Park Northrup 109
Darrow, William Porter. 109
William Wallace 205
Davenport, Harriet Miles 104
Davids, Edward 244
Edward I. 244
Nettie E. 244
Seymour E. 244
Davidson, William D. 254
Davis, Celia M. 89
Jane 78
Luther E. 35
William E., Dr. 232
Dawes, Bella B. 235
Day, Edith M. 243
S. B. 243
Sumner M. 243
Dayton, Mary 27
Deacon, Harleston 194
Viola 168
Deavenport, Le Roy 179
De Forest, James 43
May B. 43
Delmarter, Clara Irma 247
Clarence 247
George G. 247
Merle Everett 247
Denby, Carolyn 218
Gertrude 218
Helen 218
Milo 218
Ralph 218
Truman 218
Derby, Helen 136
Dermedy, Hannah 182
De Witt, Alma A. 145
Dickinson, Lizzie 62
Dietrich, Gertrude E. 118
Dimmick, Anna 62
Dingman, Aben B. 100
Albert K. 100
Allie P. 99
Ann E. 99
Grace B. 99
James G. 99
Louisa P. 100
Mary E. 100
Rodolphas 99
Sabrah A. 100
Sarah J. 99
Doane, Alice Horton 260
Harold Langdon 261
Jeane Hooker 261
John Horton 261
Joseph Chapman, Prof. 260
Joseph Chapman 261
Stella Tabor 261
Dobson, Angeline 92
Doherty, Anna 267
Donnelly, Isabel 176
Doolittle, Anna 54
Douglas, Hannah 24
Downes, Charles S. 229
Downing, Emily Matilda 105
Downs, Ann Elizabeth Antoinette 124
Drake, Nancy 32
Dunbar, Carrie L. 225
Donald Earl 269
Donald Earl 269
Douglas Sumner 269
Florence Frances 270
Frances L. 129, 224
Loren F. 270

Dunbar, Malcolm Knox 269
Maryon Elizabeth 270
Mattie Lorette 270
Palmer H., Jr. 269
Palmer Hall 269
Ruth 269
Ruth Eleanor 269
Thelma Hall 269
Thomas Franklin 130, 225
Dungey, James 192
Dunn, Alice L. 82, 195
Durham, Edw. E. 80
Zelma M. 80
Dwinnell, Amanda 40
Dye, Jean Perry 168
Dyer, Edward W. 265
Geo. Edward 265
Lawrence Turner 265
Lucile Nellie 265
Neal Emerson 265
Dygart, Clara 238
Clarence Merkley 238
Earle 238
Edward 238
Edward Lewis Collier 238
Eloise Corinne 238
Harold 238
Howard E. 238
Marsh 238
Stanley Dryan 238
Stanley Eugene 238

Eaman, Edith Ann 226
Joan Irene 226
Julia 226
Thomas Knox 226
Walter 226
Earl, Maria 143
Earle, Frederick William 238
Henry Rolla 238
Ina 237
Marion 238
Rollie 237
Warren 237
Warren Willis 238
Willard Knight 238
Eaton, Dora Maude 78
Joseph S. 78
Eddy, Clay B. 181
Ellinwood, Edythe Luelle 192
Gertrude Emmeline 192
Jennie May 192
Lena Elsie 192
Lyman Watson E. 81
Nellie Frances 192
Ralph 81
Reuben A. 81, 191
Samuel C. 81
Truman J. 81
Ellis, Clara Jane, ... 90
Jean Knox 90
Joseph Whitcomb, Prof. 90
Joseph William 90
Joseph William, Jr. 90
Mary 90
Samuel Shattuck 90
Ellison, Harriet 135
Sarah 53
Elmer, Ethel 73
Idella 226
Elwell, Edwin Albert 270
Richard 229
Emmons, Alfred Clark 197
Emmons, Cornelia Lydia 197
Elmer Edward 197
Fred Jesse 83, 197
Josephine Augusta 83
English, Ann F. 73
Blanche E. 73
Clarence D. 73
Elizabeth H. 73
Eloise L. 73
Fayette 73
Fred Ellis 73
Gladys L. 73
Grover C. 73
Harry 73
James D. 73
Laura A. 73
Leland L. 73
Lucius D. 73
Lulu L. 73
Lynn H. 73
Margaret H. 73
Russell E. 73
Erieg, William Samuel 253
Evans, Mary Arze 84
Robert 84
Evarts, Emma 73
Everett, Martha Elizabeth 190
Everitt, Carrie Alice 159
Everts, Lillian 74
Ewen, Marion Winifred 120

Falkner, Janet 208
Walter E. 208
Walter E., Jr. 208
Fanning, Sophia 54
Farley, John Alden 210
Joseph 210
Joseph Allen 210
Mary Isabel 210
Rachel 210
Farmer, Bertha Marion 237
Inez B. 243
J. F. 243
Verna F. 243
Farnham, Alice C. 147
Farr, Jane A. 115
Farwell, Benjamin 66
Cornelia 66
Deidamia Knox 66
John Knox 66
Mary Aurelia Knox 66
William Douglass 66
Faulkner, Ann 62
Mary 60
Ferguson, John 11
Leslie 142
Loring 11
Mary E. 47
Melinda 11
Rachel 11
Rhoda 11
Samuel 11
Field Frances 99
Fielding, Henry 86
Filkins, Eliza Ann 221
Harvey 221
James Jay 221
Mary White 221
Samuel H. 221
Fisher, Alice A. 252
Helen 132, 235
Mary Wight 125
Fitch, Lillie A. 88

Flannagan, Clement James 143
James Knox 143
Mary Agnes 143
Fleming, Harry 246
Olive 181
Foley, Josephine 227
Foote, Alice Knox 177
Arthur Asa 70, 175
Charlotte Campbell 175
Edward Burgess 177
Eleanor Norton 174
Ethel Kate 176
Franc Estelle 174
Harold Poole 177
Leon Laertes 177
Lewis Arthur 176
Louise Knox 175
Mildred Althea 176
Natalie 174
Nathaniel 70
Nathaniel 173
Nathaniel Frederick, LL.B.,.. 174
Olivia Jeannette 175
Orlando Knox 70, 177
Robert Nathaniel 177
Forney, Burt 87
Forrow, Jane Persis 107
Foss, Mary Alice 191
Foster, Anna 75
Fouche, Florence Jane 217
Foust, Mary Emma 170
Fowler, Charles 145
E. 29
Eunice Cleora 115
Raymond P. 145
Seymour K. 145
Sophia 44
Thomas W. 180
Fox, Orson O. 167
Fredenburg, Fern Luella 184
Inez Irene 184
John Elmer 184
Mary Louise 184
Pleasant Hugh 184
Freeham, Anna Mary 96
Peter Augustus 96
Freeland, Rachel 4
Fretenburg, Mary 158
Frost, Ada J. 198
Adele A. 84
Amasa 35
Amasa H. 84
Amelia J. 84, 197
Anna Fidelia 84
Charles A. 84, 198
Clarence T. 198
Clayton H. 198
David V. 84
De Vere V. 198
Dorothy 198
Eliza C. 35
Gerald 198
Gordon C. 198
Harriet M. 85
Lucinda C. 36
Nine Mary 84
Olive E. 36
Orlo H. 198
Orlo H., Jr. 198
Sarah M. 84
Theodore V. 84
Fuller, Emily 132
Mildred Jane 208
Fuller, Polly 18
Furguson, Isabel 5

Gallin, Mary M. 45
Gambell, Ralph E., Capt. 256
Gammons, Josephine L. 208
Milton 208
William L. 208
Gardner, Dewey 180
Francis 180
Mareta 180
Garrison, Anna Mary 65, 163
Gaudern, Richard, Dr. 93
Gharky, Nellie 181
Gibbons, Lineus 32
Gibbs, Achsah 49
Levi 49
Maria 49
Nancy P. 48
Rachel 49
Sarah E. 125
William 49
Gibson, Mollie Sylvia 98
Gilbert, Albert F. 209
Amos 41
Anna Collins 96
Cora Elizabeth 96
Dayton D. 41
Edith Grace 96
Edwin 94
Edwin Albert 94
Edwin W. 94
Evelena 95
Fannie Louisa 97
Frank Rodney 96
George 95
George M. 96
Helen Camilla 95
Helen E. 209
Howard A. 209
Ida 172
Irene Victoria 96
Isaac 40
Isaac 95
James Winthrop 95
Jessie M. 96
Leonard Hamilton 94
Lillian Estelle 95
Lorenzo 95
Louisa 40
Lydia 63
Madeline Lorinda 94
Martha Annie 95
Martha Palmer 96
Marvin 41
Mary Ann 96
Mina 95
Park 96
Phebe 41
Rodney 41
Samuel 41
Samuel Charles 97
Sarah M. 97
Ralph 95
Ralph Lorenzo 95
Rodney A. 96
Gillespie, Rena 257
Gilmore, Arlita Irene 248
Lloyd R. 248
Gladding, Burton G. 140
George L. 140
Gleason, Ada May 252
Glove, Charles Foster 214

Glove, Frances 214
Goff, Almira 88
Charles 88
Charles Dwight 88
Eva Fidelia 88
Harlow 87
Henry F. 88
Henry K. 88
Herbert 88
Hiram 88
Jay 88
Lucy 88
Ray 88
Stewart T. 88
Walter 88
William James 88
Winnie 88
Goldie, James Liddell 234
Goldsmith, Edith Eleanor 204
Richard Darrow 204
Robert 204
Robert Hillis 204
Wallace Moffitt 204
Goodrich, Ida E. 108, 204
Jessie M. 140
John 54
John Talcott 241
Josephine Adelaide 140
Laura 241
Russell Treat 241
Ruth 241
Goodson, Ann 241
Sarah Ann 134
Goodspeed, Emily 61
Goodwin, Ellen Irene 200
Hannah Ethel 115
Gorham, Mary Ann 46
Gorsline, Almon 104
Ann 101
Ashley 104
Austin 104
Charles H. 104
E. Estella 103
Elmer 104
Fred 104
Fred 104
Harry 104
James K. 103
Lavinia 99
Louisa 42
Margaret 104
Mary 104
Ray 104
Samuel 41
Sarah 100
Gould, Elmer E. 99
John 13
Mildred Amy 99
Ruby Marion 99
Gray, Lucy 136
M. Ella 75
Greene Mary C. 45
Ransom A., Rev. 134
Griffin, Phoebe J. 84, 196
Grimshaw. Lawrence S. 246
Grimwood, Elizabeth 250
Grist, Eliza Washington 47
Gross, Betsy 56
Gunn, Anna 17
May Louise 148
Gygi Ota 270

Habermehl, Catherine O. 79
Hackett, Emma E. 206
Hackman, W. H. 156
Hagerman, Arthur Charles 196
Arthur Charles, Jr. 196
Hale, Clara Maud 138
John 138
Hall, Augustus Henry 86
Caroline Emilia 36
Chauncey 37
Clarinda 37
Cornelia Elizabeth 87
Edwin Cyrus 86
Ellen Almira 37
Emma 45
Esther Matilda 86
Herbert Ray 87
Herbert Ray 199
Howard Wesley 189
Jane Catherine 36
Joel 18
John Bristol 86
Katherine Burt 87
Louis Polk 262
Louis Wells 87
Olive 37
Timothy 36
William 87
Hamilton, Adel 132
Almira 91
Almira 92
Almond D. 30
Armour 26
Babe 94
Bernice Anna 74
Betsey E. 72
Charles Wiley 74
Charlotte 39
Charlotte 91
Cornelia 128
David, Capt. 10
David 48, 65
David A. 73
David L. 95
David Lamb 40
David Leonard 93
Devere C. 74
Donald John 95
Emily 91
Flora Violetta 74
Frank D. 74
Frederick David 74
Hannah 45, 67
Harriet A. 73
Helen H. 259
Homer 72
Hugh 15, 38
Hugh 92
Inez R. 72
Irving 73
Isabel 92
Isabel M. 91
Isabella 10
Jennie 73
Jessie M. 94
John 10
Justin 90
Justin 91
Justus 39
Justus 91
Laura Belle 94
Laura Isabel 94
Leon Wiley 74
Leonard Wells 74

Hamilton, Leverett 72
Leverett L. 74
Levosier 72
Lois 74
Lois 91
Lorenzo 27
Lorenzo 72
Lorenzo L. 72
Lorinda 94
Louis 94
Louisa 10
Lucinda 92
Lucinda E. 91
Lucius 91
Marcia R. 30
Maria 27
Maria 92
Marian Geraldine 74
Mary 10
Mary 73
Mary A. 94
Mary Elizabeth 40
Mary J. 30
Monima 29
Ola David 94
Oliver 10
Othello H. 94
Paul Clinton 95
Pearl Burden 74
Peggy 26
Percia 30
Polly 39
Polly Ann 91
Rachel 10
Raymond Carleton 74
Richmond L. 94
Ruth 10
Ruth Lorinda 95
S. Louisa 73
Sallie 92
Sallie Alvira 40
Sally 30
Samuel 40
Samuel W. 74
Sarah 39
Sarah L. 30
Susan 92
Thelma 94
Triphena 10, 55
Walter 95
William 73
William 91
William 92
William Harrison 92
Hammond, Ethan Allen 141
Hancock, Claude L. 260
Harper, Mary 232
Harris, Edith M. 233
Moses Henry D.D., ... 133
Hart, Bernice 267
Frank H. 267
Harry A. 267
Willis Knox 267
Zenas 18
Hartnagle, Lillian B. 100
Hartsen, Nellie 103
Harvey, Jennie E. 104
Hastings, Glen Brown 253
Horace L. 26
Horatius B. 26
John I. 26
John King 26
King S. 26
Hastings, Mary 26
Hatch, Celia Palmer 106
Frank D. 233
Martha A. 75
Hathaway, Inez 168
Hauer, Hannah 63
Hawes, Emery C. 131, 231
Emery W. 232
Harry L. 232
Leon E. 232
Mary L. 232
Hawkins. Alma E. 208
Crawford F. 208
Marguerite C. 208
Milan 208
Hawley, Arze A. 84
Hayden, Sarah 101
Hayes, Constance Irene 211
Fred 193
Hazen, Gertrude 142
Heil, Mary Lillie 168
Heinzman, Lena R. 247
Henderson, Bertha 112
Henry, Eliza 145
Jane 9
Herb, Margaret 245
Herkens, Emily 232
Herrick, Abbie A. 131
Bessie B. 131
Charlotte E. 131, 229
Elizabeth 131, 232
Emma 131
Eunice Wheeler 121
Hattie H. 131
Hattie P. 230
Henry Knox 131, 230
Isabella 131
Jennie M. 230
John Ogden 121
Melissa 131, 233
Sadie E. 231
Thomas 131
Ursula M. 131, 231
William Worthington, Dr. .. 121
William Worthington 121
Hickok, Horal H. 142
Hicks, Ione M. 94
Higgins, Lee W. 125
Hill, Alanson K. 53
Amy 154
Calvin 52
Charles C. 132
Clarissa B. 135
Dorothy 154
Emily Ann 64, 162
George W. 132
George W. 135
Grace Dana 189
Harriet C. 135
Ida C. 135
Julia 154
Julia Ann 132
Lester Knox 132
Lester K. Jr., ... 132
Milton Fly 189
Milton Fly, Jr. 189
Richard, Jr. (No. 1) 154
Richard, Jr. (No. 2) 154
Russell S. 53
Hinman, Charles V. 85
Hixon, Alexander P. 214
Dorothy 214
Elizabeth 214

Hixon, Ellen Josephine 214
Frank P. 214
Frank Pennell 214
Frank Pennell 214
Frederick C. 214
George C. 214
George Cooley 214
Gideon Cooley 126, 213
Joseph M. 214
Joseph Morris 214
Marguerite 215
Robert 215
William Lloyd 214
William Lloyd, Jr. 214
Hobbs, Clara 59
Hoffman, Bertha M. 183
Edward M. 150
Fantilla M. 184
Florence G. 183
Frank 184
Fred 184
George Sayer 150
Harry Brooks 150
Henry 77, 183
Ola 183
Ola M. 184
Rella J. 184
William P. 183
Holbrook, Elvin La Kirk 246
Glennie Elvin 247
Hazel Lillian 247
Holcomb, David Knox 230
Eleanor M. 230
Emerson Wells 230
Faith C. 230
Henry L. 230
Lena E. 230
Lois 230
Merritt H. 230
Normand P. 230
Parks B. 230
Parks Benjah 230
Plalice 230
Ralph H. 230
Ruth A. 230
Sara Carolyn 230
Walter B. 230
Walter B. 230
Holland, Henry 52
Lucinda 52
Samuel 52
Hollingsworth, Beatrice P. 204
Bruce R. 204
Richard E. 204
Holmes, Bertha M. 268
Charles S. 225
Clara A. 269
Donald W. 268
E. Augusta 269
Edmea D. 268
Ella C. 268
Eugene 129
Frank L. 244
Harriet E. 244
Henry Jennings 268
Ivalene 250
Lilly C. 188
Loren 129
Mary A. 225
Oscar B 268
Spencer E. 225
W. K. 243
William 129, 225
Holmes, Willie K. 268
Homes, Sabra 32
Hooker, Alfred 208
Alfred Lathrop 208
Charles 208
Rachel Elizabeth 208
Horton, Alonzo B. 253
Arliss Eldred 249
Arthur Elisha 259
Buford Reed 249
Charles Fremont 151
Charles Seymour 260
Chauncey Pratt 151
Elias Jr., Capt. 256
Elias 151
Elisha Shove 258
Emily Reynolds 151
Frank Grant 259
Harry John 259
Helen Campbell 259
Ira Mack 254
John Colvin 259
Katheryn Isabel 259
Lena Ada 260
Louise Anna 259
Lulu May 260
Mary Atkins 151
Myra 260
Myra Irma 260
Roma Ruscile 248
Russell 248
Sarah 257
Susie Irvene 248
Virlea Idress 248
Warren Campbell 259
William Elisha 259
William Nnox 257
Hosford, Eunice 132
Harriet 144
Hosley, George 135
Juliette 135
Lucinda S. 55
Hotchkiss, Douglas Knox 66
Douglass Farwell 66
John Farwell 66
Wm. Benjamin 66
William J. 66
Howard, Charles I. 85
Charles L. 85
Cloyce Everett 245
Frank L. 85
Frank Russell 245
George E. 85
Helen Margaret 245
Lulu 85
Lyman Burdette 245
Sarah A. 181
Verna Mae 245
William A. 85
Zenos 244
Howe, Marion (King) 34
Howell, Frank Robert 161
Jennie 161
Julia Waller 161
Mollie 161
William Edmund 161
William Nelson 64, 160
Hoysradt, Adah M. 110
Amos Knox 109
Betsey 43
Clarence E. 110
Ethel L. 110
Floyd A. 110

Hoysradt, George A. 110
Glenn W. 110
Harold B. 110
Howard J. 110
John 43
John D. 110
John Dallas 110
John James 44
Margaret Ann 109
Minerva J. 110
Naomi Marie 110
Sabra R. 43
W. H. 110
Hull, Clara Belle V. 246
Cornelia Mae V. 246
Edward C. 246
Edward Charles 246
Esther 141
Hazel Mae 247
Marie Frances 246
Mary 138
Hunt, Angie B. 166
Bessie Alice 115
Fannie V. 115
Frederick Mills 115
Frederick S. 115
George 237
Hiram H. 31
Isaiah 115
Nellie A. 115
Oliver Eugene 237
Wesley S. 166
Huntley, Ruth 12
Sabra 11
Huson, Alice E. 107
Hussey, Cyrus 91
Husted, John 63, 159
Margery Katharine 159
Menzo Knox 159
Hutchinson, Albert K. 137
Elizabeth 76
Frederick S. 137
Herbert D. 137

Ide, Lizzie 130, 227
Imans, Elsie 72
Ingham, Pauline 205
Irving, Rowena 235

Jackson, Dorothy Ruth 203
Jenks, Effie 241
Jenney, Adelaide Susan ... 82, 194
Jennings, R. L. 117
Jessup, Janet Huntington 175
John Colgate 175
John Knox 175
Johnson, Catharine 62
Georgia 77, 184
Harold Franklin 192
Helen Dorothea 192
Hilda 118
Katherine 88
Maryian Frances 192
Willard 192
Johnstone, Alexander Edward .. 162
Jones, Chester 218
Edw. M. 73
Harriet Lucile 170
Joel 218
Phoebe L. 73
William 218
Joy, Ida Russell 119
Joyce, Charles 118

Judd, Hattie T. 73
Jupanlez, Carl 255

Kain, James Y. 244
Kapanka, Minnie 129
Kasper, Gertrude 236
Gertrude Ann 134
Keck, Barbara Knox 203
Wm. Geo. 203
Keeney, Inez G. 270
Kelleher, Blanche Galton 214
Kelley, Neal Dawson 215
Kellogg, Joseph M. 209
Lydia 41
Kelly, Beryl 107
Dorman S., Prof. 107
Luella 157
Kennedy, Betty Lucile 137
Harold 137
Mark Clark 137
Kent, Blanche 112
Eloise 112
Eugene 112
Harry 112
Ida 115
Lucile 112
Kenyon, Elizabeth Titus 35
Kerr, Constance Mary 238
Mary 112
Randolph Earle 238
Willard Manson 238
Kested, Leona 109
Key, James L. 43
Keyes, Edward L. 262
Kidder, Ardell Jane 43
Joel Pratt 43
Kiff, Geraldine 227
Kilbourne, Adaline 152
Kimball, Dorothy Hortense ... 259
Faith Jean 259
Zeno Clark 259
Kimberly, Laura Ann (Knox) .. 35
King, Alanson 59
Alanson Hervy 59
Amelia 33
Benjamin F. 34
Bertha A. 191
Betsey M. 33
Beulah A. 193
Blanche J. 193
Carroll J. 193
Charles 33
Clarence M. 197
Claud H. 194
Fidelia A. 82, 192
Floice S. 194
F. Theabelle 197
G. Cleone 197
George 33
George Austin 33
Gerald 59
Grace E. 194
Hannah Ward Hand 82
Harold 233
Harriet 55
Henry Dwight 81
Henry Dwight 82, 191
Joseph D. 34
Juanita 197
La Vern P. 193
Lawrence 233
Le Roy R. 197
Mabel F. 193

King, Marjory W. 194
Mary A. 34
Mary Adelia 88
Melville A. 193
Mildred G. 194
Milo 34
Mina Emogene 171
M. Nethla 197
Myrtle Benjamin 82, 193
Myrtle D. 193, 197
Nelson 233
Phineas 33
Phineas, Jr. (No. 1) 33
Phineas, Jr. (No. 2) 33
Robert 9
Ronald 197
Samantha A. 34
Sarah A. 33
Ursula M. 197
Willis 59
Kingsley, Ella S. 195
Kinney, Arthur Freemont 168
Arthur George 169
Arthur George, Jr. 169
Charles Babcock 68
Charles Klauder 169
Charles Irving 169
Charles Towle 170
Clinton Powell 168
Dorothy Burnham 169
Edward Denton 170
Emma Jane 69
Florence M. 207
Floyd Carrol 168
George Burnham 169
George Harrison 68, 168
George Irving 169
Gertrude 170
Henry 69
Henry Carroll 168
Henry Lee 69
Irving 168
Iva Mary 171
Jane Perry 168
John Knox 170
John Walter 170
John Wilford 69, 170
Knox 170
Lavantia Elizabeth 171
Lillian May 168
Llewellyn T. 170
Lois Delphine 170
Lorraine Viola Deacon 168
Mable Heil 168
Mary Ann Charlotte 69, 169
Mary Iva 171
May Grace 168
Nellie Burnham 169
Richard 69
Robert Irving 169
Sherman Towle 170
Wilford 170
Willard Heil, Dr. 168
Willard Heil, Jr. 168
William Gibson 169
Kitchen, Ernest, Captain 264
George Patrick 264
Kline, Frederick 265
Knapp, Anthony L. 119
Anthony Wheeler 119
Elijah Smith Dr. 119
Elsie 124
Knapp, Henrietta Emily 119
Henry Smith 119
Amelia Wellman 191
Arthur Edward 191
Catherine Mabel 191
Charles Francis 191
Frances Mabel 191
Francis Allen 191
Francis Gilbert 79, 191
Gilbert Alanson 191
Harold Webster 191
Henry Porter 191
Irma Frances 191
Pearl Mabel 191
Reginald Gilbert 191
Wilmer Franklin 191
Knittel, Carl H. 231
Fred C. 231
Gretchen 231
Pauline 231
Knox, Aaron 63
Abbie 79
Abbie 81
Abbie Caroline 158
Abbie L. 267
Abigail B. 129, 225
Abijah Babcock 51
Abner Mudge 263
Ada Ross 153
Adah L. 240
Adam 6
Addie M. 80
Adelaide 192
Adelaide Kilburn 263
Adelbert 75
Agnes 7
Alanson 16
Alanson 44
Alanson 75
Alanson 129
Alanson 138
Alanson 240
Alanson Ranney 79
Albert 58
Albert A. 68, 118, 167
Albert F. 147
Albert H. 204
Albert Rutson 106
Alda Ruth 143
Alice 156
Alice G. 142
Alide Ann Case 125
Almeria 65
Almeria 151
Almira 63
Almira 116
Almira Melissa 78
Almira O. 37
Alonzo 51
Alphonzo 75
Alvah Herb 245
Alvin G. 204
Alvin W. 28
Alvira E. 77
Amanda B. 37
Amorette A. 106
Amos 12
Angeline 63, 159
Ann Eliza 31
Ann Eliza 40
Ann Eliza F. 42
Anna 57

Knox, Anna 139
Anna Sarah 162
Annie E. 143
Annie Garrison 163
Anson 51
Archibald 61
Archibald Darling 62, 157
Arratus 51
Arthur H. 203
Artissima L. 28
Augustus 47
Augustus Franklin 25
Austin 51
Austin Curtis 115
Austin Curtis 115
Baby 16
Beatrice Abby 182
Bessie 227
Betsey 78
Betsey A. 54
Betsy 16
Betsy 24
Betsy 33
Betsy 59
Betsy W. (Mitchell) 29
Birdseye McPherson 262
Burtis L. 145
C. La Rue 266
Calvin H. 140
Caroline 155
Carrie E. 145
Carrie E. 145
Carrie Maria 228
Cassius 182
Catherine 263
Catherine Eliza 79, 187
Cecil J. 186
Charles 158
Charles Augustus 65, 163
Charles B. 138
Charles Bishop 46
Charles C. 117
Charles C. 240
Charles Downing 105, 200
Charles Fowler 115
Charles Frederick 115
Charles G. 68, 166
Charles H. 47
Charles H. 71
Charles H. Jr., ... 200
Charles Henry 119
Charles Henry 200
Charles Justus 210
Charles Lee 153
Charles Lucius 98
Charles M. 48
Charles Peter 162
Charles R. 89
Charles Vining 115
Charles W. 117, 210
Charles William 118
Charlotte 75
Charlotte A. 149
Charlotte Amelia 149
Chauncey 33
Chester 54
Chester H. 141
Chittenden 31
Christabel 76
Clara 162
Clara A. 48
Clara Alinda 247
Clara Emily 162
Knox, Clarissa (Bradley) 17
Clarissa 22
Clarissa 137
Clarissa A. 129
Claude Lambert 200
Claudia Ida 200
Clayton 181
Colton 62
Colton 63
Cornelia E. 42
Craig 108
Culver Bullock 105
Curtis 45
Curtis 115
Curtis H. 132
Cynthia 18
Cynthia 21
Cyrus Marshall 108
Dana S. 79
David 19
David 21
David A. 138
Delance 76
Delazon Tyler 108, 201
Dewey 58
Dexter 75
Dexter A. 76
Diadamia Willis 67
Dolly 153
Donald Ross 263
Dorothy 227
Dwight A. 226
Dwight Fuller 115
Dwight K. 115
Earl Alphonzo 75
Earl L. 244
Eddie 224
Edgar A. 204
Edgar Major 107
Edith 160
Edith 227
Edith Beulah 105. 201
Edith Helen 105
Edith May 115
Edith Myrtle 202
Edith Stewart 115
Edward 27
Edward 79
Edward Lewis 158
Edward M. 88
Edward R. 89
Edw. William 266
Eleanor 5
Eleanor 12
Eleanor 13
Eleanor 21
Eleanor 22
Eleanor 48
Eleanor 41
Eleanor 62
Eleanor 113
Eleanor 207
Eleanor Maria 99
Electa 118
Electa 118
Elfleda J. 78. 185
Eli 18
Eli 51
Eli 125
Eli A. 129, 224
Eli Beach 83
Eli Watson 51
Elijah 12

Knox, Elijah 31
Elijah 45
Eliza Ann 61
Eliza Ann 80
Eliza Cornelia 98
Elizabeth 3
Elizabeth 5
Elizabeth 6
Elizabeth 11
Elizabeth 47
Elizabeth 52
Elizabeth 111
Elizabeth 156
Elizabeth Emma 45
Elizabeth M. 129, 223
Elizabeth Viola 98
Ella C. 241
Ella E. 244
Ella L. 226
Ellen E. 244
Elmer Ernest 108
Elmer G. 115
Elmira 33
Eloise 228
Elsie 55
Elsie 141
Elvira 51
Elvira 53
Emily 154
Emily Cornelia 61
Emily Ruth 114
Emma 130, 225
Emma Alida 107
Emma Ann 41
Emma Esther 114
Emma M. 89
Emmaline F. 80
Emogene 104
Esther Arlene 245
Eugene C. 78, 186
Eugene H. 226
Eugene Oakley 80
Eugene Pyle 226
Eunice 20
Eva M. 80
Eveline I. 147
Evelyn 41
Fannie 116
Fayette 181
Flora Maria 208
Florence A. 76
Florence Elizabeth 244
Florence Harrington 163
Florence N. 108
Floyd A. 75
Floyd Grosvenor 106
Forest B. 76
Frances 76
Frances Forrest 65, 163
Frances Graydon 163
Francis 75
Francis 162
Francis M. 146
Frank Clinton 106
Frank H. 244
Frank Judd 115
Frankie 202
Franklin 32
Franklin 45
Franklin Clinton 147
Franklin Eli 125
Franklin Timothy 114
Knox, Franklin William 62
Fred 76
Fred H. 139
Frederic B. 202
Frederick 115
Frederick Harvey 139
Gabriel Lauring 79
George 31
George 42
George 75
George 106
George 181
George A. 239
George Ardell 165
George B. 117
George C. 140
George F. 58
George G. 48
George Henry 80
George Herman 265
George Pratt 83
George S. 226
George Sharp 64, 162
George Washington 61
George Wesley 80
George William 89
Georgianna 145
Gerry 53
Glenn 182
Grace 228
Grace Eunice 208
Gracia Millard 145
Gracie May 203
Griswold 2
Grosvenor A. 105
Grosvenor A. 200
Grosvenor Downing 200
Hannah 12
Hannah 13
Hannah 43
Hannah Douglas 65, 164
Hannah Jane 78
Hannah Mary 66
Hannah R. 28
Hannah S. 113, 207
Harold 75
Harold Waterman 147
Harrie Edwin 114
Harriet 52
Harriet 53
Harriet 62, 159
Harriet 75, 180
Harriet 243
Harriet A. 79
Harriet Barton 262
Harriet C. 37
Harriet Jane 79, 191
Harriet Lorinda 173
Harriet Martha 89
Harriet O. 145
Harriet Olivia 172
Harriet P. 141
Harry 40
Harry 52
Harry Austin 206
Harry F. 55
Harry Mason 143
Harry S. 204
Harvey 55
Harvey 76
Harvey 138
Harvey 182
Harvey Winfield Scott 142

Knox, Hattie B. 145
Hattie Nellie 143
Helen 63
Helen Amanda 82
Helen Amelia 158
Helen E. 48
Helen Estelle 229
Helen Forrest 163
Helen M. 204
Helen Mary 182
Helen May 89
Helen Nettie 139
Henry 32
Henry 47
Henry 54
Henry 78
Henry 113, 207
Henry 145
Henry B. 117
Henry Clay 65
Henry Elijah 117
Henry Field 114
Henry Habermehl 79
Henry Hobart 194
Henry Wells 82
Henrietta Cornelia 83
Henrietta Elizabeth 35
Henrietta Elvira 79
Henrietta Matilda 79, 189
Herbert E. 106
Herbert Wm. 89
Hiram F. 38
Hiram H. 131
Hiram Russell 80
Horace J. 145
Howard Austin 115
Howard M. 130, 226
Howard M. 227
Howard M. 3rd 227
Hugh 181
Hulda Ann 33
Ida J. 80
Ida Lura 98
Ila Cecil 244
Irving Catlin 130, 227
Isabel 38
Israel G. 125
Israel Lewis 83
Israel Patterson 34
Israel Williams 117
Ivan 108
J. Earle 144
James 4
James Capt. 6
James 21
James 41
James 56
James 62
James, Jr. 62
James B. 204
James B. Jr., ... 156
James Butterfield 156
James E. 160
James Eights 46
James H. 145
James M. 38
James Monroe 107
James Monroe 108
James Philip 182
James S. 56
Jane 6
Jane 9
Jean Irene 226
Knox, Jennie 27
Jennie 146
Jennie B. 167
Jennie Eliza 105, 201
Jennie Graydon 165
Jessie 76
Jessie Winifred 80
John 4
John 9
John 17
John 24
John 27
John 32
John 33
John 40
John 54
John 60
John 138
John 162
John 115, 208
John C. 263
John Colvin 152
John Colvin, Jr. 153
John Forrest 65, 162
John Forrest, Jr. 163
John Grosvenor 105
John H. 77
John H. 55
John James 97
John James 108
John Knox 173
John M. 156
John Milton 46
John Philander 65
John Philander 163
John Wallace 61
John Wells 35
John Winters 64, 161
Joseph 47
Joseph 47
Joseph Brewster 46
Joseph H. 48
Joseph R. 117
Josephine Frances 89
Julia 21
Julia D. 56
Julia Elizabeth 244
June Forrest 163
Justin 15
Justine E. 140
Justin Leonard 48
Justus 46
Justus H. 42
Kate 21
Katherine Cobb 163
Kellogg 41
Kerro 207
Keziah 40
Kilbourn 261
Laura 167
Laura 243
Laura H. 56
Laura Minerva 153, 158
Lavantia E. 71
Lavern Harold 203
Lavern Vittetoe 108
Lavinia 44
Lelia M. 118
Leila M. 167
Lemuel Gilbert 79
Lena H. 117
Lester 57
Lester Leland 203

Knox, Leta 181
Letitia C. 130
Leverett 125
Leverett Lavern 107, 203
Levi 48
Levi, Jr. 48
Linna C. 146
Lizzie Gertrude 114
Lloyd H. 186
Lois 13
Lois 56
Lois Cornelia 46
Lois M. 68, 118, 167
Lorania A. 76
Loren Henry 70
Loren Laertes 69
Lorenzo A. 130, 227
Lorenzo T. 145
Loring 34
Lottie May 107
Louis 12
Louis C. 115
Louis Clayton 115
Louisa 143
Louisa A. 76
Louise A. 107
Lovisa 32
Lucia 59
Lucinda 44
Lucius D. 29
Lucretia 48
Lucretia 63
Lulu Belle 266
Lyman 58
Lyman Dewey 244
Lyman Harold 245
Lyman Sumner 148
Lynn 79
Mabel 227
Mabel Eugene 108
Maida Emily 229
Malcolm Loring 89
Margaret Jane 156
Margaret M. 89
Maria 56
Maria Louise 61
Marian 227
Marien 89
Marietta 204
Marguerite 145
Marjorie June 266
Marshall 80
Martha A. 167
Martha J. 117
Martha Loretta 130, 225
Martha M. 125
Marvin J. 38
Mary 6
Mary 10
Mary 19
Mary 28
Mary 49
Mary 113
Mary 115
Mary 156
Mary 227
Mary A. 87
Mary A. 243
Mary Abigail 172
Mary Ann 42
Mary Ann 131
Mary Black 153
Mary Brewster 46
Mary C. 141
Knox, Mary C. 117
Mary D. 129
Mary E. 48
Mary E. 89
Mary E. 166
Mary E. 226
Mary E. 242
Mary Elizabeth 64
Mary Elizabeth 163
Mary Elizabeth 162
Mary Ett 43
Mary L. 117
Mary Louisa 46
Mary Lucinda 246
Mary Lucretia 157
Mary O. 56
Mary Ordell 125
Mary S. 31
Mary Velina 106
Maryetta 48
Matthew Henry 113
Maude 75
Maude 158
Maude 181
Maude Lillian 203
Melissa 58
Melissa E. 118
Menzo W. 63, 159
Mila 28
Milton 45
Minerva 75, 179
Minnie A. 234
Minnie Sophia 141
Mira 115, 207
Miriam Browning 130, 227
Molly 10
Molly 22
Molly 29
Monroe 118
Murrieta California 108
Nancy 26
Nancy 49
Nancy Amanda (Northrup) .. 35
Nancy B. 37
Nancy Emmaline 81
Nancy Louisa 29
Nathan 10
Nathan 18
Nathan 55
Nathan E. 224
Nellie M. 146
Nelson F. 125
Nettie Mae 244
Nina May 158
Norman R. 88
Occella 68
Olive 30
Olive M. 166
Olive Maryette 147
Oliver 21
Olivia M. 70
Onoella 139
Ora Etta 166
Orbert Maine 226
Oren Alphonso 31
Orlando D. 28
Orphy 19
Orrin 30
Orrin 75
Orrin Maxson 203
Orville Loring 82
Orville Marshall 80
Orville William 80

Knox, Oscar A. 80
Otis 181
Otis W. 144
Pearl 178
Pearl Clarice 108
Percy 202
Phebe 6
Phebe S. 54
Philena J. 90
Philo W. 68, 166
Philomelia 53
Phoebe 33
Polly 18
Polly 19
Polly 21
Polly 24
Polly 71
Porter A. 106
Rachel 8
Rachel 9
Rachel 12
Rachel 18
Rachel 32
Rachel 35
Ralph Maile 244
Ransford Smith 74
Ransom 75, 181
Raynor 44
Rebecca C. 210
Ressague C. 106, 201
Reuben 47
Reuben 117
Reuben 113, 206
Reuben Huntley 46
Richard 108
Richard F. 45
Robert 22
Robert Augustus 163
Robert Philander 65, 165
Romie 181
Rosalia 75
Rosamond 76
Rose 115
Rubie Eveline 98
Russell 31
Russell 37
Russell 54
Russell Downing 200
Russell Henry 54
Russell R. 118
Ruth 13
Ruth 48
Ruth 118
Ruth Huntley 111
Sabra 41
Sabra 40
Sally 22
Sally 29
Sally 36
Sally 50
Samuel 16
Samuel 18
Samuel 51
Samuel 112
Samuel 130
Samuel 113, 206
Sara Celia 89
Sarah 11
Sarah 40
Sarah 65
Sarah 80
Sarah Ann 32
Sarah Louisa 108
Knox, Sardis 19
Semantha Ann 82
Seymour H. 145
Seymour M. 144
Sophia 68
Sophia Eliza 45
Spencer A. 129
Stewart Clayton 115
Stuart White 200
Susan B. 48
Susan E. 48
Susan M. 243
Susan Parker 194
Susie Harriet 162
Thankful 50
Theodicia 51
Theodore Hand 82, 194
Timothy Hall 114
Timothy Hall, Jr. 114
Titus 8
Triphena 56
Vera 181
Vincy Charlotte 139
Waldo Samuel 130, 228
Wallace Catlin 130, 228
Wallace Eugene 108
Warren 118
Warren Parks 125
Watson Eli 130, 228
Wells 9
Wilfred Charles 115
William 1
William 5
William Lieutenant 7
William 10
William 13
William 22
William 28
William 33
William 42
William 47
William 49
William 60
William A. 125
William A. 204
William Adams 162
William Burton 47
William Douglas 64
William Douglas 65
William Fay 262
William Henry 143
William Henry Hamblin 147
William J., Rev. 89
William J. 117
William J. 166
William James 61
William James 178
William M. 70
William N. 143
William Newton 107, 202
William R. 138
William S. 68
Willie T. 139
Willis 244
Koester, Carrie 249
Kyle, Bernice 157
Charles Albert 157
Charles I. 157

Laird, Sarah 199
Lamar, Bessie 264
Lamb, Lucy Ann 140
Lambert, Caroline Clark .. 105, 200

Lamson, Albert T. 100
Alfred 100
Anna L. 100
Charles R. 100
Ruth D. 100
Virginia C. 100
Lamuniver, James 34
Lance, Ruby 249
Lane, Adell 100
Margaret E. 154
Langdon Clifford 95
Lasher, Grace 104
Latham, Belle 68, 166
Lathrop, Anna 156
Austin 155
Carrie Howard 263
Charles Knox 263
Ellen 263
John Colvin 156
Martha 61
Lawther, Charles 218
Henry 218
Isabel 218
John 218
John, Jr. 218
Mary 218
Lawton, Charlotte A. 66
Leavitt, Lester Clark 239
Sanford L. 239
Lee, Charles H. 226
Charles H. 130, 225
Katie M. 226
Katie May 226
Leet, Mabel 257
Lester, Harold J. 100
Kenneth W. 100
William C. 100
Lette, Zaida L. 102
Lewis, Helen Margaret 223
Kate C. 70, 176
Mabel Kinney 169
Phebe Ann 34
Seymour Wallace 169
Libenow, Beatrice 266
Ferdinand E. 266
Ferdinand E., Jr. 266
Forrest Knox 266
Louis Davenport 266
Lichttenegger, Christina Augusta 191
Lightbody Colinia 117
Lincoln, Harry 109
Lindsley, De Forrest 143
Lingley, Blanche 117, 210
Little, Mattie Theresa 83, 196
Livingstone, Lieut. W. G. 266
Lobingier, A. Stewart, Dr. ... 154
Gladys 154
Locke, Byron 68, 167
Hattie E. 167
Loftus, Carson 226
Lloyd, John R. 210
Loomis, Frank Charles 104
Fred Palmer 104
Harriet 87
Henry TenBroeck 104
Sadie E. 104
Silas Niles 104
Loop, Isabella 6
Lord, Elvira 57
Loring Bethia W. 28
Loucks, Cecil M. 141
Clark Warren 137
Freda Lorraine 137
Loucks Jean Skeels 137
Samuel 141
Lowman, Cynthia 149
Lucas, Lovader 30
Roxanna 72
Ludington, Clarence 146
Henry 146
Raymond 146
Luscomb, Florence Hope 207
O. Kerro 207
Otis 113, 207
Lyman, Bessie M. 268
George D. 268
George W. 268
Howard D. 268
Mariage E. 268
Minnie E. 268
Lyon, Charles Albert 220
Charles Maxwell 220
Emery 220
Esther Barbary 220
Mary Henrietta 217

Machin, William 159
Mackay, Elizabeth C. 236
MacKay, Elizabeth Christine .. 134
Mackinnon, Hugh D. 266
Mahaney, Avery Valorus 86
Cora M. 86
Cornelia 85
Daniel B. 86
George B. 86
Henry 86
James A. 85
James Cornelius 85
Jennie V. 85
William Harry 86
Manley, Doris 180
Viva 180
Wilmer 180
Mann, Franklin 125
Franklin J. 125
Laura E. 125
Marchisi, Joseph F. 146
Joseph W. 146
Winthrop Knox 146
Marden, Jennie 85
Marmion, Howard 203
Marshall, Allan K. 226
Jane 33
Miles Weson 130, 227
Martin, Clifford Frederick 188
Elizabeth Dana 188
E. J. 203
Mason, Alice 142
Edward J. K. 115
Matthews, Albert 239
Annie E. 54
Luman C. 54
Margaret Roxanna 137
Mattison, Mabel 193
Maturin, Edwin Gaillard 270
Maxson, Amelia M. 203
Helen Marguerite 203
Maynard, Charles H. 73
Dexter P. 73
Mayo, Julia Laura 158
McBrier, Jane 145
McBurney, John 65
John Van Buren 66
Thomas Augustus 66
McCarty, Eliza 144
McClure, Hannah A. 45

McClurg, Gen. Alexander Caldwell 120
Alexander Caldwell 120
Barbara Ogden 120
Eleanor 120
Gertrude Florence 120
Ogden Trevor 120
McCoombs, Emma 116
McCormick, Martha 241
McCurry, Ella 250
McDonald, Alice 244
Denton Kinney 170
Gertrude Isabel 171
Robert Nightengale, Rev. ... 170
Robert William 171
Sara 214
McDougall, Margaret 211
McGilvra, Ann 109
McGue, Sophia 111
McKeon, Katherine Agnes 105
McKey, David 135
McKinstry, John 9
McMichael, Margaret 103
McMillan, Maryalice 238
William 238
McNellis, Kathleen 171
McRae, Ethel 164
McRostie, John Herbert 237
Mead, Henry M., Dr. 71
Nessy 71
Medberry,— 182
Clifford Lyle 182
John Lawrence 182
Menager, Annette 261
Mercer, Mary Victoria 96
Sarah 34
Mercereau, Almira Emily .. 122, 211
Merrell, Clifton Pierce 199
Cornelia 199
Dorothy 199
Edwin Clifton 200
Elizabeth 199
Frank Laird 199
Harold Loomis 87
Henry 87
Henry 199
John 87, 198
John Camp, Jr. 199
John Camp 199
John Clifton 200
Nathan Clifton 199
Richard Todd 199
Roger Clifton 199
Ruth 199
Samuel Laird 199
Samuel Lewis, Rev. 87
Samuel C. 87
Merrick, Antoinette R. 253
Mary 34
Merriman, John C. 77, 184
Vene L. 186
Vern W. 186
Viette D. 186
Merryfield, Sarah M. 225
Messenger, Minnie 230
Obed B. 233
Messersmith, Charlotte 171
Mety, Anna 67
Miles, Rev. Harvey 143
Laura T. 242
Lottie E. 143
Lucinda D. 143
Miles, Lyndo K. 143
Nathan S. K. 143
Stephen S. K. 143
Millar, Arthur 142
Millard, Grace 145
Miller, Rev. Alfred G. 123
Caroline Winifred 123
Carrie 111
Jennie 67
John Knox 40
Lillian 138
Mary Catherine 92
Mary E. 91
Minerva 40
Phillip Smith 40
Rhoda 169
Mills, Edna 115
Miner, Charles Burdett 171
Charles David 171
Dana Morse 172
Edward B. 171
Elizabeth Crump 172
Frances Messersmith 171
Genevra May 171
Harry Victor 171
J. O'Dell 249
Katherine Emily 172
Lois 171
Marion King 171
Ralph Kinney 171
Virginia Carol 172
Wilford Knox 172
Minskey, George J. 106
Mitchell, Ashbel 29
David 57
Harriet 57
Mary 57
Moses 57
Sardis 57
William 57
Mixter, Susan 47
Mock, Ada 201
Monroe, Myrtle Eva 237
Moon, V. H., Dr. 107
Moore, Delbert 43
Florence O. 183
Harry 183
Helen Elizabeth 189
John Henderson, M. D. 189
Laura 93
Lydia 21
Sally 54
Moray, Cora 180
Morey, Eugene 104
Morris, Earl Wells 250
Morrow, Elizabeth 74
Morse, Charles 71
Cheney 71
Frank H. 71
Fred 71
Jennie 71
John 71
Maria 71
Ruth M. 146
Willard 146
William 71
Moses, Phebe 6
Mosey, Charles 99
Mosher, Elsie 248
Moxcey, Arthur 188
Cora Frances 188
Joseph Charles 188

Moxcey, Mary Eliza 187
Myra Charlotte 188
G. W., Rev. 187
Ruth Salome 188
Mudge, Marian 177
Sarah 262
Munger, Georgie Elma 213
Munson, Charles 125
Munz, Harriet 194
Walter E. 193
Murdock, Genevieve A. 264
Murlin, John A. 92

Nash, Albert D. 235
Anona 181
Charles Reno 235
George 181
Lillian Stella 235
Neb, O'Neil 193
Neece, Edna 217
Nelson, Alice 220
Neuthvera, Anna 246
Newman, Elizabeth 136
Rachel C. 69
Newton, Grace A. 270
Nichols, Harriet A. 172
Harriet Augusta 69
Robert Knox 172
Theron, M. D. 172
Nimcock, Nancy 27
Nixon, Claude 127
Frank 127
Noble, Elwood Cedric 148
Elwood G. 148
Frances Elizabeth 196
Isabelle Griffith 196
James H. 196
John 91
John Fred, Jr. 148
John W. 147
Preston Albert 148
Robert Clark 197
Ronald T. 197
Walter Franklin 148
Walter G. 148
Nobles, Sarah Maria 63, 160
Norris, Sarah Pearl 115
Northrup, Rufus R. 35
Norton, Frances Sager 206
Mabel 174
Nottage, May Hastings 26
Novels, Mary H. 159
Noyes, Robert 88
Nugent, Pearl May 83
Nye, Almeda L. 6
Bessie Herrick 233
Dorothy Hilda 233
Elizabeth H. 233
Ella 146
Elmer Eugene 233
Eunetta 233
G. Arthur 233
George D. 131, 233
Gerald Robert 233
Gilbert 57
Helen 233
Herbert 57
Isabella M. 233
James 56
Justin 145
Kenneth Gordon 233
Maria 56, 68
Nye, Milo 57
Paul Thomas 233
Pauline Louise 233
Ronald Harris 233
Theodore H. 131
Vail E. 234
William R. 131

Oatley, E. Wells 229
Emerson W. 131, 229
Fred L. 229
Genevieve 229
Hazel B. 229
Josephine 229
Lottie E. 229
Marian C. 229
Ralph H. 229
Rose G. 229
Ruth G. 229
Walter H. 229
Odell, Lillian 94
Ogden, Emily Butler 120
Osborn, Elizabeth 13
Elizabeth 16
Osborne, Frank L. 33
Galon H. 33
Osgood, Myra 189
Overhiser, Warren 34

Packard, Timothy 52
Paisley, Clara 199
Clifton Lewis 199
Elizabeth 199
Henry L., Rev. 199
Henry Butler 199
William Merrell 199
Palmer, Adelia D. 143
Ann 12
Anna 82, 193
Augusta L. 106
Cora V. 104
George P. 104
Julia Oakins 112
Martha 95
Mary Jane 106
Oliver 104
Rebecca 117
Sarah 47
Pane, Mamana 183
Park, Chester B. Prof. 199
Chester Talcott 199
Harry Linwood, M. D. 109
Hattie Louise 109
Linwood Darrow 109
Merrell Bradford 199
Parker, Lorinda W. 173
Parks, Amanda 39
Betsey Louisa 50
Caroline Elizabeth 224
Charles A. 224
Charles E. 267
Charles Knox 127
David 39
Florence M. 267
Fordyce A. 267
Fordyce, Edw. 267
Francis Edwin 224
Henry 39
Henry 39
Hester 39
Hudson D. 39
Laura 125

Parks, Luina 39
Luther L. 267
Lysander F. 129, 223
Lysander Knox 224
Malina 92, 126
Marian G. 267
Mary Ann 39
Mary C. 267
Mary Lucinda 222
Minnie E. 267
Polly 50
Rebecca 267
Reuben 50
Robert 125
Robert 126
Ruth Elizabeth 224
Sally 39, 58
Sarah Ann 127
Sarah E. 131, 230
Triphena 39
Parrott, Joseph 91
William 91
Parsons, Abbie May 116
Bertha Knox 116
Edward 115
Henry L. 208
Phillips 208
Rachel C. 208
Patrick, Austin Lathrop 264
Austin Lathrop, Jr., ... 264
David Laurence 264
Grace Kathleen 264
George Guthrie 264
Horatio N. 263
Jane Murrock 264
Patterson, Mary Graydon 65
Nancy 34
Payson, Marguerite B. 264
Peck, Harold Martin 223
Peel, Christina 250
Pelton, Alice 89
Pennabaker, Mary Jane 91
Pennell, Abraham, Rev. 92
Abraham Randolph, Jr. 126
Adam Clark 93
Alma V. 220
Caroline Ann 126, 215
Carrie Ellen 219
Charles Albert 219
Charles Clifford 126, 218
Cornelia Augusta 217
Cornelia M. S. 219
Ellen Jane 126, 213
Ellen Jane Hixon 220
Emma Elizabeth 126
Estella 217
Grace M. 218
Hattie Malina 218
Helen Isabel 218
Henry J. 220
Hugh Hixon 217
Irene Ruth 217
Isabel 93
Jessie Alice 219
Joe Sanford 219
Lester 126, 217
Lester H. 217
Lucinda 93
Mary 93
Mary 128
Mary Lydia 220
Pauline Florence 217
Raymond Lester 217
Pennell, Simeon Lyon 217
Thelma Nelson 220
William Thompson 217
Percival, Elizabeth 80
Elizabeth E. 80
Perkins, Laura 230
Perrin, Charles Norton 174
Mary Foote 175
Persons, Harriet L. 99
Peterson, Frank 183
Pettinger, Elizabeth Catherine .. 205
Pfeiffer, Egbert Wheeler 212
Eleanor Knox 212
Katharine Bradford 212
Timothy Adams 212
Timothy Newell 212
Phelps, Charles 118
Electa 118
Edward 118
Laura 118
Levi 118
Martha 118
Martin 118
Martin, Jr. 118
Samuel 118
Phillippi, Florence 165
Phillips, Carrie 208
Charles W. 115, 207
Emma Cleora 208
Pierce, Irene 100
Pietsker, Helen 220
Herman 220
Joseph 220
Marguerite 220
Pike, Albert M. 142
Audrey V. 142
Doris E. 142
Harvey W. S. K. 142
Inez L. 142
Poler, John V. 208
Mira 208
Pond, Bernice A. 200
Poole, Lottie 239
Pope, Lucy Rodella 114
Porter, Alice 145
Portlethwaite, Martha 198
Potter, Barbara Jane 215
Elizabeth Ellen 215
Marjorie Louise 215
Mary J. 95
Nancy Jean 215
Polly Anne 215
Warren James 215
Potwin Henry 64
Matilda Melitia 64
Powers, Lois 136
Pratt, Emeline 146
Pray, Luella D. 77, 184
Price, Earl Preston 160
Glen Charles 160
Menzo Knox 160
Prouty, Alden Knox 98
Alice Louisa 98
Arthur Alden 98
Cathlyn Elizabeth 98
Charles Knox 98
Charles O. 98
Edward Charles 98
George Elisha 98
Herbert F. 98
Herbert Garrett 98
Merrell Alden 98
Ruby 98

Prutsman, Christian M. 258
Pulver, Minerva E. 110
Purcil, Helen 263
Pyle, Rose 226

Qua, Bessie 239

Ramey, Daisie Alice 191
Randal, Downing Baird 191
Dudley Knox 191
Ernest Grant 105, 201
Eugenia Knox 201
Lewis Grant 201
Ranney, Hannah J. 32
Ransom, Henrietta 74
Rasmussen, Christen 193
Mabel Florence 193
Ruth C. 193
Rathbone, Jeanette 62
Rawleigh, James T. 135
Rayner, Bessie Pauline 202
Edith Persis 202
Eleanor Maude 202
Elijah H. 202
Elijah H. 202
Geraldine Lois 202
Hall Calhoun 202
Virginia Knox 202
Reed, Charles Dewey 248
Daisy A. 248
Frances Elaine 249
Frank Rice 149
George 149
George O. 250
Horace Sumner 249
Lillian Ada 249
Minnie Louisa 249
Sarah 55
Susie A. 249
Willie 248
Willis H. 250
Willis Joseph 249
Reese, Mabel 254
Reidy, Joseph 74
Reinhold, Donald Nye 233
Eleanor Louise 233
Frank W. 233
Remington, Clara C. 268
Clara E. 193, 197
Leverette C. 84, 197
Renier, Dewitt Eaton 78
Fred B. 78
Violet Louise 78
Rex, Alex 76
Ethel 112
Reynolds, Anna 95
Emily Knox 155
Francis Wayland 155
Harold 155
Kate 154
Margaret Colton Van Vliet .. 155
Mary Collins 96
Myra 154
Myra 155
Newell Lent, Rev. 154
William Place 155
Rhodes, Edward Earle 237
Eliza 90
Rice, Harriet T. 88
Rich, Clara 84
John G. 36
Richards, E. Louise 232
James 131, 232
Richards, Lena M. 232
Louis H. 232
Mary E. 204
Sarah M. 75
Riggs, Charles N. 100
Norman E. 100
Ripley, Hannah Dinnie 66
Rising, Frank Wayland 234
Grace Ethel 234
Hawley Knox 234
Ruth Frances 234
Rivenburgh, Willard T., Dr. .. 205
Florence Elizabeth 205
John Willard 205
Robb, Harry N. 98
Robbins, J. Edgar 68, 167
Edson M. 168
Irving E. 168
Roberts, Annie 123
Eli G. 258
Mary Devine 155
Mary Ellen 73
Robinson, Clair E. 183
Doris Jean 183
Lenora 254
Eugene 183
Paul 183
Rodgers, Lucy B. 137
Roether, Arrilla 91
John 91
Roof, Adam L. 137
Addie C. 137
Albert K. 137
Arthur C. 138
Clara A. 138
Lula 138
Nellie A. 138
Root, Minnie C. 267
U. O. 33
Rosborough, Elizabeth 164
Rose, Charles Miller 261
Mary Miller 261
Ross, W. H. 156
Rounds, Cecil Clyde 247
Charles C. 247
Dewey Lester 247
Elsie Almira 247
Everett Atwell 247
Lester Cooper 247
Lowell 247
Ola 247
Ora 247
Ray Sumner 248
Wilson Everett 247
Rouse, Lillian 263
Ruble, Barbara Jane 95
Rushmore, Abigail Ann 157
Russell, Claude 179
Cleo 179
Earl Wade 180
Edward James 180
Elmer 179
Erwin 179
Eveline 229
Myrta 180
Ruth Marion 179
Ryder, Vinnie 147
Rynd, Charles Edward 213
Charles Evelyn 213
John Patterson 213
Lawrence Noble 213
Richard Skinner 213
Robert Wheeler 213

Sackett, John Fred 260
Laura 57
Lucretia 48
St. John, Charles Elliott 190
Charles Elliott 190
Everett 190
Harold 190
Lyman 190
Mary Lyman 190
Prescott Keyes 190
Thomas Elliott, Rev. 79, 189
Sanderson, Charles Reed 252
Ebenezer L. 141
Florence May 142
Genevieve Grace 142
Nelson H. 142
Nelson Harvey 142
Wesley H. 142
Sanford, Helen 126, 218
Sargeant, Isabella 232
Sayer, Amanda 150
Prudence Ann 149
Schenck, Josephine 255
Schorge, Erna W. 251
Schwab, Caroline Ogden 121
Elizabeth Emily Ogden 121
Gustav H. 121
Gustav, Jr. (No. 1) 121
Gustav, Jr. (No. 2) 121
Ogden Wheeler 121
Schwarz, Gertrude Florence ... 120
Scott, Caroline 61
Ellen Elizabeth 128
Emeline Townsend 254
Emma Louise 128
Gertrude G. 128
George Washington 128
Lizzie 86
Minnie Louise 214
Scout, Margaret 98
Seagars, Etta C. 166
Seager, Alvah B. 179
Esther Louise 179
Seaman, Anna Carlton 230
Mary Abigail 66
Seamans, Elsie E. 71, 178
Seeley, Dorothy Leonore 265
Herbert L. 265
John 156
Ralph Lawton 265
Stella Evangeline 265
Wright Francis 265
Seely, Annie Langdon 123
Carleton Henry 123
Caroline Eustis 123
Henry B., Capt. 123
Mary Wheeler 123
Seelye, Adelbert Ruthven 157
Albert Cone 157
Blanche Myrtle 157
Ellen Maria 157
John Knox 157
Mary Emma 264
Seger, Alice 76
Almira 76
Andrew 76
Andrew, Jr. 76
Charles F. 76
Cornelius 76
John H. 76
Paulina 76
William Henry 76
Semple, Alexander Scott 191
Seymour, Effie May 259
Shackleton, Frances 113, 207
Shafer, Margaret 242
Shannon, Donald Howard, Jr... 171
Donald Howard 171
Robert Clair 171
Sharp, Grace 259
Sharts, Andrew 41
Jane 41
Marvin 41
Shattuck, Mary 90
Shaw, Abby 181
Carrie 101
Helen Hastings 222
Sheldon, Emma 209
Sheppard, James 91
Polly 129
Short, Emma D. 94
Mary 144
Shorthouse, Gladys Dymple ... 107
Maybin J. 107
Shufelt, Kate 104
Shults, Edith 106
Shumway, Addie 113, 204
Sibley, Mary 224
Siggins, Mary Alice 211
Sill, Jemima A. 79
Simmons, Susan 138
Van Antwerp 266
Simms, Elizabeth 72
Sipe, Lizzie 247
Skinner, Edward A. 123, 212
Edward Alburn 213
Egbert Wheeler 213
Flora Atkins 213
Frances Augusta 213
Joan Munger 213
Kathryn Lovell 213
Slitor, Fannie 180
Smith, Anna Knox 162
Barbara Hope 118
Berenice 219
Betsey 27
Burges 118
Calvin K. 241
Celia 117, 207
Chester P. 219
Clarence H. 147
Donald S. 219
Dorothy Caroline 215
Dorothy L. 219
Edward Alfred 118
Edward Allen 215
Edward Allen, Jr. 215
Eleanor Alice 215
Ernest Walker 118
Ernest Walker, Jr. 118
Esther A. 179
Eugene B. 241
Fannie E. 131
Francis Coan 215
Frank Elmer 147
Frank Leander 215
Frederick Le Roy 162
Grace Mae 229
Harvey B. 242
Helen 125
Helen 238
Helen C. 219
Helen J. 241
Helen Whipple 29
Henry 119
Herbert Knox 118

Smith, Herbert Knox 118
Hilda Rankin 118
J. C. 241
J. G. 219
James R. 242
Jennie W. 108
Jerome 146
Jessie M. 146
Lester J. 219
Lizzie (or Elizabeth S.) 233
Louisa D. 72
Louisa S. 242
Lucile B. 146
Lydia 30
Marillyn Coan 215
Marion Louise 213
Mary Augusta 107, 200
Mary Chapin 65, 162
Murry 142
Pauline 54
Priscilla 215
Rachel Anne 122, 210
Ruth P. 219
Sara 64, 161
Theodocia 51
William 35
William, Jr. 35
William H. 245
Willis M. 242
Snavely, Andrew 91
Eliza Jane 91
Snyder, John H. 103
Martin W. 103
Sommer, Henry F. 251
Sommerville, Esther 216
Speirs, — 182
Irene 183
James 183
Frances 183
Vernelta 183
Spicer, Albert R. 253
Sprague, — 144
Arthur P. 216
Arthur Pennell 216
Carolyn Ethel 217
Cora H. 243
Earl B. 243
Ellen Malina 215
Elizabeth Sommerville 216
Florence Susanna 217
Frank D. 243
Henry T. 126, 215
James Henry 217
Mary Sylvia 216
Myrta R. 243
Robert Sommerville 216
Rollin H. 243
Spring, Nathan 6
Sprout, Addie C. 240
Anna K. 240
Beatrice C. 240
Charles H. 240
Frank 240
Lucille 241
Lucille 241
Maxwell, ... 241
Mitchell Max 241
William R. C. 240
Stahley, Jane Z. 156
Stark, Anna Kate 176
Clifford 176
Dana F. 176
Dana Foote 176
Stark, Ethel Althea 176
Lewis Clifford 176
Starkey, Isabella M. 83, 194
Starkweather, Alice Luelta 219
Arthur Avery 219
Clifford Sidney 219
Guerdon 219
Guerdon Ralph 219
Paul Franklin 219
Stearns, Belva 184
Cora 182
Dorothy Mae 184
Edna 183
Fannie 182
Fay 182
Florence 182
Florence 185
Frank 182
Fred 182
Harvey Pleasant 184
Homer Isaac 185
Isaac M. 76
Iva 182
John W. 182
Lydia L. 77, 183
Mabel 184
Mae 182
Mary E. 77, 185
Oren S. 76
Pleasant 77, 184
Ruth 182
Stella 182
William H. 77
Steele, Cornelia 126
Stephens, Frederick Pennell ... 93
Isabel W. 93
Myron Lester 93
Robert Lester 93
William Martin, Dr. 93
Sterling, Lilah 261
Stevens, Henry 59
Maria 59
Philander 59
Stewart, Arthur 209
Catherine 9
Charles 240
Daniel Spencer 12
Edward 209
Eli 19
Harold 209
Isabel 19
Lena 209
Orre 209
Polly 19
Rachel 19
Richard 209
Ruth D. DeWitt 80
Sheldon 117, 209
William 19
William, Jr. 19
Stickles, Amelia 96
Stiles, Ada 237
Albertus Ezra 237
Anna Lochlin 237
Bernice 237
Carrol 237
Ceylon 237
Doris 237
Dorris Nell 237
Ezra 236
Frances Louise 237
Frank Clark 237
John Franklin 237

Stiles, Lauren Ezra 237
Stilson, Alpheus 37
Harriet 37
Stocking, Althea H. 230
Davis H. 230
Donald Holcomb 230
Louise H. 230
Marvin H. 230
Stanley Holcomb 230
Wilbur F. 230
Stocksleger, Laura 148
Stoddard, W. S. 135
Stokes, Henry A. 141
Stone, Herbert C. 134
Ruth Lowell 134
Stonebacher, Bertha 246
Stout, James S. 127
Stratton, Wm. Henry 78
Strean, Marguerite 215
Strickland, Mila Noble 45
Strong, Annie 269
Stultz, Tillie 252
Sturdevant, Edith 85
Emery 85
Gertrude Fenton 201
Jennie 85
John W. 84
Sweatland, Earl Knox 166
Flora 166
Frank L. 166
Sweet, Barbara 240
Bessie L. 241
Edward 240
Franklin 240
Melba C. 240
Swezey, Anna Elizabeth ... 82, 195
Swift, Jennie M. 178
Sykes, Carrie Lillian 130, 228

Talcott, Ella 241
Tallman, Mary Ann 86
William E. 36
Tatio, Eliza 168
Taylor, Hawley Otis 172
Warren 110
Teal, Ellen R. 63, 159
Terbell, Hila Bodine 163
James G. 65, 163
Josephus 163
Louise Bateman 266
Terreau, Edward Marshall 167
Joseph Omar 167
Shirley Jane 167
Thayer, Bessie 181
Thomas, Barbara Elliott 138
C. R. 138
Clayton C. 138
June 108
Sarah 138
Stanley, Jr. 138
Stanley R. 138
Thompson, Emma Jane ... 126, 215
Howard E. 269
Howard E., Jr. 269
Robert W. 269
Joseph D. 63
Tiffany, Chas. Comfort, D. D. 120
Tillinghast, Maggie A. 64, 161
Tinker, David 40
Titus, Evangeline A. 148
Toan, Bessie 139
Todd, Edna Josephine 199
Toff, Mabel 103
Toppin, Gertrude E. 178
Towle, Delphine Elizabeth 170
Olive Robie 257
Townsley, Helen 144
Trafton, Adaline 113, 206
Transeau, Elmer Theodore 168
Lillian May 168
Trew, Raymond C. 101
Truman, Arthur 135
John 135
Russell 135
Tubbs, Samuel 251
Turner, Beatrice Irene 220
Betty 220
Clarence 112
Clarence G. 220
Geraldine Mary 220
H. B. 112
Merold Gilbert 220
Myron Wade 220
Nellie 125
Polly 27
Robert Beebe 235
Robert Bruce 235
Robert Willson 235
Susan B. 69
Tuthill, Phebe 59
Tuttle, Beeri 265
Janice Esther 265
Margaret Lyndall 265
May Helen 266
Tyler, Edmond C. 95
Marion Josephine 95
Maryette 107

Underwood, Guy 185
Henry W. 77, 185
Iva 185
Martha Jane 269
Pearl 185
Utley, Judge 51

Van Allen, Martha A. 133
Van Deusen, Esther Irene 96
Roy C. 96
Van Nuys, Katherine Duffield .. 196
Van Ornum, Harry 56
Van Valkenburg, Walter 143
Vaughn, Rena 237
Vincent, Ralph G. 71
Vining, Emeline 115
Vittetoe, Louie 108
Vosselar, Philena 110

Wagner, Earl Frederick 179
Loraine Margaret 179
Wait, Delight 129
Waite, Byron W. 125
Walker, Ada 256
Cecil 134, 236
Wall, Gertrude 240
Wallace, Agnes 195
Clark Henry 136
Frank E. 136
Waller, Harriet Almira 160
Julia Ellmaker 160
Maria Louise 160
William B. 160
William L. 63, 160
Walley, Lucretia 75
Waterbury, Mary 124
Wattles, Florence Louise 254

Weaver, Ann 43
James 43
Lavina 43
Sarah 43
Weeks, Emma 234
Martha Caroline 156
Sherman A. 156
Weik, Dorothea 93
Welcome, William Henry 86
Weller, Wealthy 132
Wellington, David 72
David Gerry 72
Harrison W. 72
Helen 72
Sarah 72
Wells, Alice E. 74
Mary Stuart 86
Wellword, Nancy A. 53
Weltner, May 198
Wentworth, Lida 268
West, Ann A. 101
David Martin 100
Emily C. 101
James H. 101
James J. 101
Louisa 12
Louise 101
Mary L. 101
Samuel G. 101
Weston, John E. 192
Whalen, Agnes V. 233
Wheeler, Addison J. 124
Alexander Blair 211
Alexander Royal 211
Alice 123
Anne Bradford 212
Annie Roberts 123
Antoinette Downs 124
Arthur Everett 104
Betsey 49
Betsey 74
Caroline Eliza 121
Caroline R. 123
Charles Addison 124
Eleanor 120
Eleanor 124
Eleanor Knox 124
Eleanor Knox 211
Eleanor Knox 212
Emily Ogden 120
Frances 124
George Downs 123
George Downs 124
George Waterbury 125
Helen Elizabeth 122
Isabel Smith 210
John Egbert 212
John Pogue 212
Julia Henrietta 120
Laura 121
Lawrence Raymond 212
Lilla C. 123
Malina 119
Margaret Knox 212
Martha Augusta 123, 212
Mary Atkins 210
Mary Elizabeth 212
Mary Langdon 124
Mary McDougall 211
Nelson Knox 120
Nelson Knox, Jr. 120
Nelson Platt 120, 210
Nelson Platt Jr., ... 210
Wheeler, Priscilla McDougall .. 211
Rachel Flora 210
Reginald Knox 211
Sarah Augusta 123
Truman Hubbell 123
Truman Hubbell, Jr. 123
William 48
William Egbert 122, 211
William Egbert 212
William French 121
William Knox 123
William Mersereau 211
William Mersereau 212
William Ogden 120
William Reginald 211
White, Ada 102
Ada Eloise 102
Adelaide 138
Adelaide 132
Adelia 138
Anna 66
Anna E. 221
Anna Elburta 102
Bee Millie 102
Bertha Louise 221
Bertha M. 187
Charles 102
Charles Henry 102
Charley Carleton 102
Cornelia 40
Cornelius 40
Dorothy May 154
Edith Altie 221
Edna Emily 200
Ella 102
Ella Elizabeth 102
Emily Knox 154
Eugene 102
Frank 103
Frank W. 102
Frank Wm. 102
Fred 102
Gertrude 102
Gertrude 103
Harriet Imogene 101
Harry Arthur 102
Huldah 40
Irving C. 187
James Andrew 102
James Butterfield 154
James J. 127, 221
John 26
John Archibald 153
John Archibald 158
John C. 154
John Charles 158
John Colvin Knox 153, 158
John E. 153
Julia A. 157
Mabel Malina 221
Marguerite 154
Marie 102
Maude M. 221
Melissa 143
Newell Reynolds 154
Ruth 102
Sherman L. 102
Whitney 102
Wilbur Henry 102
William Curtis 221
William Francis 154
William Henry 40
William Henry 101

White, Wm. L. 78, 187
Zora 187
Zula 102
Whitehead, Dorothy Prescott .. 195
Whitney, Mille 102
Wiggins, Harold 85
Henry 85
Nettie 85
Ray 85
Wilber, Matilda 41
Wilbur Crane 270
William Russell 270
Wilcox, Henry Kinsley 124
Wilhelm, Emma 154
Wilklow, Frank A. 101
Louise F. 101
Wiley, David T. 103
Emma E. 103
George 103
Grace A. 103
John W. 103
Willard, Susan Darling 196
Willey, ... 184
Bernice Opal 185
Evelyn Belva 184
Gerald Homer 185
Williams, Delos 77
Delos 186
Dora M. 77, 186
Dresden A. 77, 186
Ella 110
Gesner 165
George W. 254
Graydon 165
James A. 186
Kenneth 186
Williamson, Charles 74
Herbert C. 74
Williard, Addie L. 168
Willis, Charles 150
Charles B. J. 150
Willson, Ambrose 132
Beverly Jane 235
Billy Baker 236
Charles Lester 235
Clara Ann 134
Davis, Rev. 133
Don McKay 236
Dorothy Mae 236
Edwin Ambrose 236
Eleanor Mae 236
Emma Elizabeth 134
Florence Louise 236
Frank Edwin 236
Frank Gardner 133
Fred Fielding 235
George Herman 134
George M. 236
Glenn Irvin 236
Gorge Hill 235
Harriet Lucinda 235
Herman Baker 236
Jane Anne 236
Willson, Joseph Hill 236
Lester Eugene 235
Lester Sebastian 234
Lester Sebastian 235
Martha Lineta 133
Virginia Dorcas 235
Walter Gardner 236
Zelia 133
Wilson, Bertha F. 240
Ed. M. 156
Edwin Henry 189
James Sackett 189
Jessie Mabel 189
Mildred Roxania 189
Stark Dana 187
Winnagle, Chas. H. 180
Dora 181
Francis 180
Ira 181
Ita 181
Lillie 181
Vern 180
Viva 180
Winters Sarah Ann 64
Wittenburg, Rosalie 238
Wood, Charles 68
Woodruff, Dorothy 221
Woods, Oliver William 248
Woodward, Charles Francis ... 153
Woodworth, Dehart 139
Wright, Anna Belle 265
Darrell Bloomfield 264
Electa 118
George B. 264
Helen Gilbert 129, 224
Mary Margaret 264
Merrill Alonzo 264
Nancy 57
Nena Ellen 265
Sarah Maria 128
Stella Louise 265
Theodora Carolina 188
Yale Lamar 264

Yawger, Daniel J. 94
Mary Lowery 94
Youmans, Harriet 155
Young, Caroline 71
Charles Summer 246
Clara Mae 246
Esther Mae 246
George Berry 246
Gladys Amelia 246
Harry Gilmore 246
Isaac Ketchum 245
Kitty Lillian 246
Pierce Burton 246
Richard Sumner 246
Sarah 71

Zimmerman, George 251
Zorne, Idella 236